#### COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY BEFORE THE KENTUCKY STATE BOARD ON ELECTRIC GENERATION AND TRANSMISSION SITING

IN THE MATTER OF:

THE ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF MEADE	)	
COUNTY SOLAR LLC FOR A CERTIFICATE TO	)	
CONSTRUCT AN APPROXIMATELY 40 MEGAWATT	)	CASE NO.
MERCHANT SOLAR ELECTRIC GENERATING	)	2020-00390
FACILITY IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY	)	
PURSUANT TO KRS 278.700, ET SEQ.,	)	
AND 807 KAR 5:110	)	

## MEADE COUNTY SOLAR LLC'S APPLICATION FOR A CERTIFICATE TO CONSTRUCT A MERCHANT GENERATING FACILITY

Comes now Meade County Solar LLC ("Meade County Solar"), by counsel, pursuant to KRS 278.700, *et seq.*, and 807 KAR 5:100, *et seq.*, and other applicable law, and does hereby submit its application for a certificate to construct an approximately 40 megawatt ("MW") merchant solar electric generating facility in Meade County, Kentucky (the "Meade County Solar Project"). In support of this Application, Meade County Solar states as follows:

1. Meade County Solar is a Delaware limited liability company, formed on February 3, 2020 and owned by Community Energy Solar, LLC. Its principal offices are located at Three Radnor Corporate Center, Suite 300, 100 Matsonford Rd., Radnor, Pennsylvania 19087. Its principal contact is Chris Killenberg, Regional Development Director, Community Energy Solar, LLC, P.O. Box 17236, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516, telephone (919) 360-9792, email: chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com. Community Energy Solar, LLC is an affiliate of Community Energy, Inc., an industry leader in renewable energy development for more than 20 years completing many of the first utility-scale wind and solar projects in the United States. Since its inception, Community Energy, Inc. has developed and financed more than 2,000 MW of renewable energy power projects, including 1,300 MW of solar power. Community Energy, Inc. is also headquartered in Radnor, Pennsylvania.

2. Meade County Solar was granted authority to conduct business in Kentucky evidenced by a Certificate of Authority issued by the Commonwealth of Kentucky, Office of the Secretary of State, on February 4, 2020. A copy of this Certificate of Authority is provided as Exhibit 1 Attachment, page 1 of 1.

3. The Meade County Solar Project is a 40 MW ground mounted solar photovoltaic electric generating facility comprising approximately 370 acres of land in southwestern Meade County, Kentucky, located on two sites: one site along Stith Valley Road in the township of Guston, Kentucky, and the other site along Big Spring Road in the township of Vine Grove, Kentucky. The Project includes approximately 104,000 photovoltaic solar panels, associated ground-mounted racking, 54 inverters, and a substation transformer that will connect to the 69kV Custer-Flaherty Tap transmission line owned by Big Rivers Electric Corporation ("Big Rivers"). The power generated by the facility will be sold to Big Rivers under a 20-year power purchase agreement.

4. Pursuant to KRS 278.706 and 807 KAR 5:100, Section 1., because the manufacturer's nameplate rated electric generating capacity is 40.77 MW, Meade County Solar has submitted its application fee of Forty Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy Dollars (\$40,770) to be deposited into the Kentucky Public Service Commission's "siting fund" created pursuant to KRS 278.716.

5. Meade County Solar, by and through its attorneys, has the ability to receive electronic transmissions in this matter at the electronic mail addresses listed below.

6. Greater detail about the Project and compliance with all information required by KRS 278.700, *et seq.*, and 807 KAR 5:100, *et seq.*, to support a complete Application and granting of a Construction Certificate are provided in the Application Exhibits, which are specifically incorporated herein. Reference is made to the attached Table of Contents for a description of each statutory filing requirement and related compliance information.

7. The Meade Solar Project complies with all provisions of KRS 278.700 – KRS 278.716 and 807 KAR 5:100 – 807 KAR 5:110, and the Siting Board should so find and grant Meade County Solar a Construction Certificate to construct the Project.

WHEREFORE, on the basis of the foregoing, Meade County Solar respectfully requests that the Siting Board:

1. Accept this Application for filing as administratively complete;

2. Grant a Construction Certificate for Meade County Solar to construct the Meade County Solar Project; and,

3. Afford Meade County Solar all other due and proper relief to which it may by entitled.

Done this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 2021.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mark David Goss David S. Samford L. Allyson Honaker GOSS SAMFORD, PLLC 2365 Harrodsburg Rd., Suite B-325 Lexington, Kentucky 40504 Telephone: (859) 368-7740 mdgoss@gosssamfordlaw.com david@gosssamfordlaw.com allyson@gosssamfordlaw.com *Counsel for Meade County Solar LLC* 

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of this Application has been served via electronic mail to Leslie Stith, County Judge-Executive at judgeexecutive@meadeky.gov, and by United States first-class mail at Meade County Courthouse, 516 Hillcrest Drive Ste. 12, Brandenburg, KY 40108, and to Guy Garcia, Chairman, Meade County Planning Commission at ggarcia@bbtel.com, and by United States first-class mail at 516 Hillcrest Dr., Suite #13, Brandenburg, KY 40108, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 2021.

learle

Counsel for Meade County Solar LLC

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibits Table of Contents

Filing Requirement	Description	Witness	Tab
KRS 278.706(2)(a)	The name, address, and telephone number of the person proposing to construct and own the merchant electric generating facility.	Chris Killenberg	1
KRS 278.706(2)(b)	A full description of the proposed site, including a map showing the distance of the proposed site from residential neighborhoods, the nearest residential structures, schools, and public and private parks that are located within a two (2) mile radius of the proposed facility.	Chris Killenberg	2
KRS 278.706(2)(c)	Evidence of public notice.	Chris Killenberg	3
KRS 278.706(2)(d)	A statement certifying that the proposed plant will be in compliance with all local ordinances and regulations concerning noise control and with any local planning and zoning ordinances.	Chris Killenberg	4
KRS 278.706(2)(e)	Statements regarding location on the site of a former coal processing facility, use of on-site waste coal as a fuel source and compliance with local setback requirements.	Chris Killenberg	5
KRS 278.706(2)(f)	Summary of public involvement efforts.	Chris Killenberg	6
KRS 278.706(2)(g)	A summary of the efforts made by the applicant to locate the proposed facility on a site where existing electric generating facilities are located.	Chris Killenberg	7
KRS 278.706(2)(h)	Proof of service of a copy of the application upon local officials.	Chris Killenberg	8

KRS 278.706(2)(i)	An analysis of the proposed facility's projected effect on the electricity transmission system in Kentucky.	Chris Killenberg	9
KRS 278.706(2)(j)	An analysis of the proposed facility's economic impact on the affected region and the state.	Chris Killenberg	10
KRS 278.706(2)(k)	Summary of environmental violations.	Chris Killenberg	11
KSR 278.706(2)(l)	Site Assessment Report.	Chris Killenberg	12
KRS 224.10-280	Cumulative Environmental Assessment.	Chris Killenberg	13
KRS 278.706	Additional Information	Chris Killenberg	14

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 1 Volume 1, Tab 1

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(a)

The name, address, and telephone number of the person proposing to construct and own the merchant electric generating facility.

## **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

The Applicant is Meade County Solar LLC, with an address of Three Radnor Corporate Center, Suite 300, 100 Matsonford Rd., Radnor, Pennsylvania 19087. Meade County Solar LLC's telephone number is (866) 946-3143. On February 4, 2020 the Kentucky Secretary of State issued a Certificate of Authority for Meade County Solar LLC to transact business in the Commonwealth. A copy of this document is provided as Exhibit 1 Attachment.

Meade County Solar LLC is owned and managed by Community Energy Solar, LLC, having an address of Three Radnor Corporate Center, Suite 300, 100 Matsonford Rd., Radnor, Pennsylvania 19087.

The principal contact is Chris Killenberg, Regional Development Director, Community Energy Solar, LLC, P.O. Box 17236, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516. Mr. Killenberg can be reached by telephone at (919) 360-9792, and by email at chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 1 Includes Attachment (1 page)

# EXHIBIT 1 ATTACHMENT

		FR/ A1	NKLIN COUN	יזי 11	
ж.	Commonwer Alison Lundergan Gi	ALTH OF KEN RIMES, SECR	TUCKY ETARY OF S	101 Mich Kent Rece 2/4/2 FATE	Page 1 of 1 <b>86044.06</b> vmiller ADD arel G. Adams sucky Secretary of State eived and Filed: 2020 2:11 PM Receipt: \$90.00
Division of Business Filings Business Filings PO Box 718, Frankfort, KY 406 (502) 564-3490 www.sos.ky.gov	02 Certificate of Autho (Foreign Business Entit	p <b>rity</b> ty)			FBE
Pursuant to the provisions of K on behalf of the entity named b	RS 14A and KRS 271B, 273, 274,275, 362 ar elow and, for that purpose, submits the follow	nd 386 the unders ing statements;	igned hereby app	plies for author	ity to transact business in Kentucky
1. The entity is e : D prof busi D limit non	it corporation (KRS 2718) iness trust (KRS 386). Ined partnership (KRS 362). -profit ilc (KRS 275)	corporation (KRS bility company (Kf rative assn. (KRS) ve assn. (KRS)	273) 🔲 RS 275) 🗍	professional se professional lin statutory trust	ervice corporation (KRS 274) mited liability company (KRS 275)
2. The name of the entity is	The name must be identical to the name on re-	cord with the Secre	tary of State.)		·
3 The name of the entity to be	used in Kentucky is (if applicable):			····	······································
		inten fast" il ebivori	" is unavailable fo	or use; otherwis	ē, iezve člank.)
<ol> <li>The state or country under v</li> <li>The date of organization is discussioned.</li> </ol>	whose law the entity is organized is <u>Delawal</u> 2/3/2020	ne and the second			
. The date of organization is _			(if left b	lank, the period	of duration is considered perpetual.
3. The mailing address of the e	entity's principal office is				
Three Radnor Corporate C	enter, Suite 300	Radnor		<u>PA</u>	19087
Street Address		City		State	Zip Code
7. The street address of the en	itity's registered office in Kentucky is	Esselfed			4060 1
Street Address INo P.O. Box Num	)			State	Zip Code
	asset at that office in CT Corporation Sys	atem		•===	
and the name of the registered					
s. The names and dusiness at	Jaresses of the entity's representatives (secre	stary, oncers and	directors, manag	ers, trustees o	r general panners):
R. Brent Alderfer	3 Radnor Corp Cir, Ste 300	Radnor		PA	19087
Name Bront Boorlow	Street or P.O. Box 3 Rednor Com Cir. Sie 300	City Radnor		State DA	Zip Code 19087
Brent Beeney	Street or P.O. Box	City		State	
ieme	Street or P.O. Box	City		State	Zip Code
). It a professional service corporation	, all the individual shareholders, not less than one half (	(1/2) of the directors, a	nd all of the officers	other than the sec	retury and trassurer are licensed in one or
io. I certify that, as of the date 1. If a limited partnership, it el 12. If a limited liability compar 13. This application will be effective date or the delayed	of filing this application, the above-named end ects to be a limited liability limited partnership ny, check box if manager-managed: clive upon filing, unless a delayed effective da ed effective date cannot be prior to the date th	tity validly exists u . Check the box ate and/or time is j the application in st	if applieable:	the jurisdiction	of its formation.
Please indicate the Kentucky co County: <u>Meade</u>	unty in which your business operates:		DOCUMENT NO RECORDED:Fe TOTAL FEES:	): 501027 bruary 05,2020 \$46.00	) 09:49:00 AM
Please indicate the size of your	to complete the following business: Please indicate whether a ees) Women-Owned	n, preuse snade any of the folic Veteran Owr	DEPUTY CLER DEPUTY CLER COUNTY: FRAN BOOK: A141	n: Jeff Hand K: Anita Whit IKLIN PAGES: 311 - 3	JULK TAKER 311
Please Indicate which of the fol	lowing best describes your business:				
Agriculture		Const	ruction		
Wholesale Trade	Retail Trade Manufacturing Transportation, Communications, Electric, Ga	Finances, Sanitary Services	e, insurance, Real	Estate	
DA BOS	Bre	ent Beerley, Mar	ager	2/4	0/2020
Typerfrom parties on regulatered	Agent c	consent to serve a	s the registered a	igent on behalf	of the business entity.

Aut 1	Les le J Marti.n	Assistant Secretary	2/4/2020
Signature of Registicad Agent	Printed Name	Title	Date
(05/17)			

ł

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 2 Volume 1, Tab 2

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(b)

A full description of the proposed site, including a map showing the distance of the proposed site from residential neighborhoods, the nearest residential structures, schools, and public and private parks that are located within a two (2) mile radius of the proposed facility.

## **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

## Description of the Proposed Site

The proposed site for the 40-megawatt Meade County Solar project (the "Project") is approximately 370 acres of land across two locations in southwestern Meade County, Kentucky. The Stith Valley section of the site is located at 4080 Stith Valley Road in Guston, Kentucky. Coordinates for the Stith Valley site are: 37°50'13.52"N latitude and 86°9'36.79"W longitude. The Big Spring section of the site is located at 4316 Big Spring Road in Vine Grove, Kentucky. Coordinates for the Big Spring site are: 37°49'15.05"N latitude and 86°7'43.20"W longitude. The two sites will be connected by an approximately 2-mile underground medium voltage cable.

Once completed, the proposed facility will cover approximately 340 acres of the project site. The facility will include approximately 104,000 solar panels on a ground-mounted racking system. The entire facility will be surrounded by a security fence. Existing natural vegetative buffers between the solar farm and Stith Valley Road, and between the solar farm and Big Spring Road, will be retained. Where no natural buffer currently exists, a double-row of evergreen plantings will be installed.

Access to the Stith Valley section of the proposed facility will be from two points along the southern side of Stith Valley Road. Access to the Big Spring section of the proposed facility will be from a single point along the eastern side of Big Spring Road.

## Distance from Residential Neighborhoods

KRS 278.700 defines "Residential Neighborhood" as a populated area of five (5) or more acres containing at least one (1) residential structure per acre.

There is one (1) Residential Neighborhood within a two (2) mile radius of the proposed Project site. It is located approximately 1.16 miles south of the Big Spring section of the project site, at the unincorporated community of Big Spring. The community of Big Spring is located at the

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 2 Includes Attachment (3 pages) confluence of Big Spring Road (KY 333), Rineyville-Big Spring Road (KY 220), and High Plains Road (KY 2199) and straddles three counties: Meade County, Hardin County, and Breckinridge County. This Residential Neighborhood is comprised of 26 residential structures.

Nearest Residential Structures

The nearest residential structures, and distances from the proposed Stith Valley section of the Project site are:

- 415 Scott Hill Road
  - 886 feet from the periphery of the site
- 275 Scott Hill Road
  - 657 feet from the periphery of the site
- 4080 Stith Valley Road
  - 875 feet from the periphery of the site
  - 500 feet from the point of interconnection (POI)
- 3890 Stith Valley Road
  - 757 feet from the periphery of the site
- 3725 Stith Valley Road
  - 855 feet from the periphery of the site
- 1320 Ballman Road
  - 671 feet from the periphery of the site
- 1055 Ballman Road
  - 631 feet from the periphery of the site

The nearest residential structures, and distances from the proposed Big Spring section of the Project site are:

- 4316 Big Spring Road
  - 500 feet from the periphery of the site
- 4461 Big Spring Road
  - 590 feet from the periphery of the site
- 4686 Big Spring Road
  - 576 feet from the periphery of the site
- 5090 Big Spring Road
  - 1282 feet from the periphery of the site
- 1055 Clarkson Road
  - 1093 feet from the periphery of the site

# Nearest Schools

There are no schools within two (2) miles of the proposed Project site.

# Nearest Public Parks

There are no public parks within two (2) miles of the proposed Project site.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 2 Includes Attachment (3 pages)

## Nearest Private Parks

There are no known private parks within two (2) miles of the proposed Project site.

A map showing the distance of the proposed site from residential neighborhoods, schools, and public and private parks that are located within a two (2) mile radius of the proposed facility is attached as Exhibit 2 Attachment page 1 of 3.

A map showing the distance of the proposed site from the nearest residential structures is attached as Exhibit 2 Attachment pages 2 of 3 and 3 of 3.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 2 Includes Attachment (3 pages)

# EXHIBIT 2 ATTACHMENT







# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 3 Volume 1, Tab 3

#### **Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(c)**

Evidence of public notice that shall include the location of the proposed site and a general description of the project, state that the proposed construction is subject to approval by the board, and provide the telephone number and address of the Public Service Commission. Public notice shall be given within thirty (30) days immediately preceding the application filing to: 1. Landowners whose property borders the proposed site; and 2. The general public in a newspaper of general circulation in the county or municipality in which the facility is proposed to be located.

#### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

**LANDOWNER NOTICE**: The notice required by KRS 278.706(2)(c) to all individuals owning property adjacent to the proposed Meade County Solar Project was provided by a letter dated and posted in the United States mail, on May 18, 2021, a date that is within thirty days immediately preceding the Application's filing. A sample of this letter and a list by name and address of all individuals to whom this letter was mailed are attached as Exhibit 3 Attachment pages 1-3 of 5.

**GENERAL PUBLIC NOTICE**: The notice required by KRS 278.706(2)(c) to the general public was provided on May 21, 2021, a date that is within thirty days immediately preceding the Application's filing, by publication in the *The Meade County Messenger* newspaper, a weekly newspaper of general circulation, printed and published in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky. The Affidavit of Publication, including the text of the notice, is attached as Exhibit 3 Attachment page 4-5 of 5.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 3 Includes Attachment (5 pages)

# EXHIBIT 3 ATTACHMENT



May 17, 2021

[Name] [Address] [City, State, Zip]

Re: Meade County Solar LLC project in Meade County, Kentucky Notice of Application before Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting

Dear [Name],

We are again writing to inform you of a solar energy project which is being developed on 370 acres of land adjacent to your property. One section is along Stith Valley Road, and one section is along Big Spring Road.

The project details have now been finalized and we intend to formally submit it to the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission ("Siting Board") in the coming days for review and approval to issue a construction certificate. The Siting Board's contact information is: c/o Kentucky Public Service Commission, P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Boulevard, Frankfort, Kentucky, 40602-0615, telephone (502) 564-3940. Assuming the Siting Board issues its approval, construction on the project will begin in 2022 and operations will commence in 2023.

We previously held a virtual public informational meeting describing the project and have responded to questions and requests for additional information from landowners and the public-at-large. Should you wish to learn more about the project and review the presentation given at this public meeting, please visit <u>https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar</u>.

You will find attached a copy of the public notice which we are placing in The Messenger discussing the upcoming filing for approval of a construction certificate with the Siting Board. If you have any questions about the project or would like to learn more, please contact Chris Killenberg, Regional Development Director, by email at <u>chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com</u> or by telephone at (919) 360-9792.

Sincerely Yours,

Meade County Solar LLC

By: Community Energy Inc, LLC Its Managing Member

Joel Thomas Executive Vice President

Enclosure: Public Notice

# NOTICE OF APPLICATION

Meade County Solar LLC is proposing to develop and construct an approximately 40-megawatt ground mounted solar photovoltaic electric generating facility on approximately 370 acres to be located along Big Spring Road and Stith Valley Road in Meade County, Kentucky. The proposed Meade County Solar project will consist of solar photovoltaic panels and associated racking, inverters, substation transformer and other necessary equipment to support the project.

Meade County Solar LLC is required to file an application for approval to construct and operate the proposed facility. This application is subject to the approval of the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting, having the following contact information: P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Blvd., Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0615, or by telephone at (502) 564-3940.

Any person wishing to become a party to a proceeding before the Siting Board may, by written motion filed no later than thirty (30) days after the application has been submitted, request leave to intervene.

A party may, upon written motion filed no later than thirty (30) days after an application has been filed, request the Siting Board to schedule an evidentiary hearing at the offices of the Kentucky Public Service Commission, P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Blvd., Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0615.

A request that the Siting Board conduct a local public hearing or local public information meeting shall be made by at least three (3) interested persons who reside in the county or municipal corporation in which the facility is proposed to be constructed to consider the application for a construction certificate. The request shall be made in writing and shall be filed no later than thirty (30) days after a complete application is filed.

Any questions related to the application or other aspects of the approval process may be directed to the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting, P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Blvd., Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0615, or by telephone at (502) 564-3940.

Exhibit 3	Attac	hn	ner	٦t
	Page	3	of	5

Zip

Parcel Number
130-00-00-010
119-00-00-013.10
141-00-00-012
121-00-00-002
131-00-00-004
131-00-00-002.01
119-00-00-001.30
119-00-00-001.50
119-00-00-001.40
119-00-00-001.20
131-00-00-002
131-00-00-009
119-00-00-004.15
142-00-00-013.01
131-00-00-003
141-00-00-009.20
119-00-00-019
131-00-00-006
142-00-00-014.05
119-00-00-004.02
119-00-00-016
120-00-00-005
119-00-00-004.01
120-00-00-005.03
119-00-00-006
119-00-00-011
119-00-00-012
119-00-00-003
120-00-00-006
131-00-00-018
118-00-00-002
141-00-00-014
131-00-00-011
131-00-00-005
156-23

Parcel Address	Acreage
420 Ballman Road	189
1320 Ballman Road	1.3
St. Martin Road	5.4
Big Spring Road	485.1
5046 Big Spring Road	11.72
Big Spring Road	141.4
Hill Grove Road	24.8
Hill Grove Road	15.2
Hill Grove Road	113.6
Hill Grove Road	9.2
Big Spring Road	0.6
5235 Big Spring Road	5.6
Off KY 1238	31.3
Clarkson Road	64.4
Big Spring Road	0.9
St. Martin Road	22.8
Scott Hill Road	19.2
5115 Big Spring Road	12.9
1266 Clarkson Road	26.1
3854 Stith Valley Road	2
730 Scott Hill Road	168.9
Alex Willis Lane	35.2
3840 Stith Valley Road	2.8
Alex Willis Lane	42.5
Stith Valley Road	29.6
1055 Ballman Road	211.2
1125 Ballman Road	11.7
3890 Stith Valley Road	10.8
46 Alex Willis Lane	16
Clarkson Road	210
Stith Valley Road	424
St. Martin Road	113.9
5225 Big Spring Road	13.6
5090 Big Spring Road	4.8
n/a Breckenridge Co.	59



Street	City	State	Zip
2436 Dents Bridge Road	Irvington	KY	40146
1320 Ballman Road	Guston	KY	40142
649 Bloomington Road	Leitchfield	KY	42754
5601 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
705 Crump Lane	Elizabethtown	KY	42701
3388 New Salem Church Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
3950 Hill Grove Road	Guston	KY	40142
7955 Hwy 477	Webster	KY	40176
675 Stith Valley Road	Ekron	KY	40117
4080 Hill Grove Road	Guston	KY	40142
4461 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
5235 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
PO Box 1467	Fort Knox	KY	40121
1055 Clarkson Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
4686 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
3840 St. Martin Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
275 Scott Hill Road	Guston	KY	40142
5115 Big Springs Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
1266 Clarkson Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
3854 Stith Valley Road	Guston	KY	40142
730 Scott Hill Road	Guston	KY	40142
52 Bittersweet Place	Brandenburg	KY	40108
3840 Stith Valley Road	Guston	KY	40142
935 Buck Knobs Road	Ekron	KY	40117
3340 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
239 John Road	Radcliff	KY	40160
403 Adams Circle	Elizabethtown	KY	42701
3890 Stith Valley Road	Guston	KY	40142
PO Box 3	Poway	CA	92074
2021 St. Martin Road	Vine Grove	KY	40174
3170 Stith Valley Road	Guston	KY	40142
3561 Big Springs Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
5225 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
5090 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
11659 S Hwy 333	Vine Grove	KY	40175

	The Meade County <b>Description</b> 138 Broadway Suite A • P.O. Box 678, Brandenburg 270-422-2155 • Fax 270-422-2110	Exhibit 3 Attachment Page 4 of 5
	AFFIDAVIT	
12	Display Ad: <u>Notice</u> Cost: <u>132</u> Reader Ad: <u>Cost:</u> Company Name: <u>Community Energy</u>	
County of Mead	e a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	
I, a Notar I, a Notar day of <u>M</u> acknowledged, c of the Meade Co	y Public for the State at Large, do hereby certify that the foregoing y, <u>2021</u> produced before me in the State and Count delivered, and sworn to by <u>Trag</u> <u>Mirtage</u> unty Messenger to be his/her free act and deed.	ng Affidavit was this the y aforesaid, and was signed,
	Notary Public State At Large	ES
	My Commission Expires	

www.meadecountyky.com

# **Meade County Mugs**



5/14: Andrea Dawn Childress, 27, Brandenburg, KSP -#4, failure to appear



5/11: Henry Lee Tullos III, 35, Wetumpka, AL, Judge, receiving stolen property u/\$10,000



5/14: Lisa Ann Childress, 53, Elizabethtown, KSP - #4, failure to appear



5/13: Ricky G. Johnson, 50, Vero Beach FL, Brandenburg Police Department, fugitive (warrant not required)



5/14: Nicholas Earl Hammond, 29, Payneville, Judge, contempt of court libel/slander resistance to order

5/14: Stephen W.

Hicks, 24, Guston,

Meade County Sheriff's

Office, poss cont

sub 1st deg, 1st off

(methamphetamine);

poss a cont sub; poss

of marijuana; drug

paraphernalia - buy/

possess



5/12: Jason Mark Volkov, 35, Hardinsburg, Judge, contempt of court libel/slander resistanc to order



5/11: Matthew W Davidson, 35, Louisville, escape 2nd degree-(identify facility); tampering w/ prisoner monitoring device; poss cont sub 1st deg 1st off (heroin); poss cont sub 1st deg, 1st off (methamphetamine); tbut or disp all others \$500 or more but u/\$10,000; poss cont sub 1st deg 1st off (heroin)



5/15: Nathaniel Lee Swift, 30, Guston, KSP #4, alcohol intox in a public place (1st & 2nd offense)



5/11: Haylee Brooke Choate, 25, Brandenburg, Brandenburg Police Department, assault, 4th degree (domestic violence) minor injury



5/11: Kyle Bradley Ford, 25, Brandenburg, Meade County Sheriff's Office, assault, 4th degree (domestic violence) minor injury



5/13: Austin Lane Russell, 23, Guston, Meade County Sheriff's Office, probation violation (for felony offense)



5/12: Bodacious A Mccullaugh, 39, Slidell, LA, Brandenburg Police Department, burglary, 1st degree; terroristic threatening, 3rd degree; menacing; theft by deceptioninclude cold checks u/\$500



5/16: Anthony Vaughn Sterling, 24, Elizabethtown, KSP #4, speeding 15 mph over limit; careless driving; oper mtr vehicle u/infl alc .08 - 1st



5/11: Kaleb O. Willis, 26, New Liberty, Judge, burglary, 2nd degree; criminal mischief, 1st degree; theft by unlawful taking or disposing - auto; fleeing or evading police, 1st degree (motor vehicle)

\*All suspects are considered innocent until proven guilty in a court of law\*

Meade County Mugs can also be found on our website at https://www.meadecountyky.com/meade-countymugs



5/15: Nicholas Dale Ryan, 31, Corydon, IN, Brandenburg Police Department, wanton endangerment-1st degree; criminal mischief-1st degree; criminal mischief-2nd degree

\*All suspects are considered innocent until proven guilty in a court of law\*

Meade County Mugs can also be found on our website at https://www.meadecountyky.com/meade-countymugs

# CHECKUS OUT ONLINE www.MeadeCountyKy.com

# NOTICE

# **NOTICE OF APPLICATION**

Meade County Solar LLC is proposing to develop and construct an approximately 40-megawatt ground mounted solar photovoltaic electric generating facility on approximately 370 acres to be located along Big Spring Road and Stith Valley Road in Meade County, Kentucky. The proposed Meade County Solar project will consist of solar photovoltaic panels and associated racking, inverters, substation transformer and other necessary equipment to support the project.

Meade County Solar LLC is required to file an application for approval to construct and operate the proposed facility. This application is subject to the approval of the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting, having the following contact information: P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Blvd., Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0615, or by telephone at (502) 564-3940.

Any person wishing to become a party to a proceeding before the Siting Board may, by written motion filed no later than thirty (30) days after the application has been submitted, request

# HELP WANTED



Redbud Rentals is hiring for a Maintenance Technician. Looking for a motivated, self-sufficient individual to work on multiple properties in the Brandenburg area!

# <u> IOB REQUIREMENTS:</u>

- High school diploma
- 1+ year experience with general maintenance
- Valid driver's license
- Ability to frequently lift and/or move up to 25 lbs and occasionally move more than 100 lbs

# Call Michael Kelly

at 270-980-9529 for more info

leave to intervene.

A party may, upon written motion filed no later than thirty (30) days after an application has been filed, request the Siting Board to schedule an evidentiary hearing at the offices of the Kentucky Public Service Commission, P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Blvd., Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0615

A request that the Siting Board conduct a local public hearing or local public information meeting shall be made by at least three (3) interested persons who reside in the county or municipal corporation in which the facility is proposed to be constructed to consider the application for a construction certificate. The request shall be made in writing and shall be filed no later than thirty (30) days after a complete application is filed.

Any questions related to the application or other aspects of the approval process may be directed to the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting, P.O. Box 615, 211 Sower Blvd., Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0615, or by telephone at (502) 564-3940.

# NOTICE

# CITY OF MULDRAUGH, KENTUCKY

INVITATION TO BID FOR CONSTRUCTION OF

# SEWER SYSTEM REHABILITATION

#### RECEIPT OF PROPOSALS

Sealed Bids for the construction of the City of Muldraugh, Kentucky Sewer System Rehabilitation will be received by the City of Muldraugh, at the office of the Muldraugh City Hall, 202 Wendell Street, Muldraugh,Kentucky 40155. Attention: Mayor Joseph E. Noon on or before 10:00 a.m. local time (Eastern Time Zone) on the 9th day of June, 2021, at which time the Bids received will be publicly opened and read aloud.

The project will include the following described construction:

The furnishing, installation and testing of approximately 12,300 linear feet of 10-inch and 8-inch gravity sewer; 6,400 linear feet of 8-inch PVC force main; 710 linear feet of 3-inch PVC force main; manhole rehabilitation, manhole replacement, installation of new sewer service lines and cleanouts, reconnection of sewer services, sewer service clean-out assemblies, replacement of existing Highway 31 pump station, installation of sewer service flow meter vaults; unclassified excavation, bypass pumping of existing wastewater flows, soil erosion and sediment control measures, backfill, tie-ins, working in close proximity with other utilities and structures, reconnections, restoration, pavement restoration, and all other appurtenances and other work as shown on the Construction Drawings or indicated in the Contract Specifications.

The attention of the bidders is directed to the General and Supplemental General Conditions of this document, wherein the requirements of compliance with certain Federal Laws and Regulations are set forth including but not limited to the following areas:

- Equal Employment Opportunity Contract Notice
   Executive Order 11246 Nondiscrimination in Employment
   General Conditions (RUS Bulletin 1780-13, Attachment 9)
- 4. Supplemental General Conditions (RUS Bulletin 1780-14)

- CDBG Centractor Plan Exercise
   CDBG Centrac
- 9. CDBG Contractor Plan Format

Minority bidders are encouraged to bid.

Official (numbered) Bid Documents shall be obtained at the office of Water Management Services, LLC; 2 International Plaza, Suite 401; Nashville, Tennessee 37217 (telephone: (615-366-6088). A nonrefundable deposit of \$150.00 must be made for each set obtained.

The successful bidder shall be required to fully complete all work in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Contract Documents within 360 consecutive calendar days from and including the date to start work established in a written order from the City of Muldraugh, Kentucky.

City of Muldraugh, Kentucky reserves the right to reject any proposal for failure to comply with all requirements of the notice or of any of the Contract Documents; however, it may waive any minor defects or informalities at its discretion. City of Muldraugh, Kentucky further reserves the right to reject all proposals.

Dated at Muldraugh, Kentucky this 19th day of May, 2021.

CITY OF MULDRAUGH, KENTUCKY BY: Joseph E. Noon, Mayor

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 4 Volume 1, Tab 4

#### Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(d)

A statement certifying that the proposed plant will be in compliance with all local ordinances and regulations concerning noise control and with any local planning and zoning ordinances. The statement shall also disclose setback requirements established by the planning and zoning commission as provided under KRS 278.704(3).

#### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

The Proposed Project complies with Meade County Ordinance No. 2021-005 'Solar Energy Systems', a copy of which is provided in Exhibit 5 pages 1 through 4 of 11. Pursuant to Ordinance No. 2021-005, the Proposed Project is a Level 3 Solar Energy System ("Level 3 SES") defined as any system that does not satisfy the parameters for a Level 1 Solar Energy System (a roof-mounted system or a ground-mounted system not more than 1 acre in size) or a Level 2 Solar Energy System (a ground-mounted system not more than 5 acres in size). Setback requirements for a Level 3 SES are: 1) All components of the SES shall be at least fifty (50) feet from the perimeter property lines of the project area and at least two hundred fifty (250) feet from any residential structure, nursing home, church, or school; interconnection facilities may be located within the setback lines; 2) No interior property line setbacks shall be required if the project spans multiple contiguous properties, and; 3) The Planning and Zoning Commission may require more stringent setback lines, to be determined on a case-by-case basis.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 4 Includes Attachment (2 pages) Meade County Solar certifies that the Project will be in compliance with all local ordinances and regulations, if any, concerning noise control and with Meade County Ordinance No. 2021-005, and all other applicable local planning and zoning ordinances.

A statement from Joel Thomas, Executive Vice President of Community Energy Solar, LLC, which is the Managing Member of Meade County Solar, certifying these facts is attached as Exhibit 4 Attachment.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 4 Includes Attachment (2 pages)

# EXHIBIT 4 ATTACHMENT

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390

#### **CERTIFICATION REQUIRED BY KRS 278.706(2)(d)**

Comes the undersigned, Joel Thomas, and states as follows:

1. That my name is Joel Thomas, and I am Executive Vice President of Community Energy Solar, LLC, which is the Managing Member of Meade County Solar LLC, the Applicant herein.

2. That I am over the age of 18 years of age and am a resident of the State of Pennsylvania.

3. That I have conducted an inquiry into the facts contained in this Statement and believe them to be true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

4. That the proposed facility as planned and to be constructed in Meade County, Kentucky will be in compliance with any and all local ordinances and regulations concerning noise control, and will further be in compliance with any and all local ordinances and regulations relating to planning and zoning as provided in KRS 278.704(3).

5. Under Meade County Ordinance No. 2021-005 'Solar Energy Systems'<sup>1</sup>, the Proposed Project is a Level 3 Solar Energy System ("Level 3 SES") defined as any system that does not satisfy the parameters for a Level 1 or Level 2 Solar Energy System. Setback requirements for a Level 3 SES are: 1) All components of the SES shall be at least fifty (50) feet

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A complete copy of Meade County Ordinance No. 2021-005 is provided in Exhibit 5.

from the perimeter property lines of the project area and at least two hundred-fifty (250) feet from any residential structure, nursing home, church, or school; interconnection facilities may be located within the setback lines; 2) No interior property line setbacks shall be required if the project spans multiple contiguous properties; and, 3) The Planning and Zoning Commission may require more stringent setback lines, to be determined on a case-by-case basis.

Signed this 20th day of May, 2021.

Joel Thomas

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 5 Volume 1, Tab 5

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(e)

If the facility is not proposed to be located on a site of a former coal processing plant and the facility will use on-site waste coal as a fuel source or in an area where a planning and zoning commission has established a setback requirement pursuant to KRS 278.704(3), a statement that the exhaust stack of the proposed facility and any wind turbine is at least one thousand (1,000) feet from the property boundary of any adjoining property owner and all proposed structures or facilities used for generation of electricity are two thousand (2,000) feet from any residential neighborhood, school, hospital, or nursing home facility, unless facilities capable of generating ten megawatts (10MW) or more currently exist on the site. If the facility is proposed to be located on a site of a former coal processing plant and the facility will use on-site waste coal as a fuel source, a statement that the proposed site is compatible with the setback requirements provided under KRS 278.704(5). If the facility is proposed to be located in a jurisdiction that has established setback requirements pursuant to KRS 278.704(3), a statement that the proposed site is in compliance with those established setback requirements.

#### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

The Meade County Solar Project is not proposed to be located on the site of a former coal processing plant, nor will it utilize waste coal as a fuel source. The project site also does not have any existing electricity generating facilities. Because the proposed Project is a ground mounted solar photovoltaic electric generating facility it will not contain any exhaust stacks or wind turbines, rendering the 1,000/2,000 setback requirements contained in KRS 278.706(2)(e) for such structures inapplicable to this Application.

The proposed Project complies with the 250-foot Setback Requirements contained in Meade County Ordinance No. 2021-005, 'Solar Energy Systems' which is provided as Exhibit 5 Attachment pages 1 through 4 of 11.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 5 Includes Attachment (11 pages) For additional reference to the relative proximity of the proposed Project to adjoining property boundaries, residences, and other buildings and structures, see the Site Plan provided on pages 5 through 11 of Exhibit 5 Attachment.

> Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 5 Includes Attachment (11 pages)

# EXHIBIT 5 ATTACHMENT

#### MEADE COUNTY FISCAL COURT ORDINANCE: 2021-005

#### AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE 920.00 THE MEADE COUNTY ZONING ORDINANCE PASSED AND ADOPTED DECEMBER 29, 1997 WHICH BECAME EFFECTIVE MARCH 1, 1998 TO ADD SECTION 4.3.7. SOLAR ENERGY SYSTEMS

WHEREAS, the Meade County Fiscal Court has determined it to be in the public interest to amend Ordinance No. 920.00. The Meade County Zoning Ordinance, so as to add Section 4.3.7. regulating Solar Energy Systems;

**NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED** BY THE MEADE COUNTY FISCAL COURT THAT THE FOLLOWING WILL BE ADDED SECTION 4.3.7: Additions will be underlined and deletions will be identified by strikethrough.

#### 4.3.7. Solar Energy Systems (SES) -

**4.3.7.1. Permitted** – Level 1 Solar Energy Systems that comply with the requirements of the Section 4.3.7. shall be allowed in all zoning districts. Level 2 and 3 SES, as set forth below, shall be a conditional use in all Agricultural or Commercial/Heavy Industrial Zones. Those seeking a permit for Level 3 SES must be granted approval by the Planning and Zoning Commission, with final approval by a majority vote of Meade County Fiscal Court.

**4.3.7.2. Design Standards - A Solar Energy System (SES) is** the components and subsystems required to convert solar energy into electric energy suitable for use or placement on the electrical grid, including transmission lines, transformers and substations. The area of the system includes all the land inside the perimeter of the system, which extends to any fencing, and areas required to connect to the electrical grid, including transformers and substations. For the purposes of these zoning regulations, solar energy systems are divided into three (3) classes.

**4.3.7.2.a. Level 1 Solar Energy System -** A roof mounted system on any code compliant structure or any ground mounted system on an area of up to fifty (50) percent of the footprint of the primary structure on the parcel but not more than one (1) acre and not more than twenty-five (25) feet tall or any building integrated system (i.e. shingle, hanging solar, canopy, etc.)

4.3.7.2.b. Level 2 Solar Energy System - Any ground mounted system not included in a Level 1 SES and meets the following area restrictions:

 (1) The area of the SES shall not exceed five (5) acres in size.
 (2) An SES of any size up to five (5) acres shall require a site plan approved by the staff of the Meade County Planning and Zoning Office.

**4.3.7.2.c. Level 3 Solar Energy System -** Any system that does not satisfy the parameters for a Level 1 or Level 2 SES. Each Level 3 SES shall require a site plan approved by the Meade County Planning and Zoning Commission.

**4.3.7.3. Requirements** - Solar Energy Systems (SES) shall comply with the following criteria:

**4.3.7.3.a.** The height of any ground mounted SES shall not exceed twenty-five (25) feet as measured from the highest natural grade below each solar panel (excludes utility poles, substations and antennas constructed for the project).

**4.3.7.3.b.** Setback requirements for Level 1 and Level 2 SES shall be in compliance with the zoning classification for the parcel.

4.3.7.3.c. Setback requirements for Level 3 SES shall be as follows:

(1) All components of the SES shall be at least fifty (50) feet from the perimeter property lines of the project area and at least two hundred fifty (250) feet from any residential structure, nursing home, church, or school: interconnection facilities may be located within the setback lines, and (2) No interior property line setbacks shall be required if the project spans multiple contiguous properties.

(3) The Planning and Zoning Commission may require more stringent setback lines, to be determined on a case-by-case basis.

4.3.7.3.d. All Level 3 SES shall be screened with a seven (7) foot tall fence and, to the extent reasonably practicable, a visual buffer that provides reasonable screening to reduce the view of the SES from residential dwelling units on adjacent lots (including those lots located across a public right of way). A vegetation screening plan to reduce the view of the SES from residential dwelling units on adjacent lots will be submitted as part of the site plan for approval of the Meade County Planning Commission. The existing natural tree growth and natural land forms along the SES perimeter may create a sufficient buffer and shall be preserved when reasonably practicable. When no alternative vegetation screening plan is approved by the Meade County Planning Commission, a double row of staggered evergreen trees will be planted 15' on center from adjacent non participating residential dwellings including the outdoor living space immediately near residential dwellings. Parcel boundaries with no proximity to residential dwellings shall not require screening. The proposed evergreen trees shall be placed on the exterior of security fencing. The use of barbed wire or sharp pointed fences shall be prohibited in or along any boundary adjoining residential properties. The Meade County Planning Commission may require additional screening and/or visual buffers on a case-by-case basis.

**4.3.7.3.e.** There shall be no signs permitted except those displaying emergency information, owner contact information, warning or safety instructions or signs that are required by a federal, state or local agency. Such signs shall not exceed five (5) square feet in area.

**4.3.7.3.f.** Excessive lighting shall be prohibited except that required by federal or state regulations.

**4.3.7.3.g** The total number of acres in the unincorporated areas of the county which are permitted to allow Level 3 SES shall be limited to ONE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED (1,200) acres. No permits shall be authorized once the total number of permitted acres have been allotted.

4.3.7.3.h. Upon application to the Planning and Zoning Commission, a <u>Level 3 SES shall provide a soil erosion plan. A Level 3 SES shall comply</u> with all existing federal, state, and local environmental restrictions.

4.3.7.3.i. Decommissioning of Level 3 SES shall be as follows:

(1) The developer shall post a Surety Bond or other form of Security acceptable to the County, for the abandonment of the site and in the event the Commission must remove the facility. Abandonment shall be when the SES ceases to transfer energy on a continuous basis for twelve (12) months. The surety bond or other form or security shall be one hundred (100) percent of a reasonable estimate submitted for the decommissioning of the project to be re-calculated every five (5) years during the project life. The cost of decommissioning will include a reasonable reduction for the scrap value of the components left on the property.

(2) A decommissioning plan shall be submitted at the time of application by the developer responsible for decommissioning and must include the following:

(a) Defined conditions upon which the decommissioning will be initiated. i.e. there has been no power production for twelve (12) months, the land lease has ended, or succession of use of abandoned facility, etc.,

(b) Removal of all non-utility owned equipment, conduit, structures, fencing, roads, and foundations to the depth of three (3) feet.

(c) Restoration of the property to substantially similar physical condition that existed immediately prior to construction of the SES,
 (d) The time frame for completion of decommissioning activities,
 (e) The party currently responsible for decommissioning, and
 (f) Plans for updating the decommissioning plan.

6.1.1. Building and Electrical Fees

Construction/Building Permit Fees	FEE CHARGED
Solar Energy Systems- • Level 1-Roof Mounted System • Level 1 or 2-Ground Mounted System (Less than 5 acres) • Level 3-Solar Farm (5 or more acres)	<u>\$75</u> \$100 \$250

## 6.1.2. Zoning Administration Fees

Zoning Administration Fees	FEE CHARGED
Solar Energy Systems- <u>Level 3-Solar Farm (5 or more acres)(Fee includes Application</u> <u>Review Only)</u>	<u>\$1,000 + \$2/Acre</u>

This Ordinance shall repeal and replace Ordinance No. 2020-02.

Exhibit 5 Attachment Page 4 of 11

Given a first reading on the 3 day of April , 2021.

Approved by a majority vote of the Meade County Fiscal Court this  $\underline{\prod day}$  of  $\underline{May}$ , 2021.

Ć **CESLIE STITH** 

Meade County Judge-Executive

Attest:

Tammy Graham, Fiscal Court Clerk Meade County, Kentucky





COMMUNITY ENERGY SOLAR, LLC 3 RADNOR CORP CENTER, SUITE 300 100 MATSONFORD RD. RADNOR, PA 19087 (866) 946-3123



GUSTON KY: 37.48N / -88.16W VINE GROVE KY: 37.82N / -86.13W DATE: 5.19.2021

MEADE COUNTY, KY

SITE PLAN OVERVIEW












**COMMUNITY ENERGY SOLAR, LLC** *3 RADNOR CORP CENTER, SUITE 300* 

100 MATSONFORD RD. RADNOR, PA 19087 (866) 946-3123



GUSTON KY: 37.48N / -88.16W VINE GROVE KY: 37.82N / -86.13W DATE: 5.19.2021

MEADE COUNTY SOLAR - 40MW SOLAR PROJECT MEADE COUNTY, KY

> SITE PLAN UTILITY EASEMENT



#### Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 6 Volume 1, Tab 6

#### Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(f)

A complete report of the applicant's public involvement program activities undertaken prior to the filing of the application, including: 1. The scheduling and conducting of a public meeting in the county or counties in which the proposed facility will be constructed at least ninety (90) days prior to the filing of an application, for the purpose of informing the public of the project being considered and receiving comment on it; 2. Evidence that notice of the time, subject, and location of the meeting was published in the newspaper of general circulation in the county, and that individual notice was mailed to all owners of property adjoining the proposed project at least two (2) weeks prior to the meeting; and 3. Any use of media coverage, direct mailing, fliers, newsletters, additional public meetings, establishment of a community advisory group, and any other efforts to obtain local involvement in the siting process

#### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

Pursuant to the Order of the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting in Case No. 2020-00390 dated January 6, 2021, the Applicant conducted the following Public Involvement Activities which fulfilled the statutory requirement for a public meeting in the county in which the proposed facility will be constructed at least ninety (90) days prior to the filing of the application, for the purpose of informing the public of the project and receiving comment:

#### Project Website

On January 14, 2021 the Applicant launched a Project Website, accessible to the public, containing the following key information:

- An introduction of Community Energy, Inc., and a link to obtaining more information about the company;
- A PowerPoint presentation providing general information on the Meade County Solar Project;
- The date, time, and location of In-Person Office Hours for dissemination of relevant information to the public regarding the solar project;
- The date, time, and other details of a subsequent Virtual Public Information Meeting;
- A map showing the solar project area, facility layout, aerial imagery, and parcel information for all participating properties in Meade County;
- Information pertaining to state and county permitting processes;

- Contact information and instructions for submitting questions and comments regarding the solar project;
- A summary of frequently asked questions and responses; and
- Instructions on how to request more information, including paper copies of the PowerPoint presentation.

The address of the Project Website is: <u>https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar</u>

A screen shot of the website, the frequently asked questions and PowerPoint presentation are attached as Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.1.

#### In-Person Office Hours

On January 14, 2021, the Applicant published notice on the Project Website, and sent letters to thirty-five (35) adjacent landowners and eight (8) current and former Meade County officials, providing information about specific hours for in-person discussion opportunities in the Meade County area, for the purpose of providing any member of the public an opportunity to ask questions about the solar project and obtain further information.

On Thursday January 28, 2021 from 7:00am – 9:00pm Eastern Time (ET) and on Friday January 29, 2021 from 7:00am – 9:00pm ET the Applicant conducted the In-Person Office Hours at the Holiday Inn Express Radcliff – Fort Knox, 30 Bourbon St., Radcliff, KY 40160.

Five (5) interested parties attended the In-Person Office Hours:

- On Thursday, January 28, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Phyllis and Sonny Ballman. The meeting was conducted at a workshop on the Ballman's property. The Ballman's property is adjacent to the proposed project site and is also where the Ballmans reside. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Of particular interest to the Ballmans is the location and visibility of the project substation, which was discussed. At the conclusion of the meeting, Mrs. Ballman expressed her appreciation for the opportunity to meet, and for the information provided. Mr. Ballman expressed that he is in favor of the project.
- On Thursday, January 28, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Patricia Ditto and her son Doug. The meeting was conducted at a workshop on the property of their neighbors Phyllis and Sonny Ballman. The Ditto's property is adjacent to the proposed project site and is also where Mrs. Ditto resides. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Of particular interest to Mrs. Ditto was confirmation that no solar panels or other equipment would be installed on her side of the property line Mrs. Ditto shares with the proposed project site. Upon confirmation that no equipment would be installed on her property, Mrs.

Ditto seemed satisfied. Her son Doug expressed opposition to the project due to its effect on the viewshed in the area, and its displacement of farmland.

- On Friday January 29, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Robby Lee. Mr. Lee is the owner of land nearby (but not adjacent to) the project site, where he also resides. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Of particular concern to Mr. Lee is the potential view of the project from his residence, which is situated partway up a nearby hill. Mr. Lee is concerned that the view of the proposed solar farm will hurt his property value. The Applicant agreed to explore the issue and consider potential steps that can be taken to mitigate Mr. Lee's concerns.
- On Friday January 29, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Matt Hicks. Mr. Hicks is the owner of undeveloped land adjacent to the proposed project site. He is also the son of Tracy and Glenn Scovill, who own and reside at property adjacent to the proposed project site. Mr. Hicks was representing the Scovills in their absence. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Mr. Hicks stated he is not opposed to the project. He inquired as to the Applicant's interest in leasing some of the land he owns adjacent to the project.
- On Friday January 29, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Darlene and Dale Ross. Mr. and Mrs. Ross are the owners of land nearby (but not adjacent to) the project site, where they also reside. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Mr. Ross, who is in the trucking business, inquired as to opportunities to provide hauling and materials during the construction of the project.

#### Virtual Public Information Meeting

On January 14, 2021, the Applicant published notice on the Project Website, and sent letters to all adjacent landowners, providing information about a live presentation of the solar project with a question-and-answer session, accessible to the public either by the internet or by telephone.

On January 14, 2021, the Applicant published notice in the *Meade County Messenger* (the "*Messenger*"), providing information about a live presentation of the solar project with a questionand-answer session, accessible to the public either by the internet or by telephone.

On Thursday February 4, from 7:00pm - 8:30pm Eastern Time (ET) the Applicant conducted a Virtual Public Information Meeting featuring a presentation of the Proposed Project from Meade County Solar representatives, and providing an opportunity for the public to ask any questions related to the solar project. The meeting was conducted on a web-based platform accessible to the public and capable of hosting up to 1,000 participants, and the meeting was accessible by telephone. The individuals present at the public meeting representing Meade County Solar available to answer questions from attendees included:

- Chris Killenberg, Regional Development Director, Community Energy Solar, LLC
- Rich C Kirkland, Jr., MAI, Kirkland Appraisals, LLC
- Marty Marchaterre, Senior Environmental Planner, Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc.

Eleven (11) interested parties attended the Virtual Public Information Meeting. Of these attendees, seven (7) attendees are landowners and family of landowners leasing land for the project, one (1) attendee is an attorney representing Big Rivers Electric Corporation, one (1) attendee is a reporter for the *Meade County Messenger*, and two (2) attendees appear to be from the general public. A recording of the Virtual Public Information Meeting is accessible via the Project Website at https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar.

#### Notices

Notice of the time, subject, and location of the In-Person Office Hours held on January 28 and 29, 2021, and the Virtual Public Information Meeting conducted on February 4, 2021, as well as the web address of the project website, was mailed to all owners of property adjoining the proposed project on January 14, 2021 and was published in the *Messenger* on January 14, 2021.

A copy of the template notice that was mailed to all thirty-five (35) adjacent landowners on January 14, 2021, along with a list of all adjacent landowners and addresses to which the notice was sent, is provided in Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.2.

The Affidavit of Publication, including the text of the notice that was published in the *Messenger*, is provided in Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.3.

#### Media Coverage

On October 22, 2020, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Solar farms are coming to town." The article reported that two solar farms are in development in Meade County. It did not identify the Applicant specifically, but identified the approximate location of the Applicant's proposed project as "southern Meade County along the Big Springs corridor." The article referenced "strong opinions... forming on both sides." Opponent concerns include environmental issues, local winds and tornadoes, sinkholes, and the effect on the viewshed. Proponents reference the economic opportunity for landowners. The *Messenger* promised continued coverage of the issues.

On February 11, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Meade County cornfields projected to sprout solar panels in 2022." The article reported the details of the Applicant's proposed project including the size of the project, the Applicant's name, the proposed facility's capacity and annual electricity production, and the contract to sell the output exclusively to Big Rivers Electric Corporation ("Big Rivers"). The article referenced that both solar developers in Meade County are "working their way through the final requirements and approvals they must complete to begin work on the sites." The reporter raised a number of questions about the effect

of solar development on land use, pollution, property values, and the risks and benefits to Meade County that the *Messenger* plans to explore through an investigative series.

On February 18, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Solar farms: Why Meade County?" The article quoted the press releases issued in May 2020 by the Applicant and by Big Rivers announcing the power purchase agreement under which the Applicant will sell the renewable energy produced by the proposed facility to Big Rivers. The article also quoted statements made by Big Rivers in an article in the Henderson, Kentucky *Gleaner* indicating that Big Rivers' interest in solar is driven in part by demand for renewable energy from major industries such as Nucor Steel, a company that is constructing a steel plant in Meade County. The article reported concerns expressed by a Meade County Magistrate about potential proliferation of solar development in Meade County, and the possibility that the County would halt further development of more solar farms.

On February 25, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Solar farms: Community Energy and Meade County Solar." The article focused on the Applicant's proposed project, including the Applicant's proposed setbacks which exceed those required of Meade County's Solar Ordinance. The reporter questioned whether the Solar Ordinance was adequate in its requirements for setbacks and visual screening. The article also outlined the required state and county permitting processes. The article referenced a question about hazardous materials asked by the reporter during the Virtual Public Information Meeting, and the answer provided by Chris Killenberg. The article also listed some of the environmental studies of the proposed project site conducted by the Applicant.

On March 4, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Solar farms: Community Energy and Meade County Solar – Part Two." The article recapped some of the issues discussed in the Virtual Public Meeting including the proposed project's potential effect on property values, the timing of construction, the anticipated employment associated with construction and operations, and outsourcing of certain trades to local providers. The article referenced a question asked by the reporter during the Virtual Public Information Meeting about the cost of the facility, and whether any costs would be borne by the citizens of Meade County, including any tax breaks. In response to the Applicant's answer that the costs would be borne by a private investor, and that no money will be required from the citizens of Meade County, the reporter noted that similar claims had been made in association with another large investment in the community.

On March 18, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Fiscal Court repeals solar ordinance, funds History Museum at March meeting." The article recapped the events of the March 9, 2021 regular monthly meeting of the Meade County Fiscal Court including a discussion of the County's solar ordinance. After determining that the solar ordinance was not restrictive enough, the Fiscal Court voted to repeal the ordinance and draft another, more restrictive ordinance. The motion passed unanimously.

On April 22, 2021, the *Messenger* published a staff editorial titled "An uncompromising court may land Meade County in another lawsuit and trample the Constitution in the process." The editorial questioned the fairness of repealing the solar ordinance that solar developers had planned around,

and which had been unanimously approved by the same Fiscal Court last year (with the exception of the newly-appointed Judge-Executive). It also warned against government overreach on private landowners' rights, and the risk that the Fiscal Court's actions my open the County up to a lawsuit.

On April 29, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Is the county picking and choosing?" The article noted that the first reading of Meade County Fiscal Court's attempt to rewrite the County's solar ordinance was met by charges of hypocrisy by solar proponents. The new solar ordinance would require an enhanced setback from public roads, described as a safety measure for motorists, which is not required of any other businesses in the County.

On May 20, 2021, the *Messenger* published an article titled "Fiscal Court approves new solar rules." The article recapped the events of the May 11, 2021 regular monthly meeting of the Meade County Fiscal Court at which the Fiscal Court voted to approve the updated solar ordinance. The article referenced the Applicant, who was represented at the meeting and expressed support for the updated ordinance. The Fiscal Court voted unanimously to approve the new solar ordinance.

A copy of the articles published in the *Messenger* that reference the Applicant's proposed project is provided in Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.4.

#### Follow-Up Calls to Adjacent Landowner Mailing

On January 14, 2021, the Applicant mailed to thirty-five (35) adjacent landowners a package which included a site map, details about the project, the project website address, and details about opportunities to participate in the In-Person Office Hours and Virtual Public Information Meeting.

Between January 20th and February 3rd, 2021, Chris Amsbary, representing the Applicant, called the subset of eight (8) landowners who own or reside in residences adjacent to the project site (as opposed to owners of undeveloped land). Chris Amsbary reached five (5) of these landowners (or, in one case, reached a family member). The other two (3) landowners not reached were called multiple times and two voicemails were left for each landowner.

Of the five (5) follow-up calls:

- Three (3) calls (Scovill, Ballman, Ditto) resulting in the scheduling of an in-person meeting with Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant.
- One (1) call (Fowler) resulted in a discussion with the landowner, questions and answers, and a decision by the landowner not to schedule a subsequent in-person meeting with a representative of the Applicant.
- One (1) call (Clarkson) resulted in contact with a family member of the landowner who indicated the landowner did not want to meet.

A list of the eight (8) adjacent residing landowners who received follow-up calls from the Applicant is provided in Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.5.

#### Private Meetings or Conversations with Adjacent Landowners

Douglas Kasey

• On March 12, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, spoke with Douglas Kasey by telephone. Mr. Kasey is the owner of undeveloped land adjacent to the proposed project site. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. The discussion centered on whether Mr. Kasey would be willing to include the undeveloped land he owns in due diligence investigations for inclusion in the project footprint. Mr. Kasey expressed he had no interest in including his land at that time.

Tommy and Annette Hobbs

• On September 17, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met in person with Tommy and Annette Hobbs at their farm and residence which is adjacent to the proposed project site. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. The discussion centered on whether Mr. and Mrs. Hobbs would be willing to include a portion of their land in due diligence investigations for inclusion in the project footprint for either the installation of solar panels or for a utility easement. Subsequent to the in-person meeting, Mr. and Mrs. Hobbs chose not to include their land in the project.

Ballman Farm Partnership

• On September 17, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met in person with members of the Ballman family, at their farm - which includes a residence – adjacent to the proposed project site. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. The discussion centered on whether the Ballmans would be willing to sell the farm for inclusion in the project footprint. Subsequent to the in-person meeting, negotiations around a purchase price were not successful and the Applicant decided not to move forward with a purchase.

Dan Clarkson

• On October 21, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met in person with Mr. Dan Hardaway at his residence which is nearby (but not adjacent to) the proposed project site. Mr. Hardaway is also the owner of undeveloped land adjacent to the proposed project site. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. The discussion centered on whether Mr. Hardaway would be willing to include the undeveloped land he owns in due diligence investigations for inclusion in the project footprint. Subsequent to the in-person meeting, Mr. Hardaway chose not to include his land in the project.

Ryan Hager

• On October 21, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met in person with Ryan Hager at Mr. Hager's grain elevator. Mr. Hager is the owner of undeveloped land adjacent to the proposed project site and is also the tenant farmer for one of the tracts

of land proposed to be included in the project site (owned by the Hamilton family). An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Mr. Hager expressed his concerns about losing land that he's currently farming to the proposed project. He also expressed concerns about the project's effect on the local viewshed. Subsequent to this in-person meeting, and in consultation with the Hamilton family, the Applicant modified the proposed footprint of the project, eliminating the most highly-visible portion of the Hamilton Farm from inclusion in the project, and enhancing the setbacks of the facility from all public roads.

• On May 24, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met in person with Ryan Hager at the business office for Mr. Hager's farming operations. Mr. Hager is the owner of undeveloped land adjacent to the proposed project site. An update of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Mr. Hager expressed his concerns about the setback between the proposed facility and his adjacent undeveloped land. Upon further review of the current site plan, Mr. Hager seemed satisfied that the setbacks were greater than he had understood them to be. Mr. Hager also expressed his concerns around the potentially adverse effect of the proposed project on the value of his adjacent land. The Applicant pledged to explore ways in which any such adverse effect might be mitigated. The Applicant also agreed to avoid positioning of any vegetative screening immediately along the shared property line between Mr. Hager's land and the project site, and agreed to avoid the use of certain invasive groundcovers post-construction.

#### Helen Hager

- On February 11, 2021, the Applicant received a letter from Mrs. Helen Hager, whose residence is adjacent to the proposed project site. Mrs. Hager expressed her concerns in regard to the effect of the proposed project on her viewshed and the value of her property.
- On February 16, 2021, the Applicant sent a letter to Mrs. Hager, acknowledging her concerns and outlining the steps that have been taken to mitigate the effect on the viewshed, including the enhancement of the setback of the proposed facility from her residence.
- On February 22, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, had a phone call with Mrs. Hager. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. At the completion of the call, Mrs. Hager seemed less concerned about the project.

#### Private Meetings or Conversations with Nearby Landowners

Straney Family

• On February 19, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Mr. Ethan Straney and his family at the equipment garage at Mr. Straney's farm. The Straney's own undeveloped land which is nearby (but not adjacent to) the proposed project site. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. The discussion centered on whether the Straneys would be willing to include

a portion of their land in due diligence investigations for inclusion in the project footprint. Subsequent to the in-person meeting, the Straneys chose not to include their land in the project.

Larry Edelin

• On March 5, 2020, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, met with Mr. Larry Edelin at his residence which is nearby (but not adjacent to) the proposed project site. Mr. Edelin is also the owner of undeveloped land in the area. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. The discussion centered on whether Mr. Edelin would be willing to include a portion of his land in due diligence investigations for inclusion in the project footprint for either the installation of solar panels or for a utility easement. Subsequent to the in-person meeting, Mr. Edelin chose not to include his land in the project.

#### Outreach to Public Officials

On January 14, 2021, the Applicant published notice on the Project Website, and sent letters to thirty-five (35) adjacent landowners and seven (7) Meade County officials, providing information about specific hours for in-person discussion opportunities in the Meade County area, for the purpose of providing any member of the public an opportunity to ask questions about the solar project and obtain further information.

The list of the eight (8) current and former Meade County officials who received the January 14, 2021 letter from the Applicant is provided in Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.6.

Private Meetings or Conversations between the Applicant and Public Officials included:

- On April 16, 2020, the Applicant had an introductory call with Karen Goodin, Planning and Zoning Administrator for Meade County, Kentucky. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and questions were answered. Further discussion focused on the need for a solar ordinance in Meade County. Ms. Goodin outlined the steps that would be required for a solar ordinance to be drafted and adopted.
- On September 17, 2020, the Applicant met in person with Karen Goodin, Planning and Zoning Administrator for Meade County, Kentucky. Further details of the project and the Meade County permitting process were discussed.
- Between April 2020 and May 2021, the Applicant has had multiple telephone and email interactions with Karen Goodin, Planning and Zoning Administrator for Meade County, Kentucky around details of the project, the permitting process, and questions asked of Ms. Goodin by Meade County officials and the general public.
- On October 6, 2020, the Applicant met in person with Leslie Stith, Judge-Executive of Meade County, Kentucky. An overview of the proposed project was provided, and

questions were answered. Further discussion focused on the need for a solar ordinance in Meade County, and the related permitting process. Subsequent to the meeting, the Applicant has had multiple telephone and email interactions with Judge Stith around details of the project, the permitting process, and questions asked of Judge Stith by Meade County officials and the general public.

- On May 11, 2021, the Applicant spoke in person with Billy Sipes, Magistrate of the Meade County Fiscal Court, following the Fiscal Court's regular monthly meeting at which the new Meade County solar ordinance was adopted. The Applicant answered some questions about the project and offered availability to Esquire Sipes and his constituents should any further questions arise.
- On May 13, 2021, the Applicant had an introductory telephone call with Guy Garcia, Chairman of the Meade County Planning Commission. Also on the call was Karen Goodin, Planning and Zoning Administrator for Meade County. Questions were asked and answered around issues related to the Conditional Use Permit processes the Applicant has experienced in other jurisdictions.

#### Attendance at Public Meetings

- On May 11, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, attended the regular monthly meeting of the Meade County Fiscal Court. Mr. Killenberg responded to a question from Judge-Executive Leslie Stith, indicating the Applicant's support for the draft of the new Meade County solar ordinance, which was under discussion and scheduled for a vote at that meeting.
- On May 18, 2021, Chris Killenberg, representing the Applicant, addressed by telephone a working session of the Meade County Planning Commission. Mr. Killenberg answered questions posed by the Planning Commission related to details of the Applicant's proposed project and Mr. Killenberg's prior experience with the Conditional Use Permit process for solar projects in other jurisdictions.

## EXHIBIT 6 ATTACHMENT 6.1

🐇 Community Energy   The Future 🗙		r - Commun 🗙 Community	Portal > CEI Accoun	ts × +					Page 1 c	of 43	×
← → C ŵ	☑ ▲ https://www.	.communityenergyinc.com	/meadecountysol	ar		80%	⊠ ☆		III\ 🗉		Ξ
	NITY (°	Who We Are	Who We Serve	Community Impact	Projects		News	Q Co	ntact Us		^

#### **Meade County Solar**



#### Meade County's Clean Energy Future

In May 2020, Community Energy and Big Rivers Electric Corporation announced an agreement for the supply of 100 megawatts of new solar power to Big Rivers' energy portfolio for the benefit of their Member-Owners. Forty megawatts (40MW) will be generated and delivered to Big Rivers' transmission system by a new solar farm under development by Community Energy in Meade County, Kentucky. 'Meade County Solar' is scheduled to be constructed and commence operations in 2022.

Vardua Insidead

Exhibit 6 Attachment 6 1

	Meade County Solar - Commu	Community Portal > CEI Accoun	ts × +			-	o x
	🛛 🔒 https://www.communit	/energyinc.com/meadecountysol	ar	80% •••	☑ ☆	III\ 🗊	
	JNITY <b>Y</b> ®	Who We Are Who We Serve	Community Impact Pro	jects	News Q	Contact Us	
Yo	u're Invited						
Co qu	mmunity Energy is conducting tw estions, and provide comments.	o public information events des	igned to provide an oppor	tunity for you to learn about th	e project, ask		
In-	Person Office Hours:						
We inf <u>Fa</u>	re hosting in-person "office hour ormation. These meetings will be ce masks and social distancing w	s" in Radcliff, KY to provide inte held in a large conference rooi Il be required.	erested parties with a one- n, limited to one individua	on-one opportunity to seek mo I or one family at a time.	pre		
Th int	e In-Person Office Hours will be h ersection of Joe Prather Hwy and	eld at the Holiday Inn Express F Dixie Blvd). The dates and ava	adcliff – Fort Knox, 30 Bou lable times are:	urbon St., Radcliff, KY 40160 (a	at the		
Th Fri	ursday — January 28, 2021 from day — January 29, 2021 from 7:0	7:00am – 9:00pm Eastern Time 0am – 9:00pm Eastern Time (E	(ET) T)				
To blo	accommodate as many interested ock, please send us an email at <b>m</b> e	l parties as possible, the indivio eadecountysolar@communityer	lual/family meetings will b hergyinc.com, or call our to	e limited to one hour. To sign Il-free number at (866) 946-3	up for a 1-hour 123.		
Vir	tual Public Information Meeting:						
We	will hold a live web-based preser accessible by telephone. The pres	ntation of the project, followed sentation will be recorded, and	by a live question-and-ans available afterward on this	wer session. The live presenta s website.	tion will be also		
be							

📣 Community Energy   The Futur 🗙	Meade County Solar - Commun X Community Portal > CEI Accounts X +	4				-	D	×
← → ♂ û	■ https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar		₹ 80%	… ⊠ ☆		IIIV		
	NITY Who We Are Who We Serve Communi Y®	y Impact Projects		News	Q	Contact Us	5 ( P	^
The	rsday — February 4, 2021 from 7:00pm - 8:30pm (ET)							
You WM Ple	can join the Virtual Public Information Meeting via the web link: w.bigmarker.com/community-energy/Meade-County-Solar. ase access the link in advance, to sign up for the meeting.							
Or,	you can call-in (toll free): <b>(888) 241-9901</b>							
(Er	ter ID Number 190273 and Passcode Number 8526)							

#### **About the Project**

The proposed 'Meade County Solar' project is a 40 MW solar farm to be located in southwestern Meade County along Big Spring Road and Stith Valley Road, about 4 miles west of Flaherty, Kentucky. The project site includes approximately 370 acres of land. The solar farm will sell 100% of the electricity it generates to Big Rivers Electric Corporation. This facility is expected to produce 91 million kilowatt-hours of electricity per year – roughly 85% the amount of electricity consumed by all the households in Meade County.

Already, environmental studies have been conducted to help design and position the solar farm in a way that avoids impacts to wetlands, wildlife, and cultural resources. The proposed system layout will also exceed Meade County setback requirements for solar farms. In addition to being a safe, reliable, and sustainable supplier of power to Big Rivers, Meade County Solar seeks to be a good neighbor and a contributing member of the business community. 'Meade County Solar' is scheduled to be constructed and begin operations in 2022.

For a PowerPoint presentation of the project, click this link: Meade County Solar PowerPoint

V

📣 Community Energy   The Futur	× ← Meade County Solar - Commun × Community Portal > CEI Accounts × +		- 0	×
← → C ŵ	A https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar	E 80% ···· 🕑 🏠		Ξ
	UNITY Who We Are Who We Serve Community Impact Projects	News Q	Contact Us	^
F	or maps of the project site, click this link: Meade County Solar Maps			
F	roject Benefits			
S	olar farms do more than generate low-cost electricity. They also generate economic growth. The M ne local economy in multiple ways::	eade County Solar project will impact		
	<ul> <li>Construction Jobs for local workers: 150+ jobs during the 6-9 month construction of the project.</li> <li>Construction Contracts for local businesses: Electrical, Site Work, Landscape, etc.</li> </ul>			
	<ul> <li>Local Economic Stimulus during construction: Hotels, Restaurants, Shops, Entertainment, etc.</li> <li>Long-term Tax Revenue: The solar farm will pay substantial taxes over 30 years, without increase subs as reada, ashapla, librarian, and first responders.</li> </ul>	d pressure on community services		
	<ul> <li>Full-Time Operations and Maintenance Jobs: 2-3 full-time equivalent 0&amp;M jobs.</li> </ul>			
C	ounty Permitting Process			
s	olar farms are a Permitted Use in Meade County, subject to design standards. Community Energy w pproval for the Meade County Solar project prior to construction.	ill seek Site Plan Review and County		
s	tate Permitting Process			
			23 new notifi	ications

÷)→ C û	■ https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar	🗏 80% ··· 🗵 ☆	III\ 🗊	۲	
	UNITY Who We Are Who We Serve Community Impact Projects	News Q	Contact Us		
	Community Energy will seek a Construction Certificate for the Meade County Solar project from the Kent Generation and Transmission Siting (the "Siting Board") in 2021. Public notices announcing related mee published on this website, and in <i>The Messenger</i> .	ucky State Board on Electric tings and public hearings will be			
	The Siting Board will review the proposed solar farm, with a focus on three areas:				
	<ul> <li>Environmental matters</li> </ul>				
	○ Economic impacts				
	<ul> <li>Impact on the electric transmission grid</li> </ul>				
	Find more information about the Siting Board process click this link: Guide to KY Siting Board Process				
1	About Community Energy				
	Community Energy is a leading renewable energy developer with over 20 years of experience and develo wind and solar projects in the United States. This includes over 1,300 MW of solar farms similar to our p project. Community Energy is headquartered in Radnor, Pennsylvania with offices in Boulder, Colorado, a	ped many of the first and largest roposed McCracken County Solar and Chapel Hill, North Carolina.			ć
	For more information about Community Energy, please visit https://www.communityenergyinc.com				
	Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs)				
	For a list of Frequently Asked Questions, please visit: Solar FAQs				

ᡩ Community Energy   The Future 🗙	Meade County Solar - Commun X Community Portal > CEI Accounts X +		- 0	×
← → ♂ ✿	☑ ▲ https://www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar	▣ 80% … ♡ ☆	III\ 🗉 🔍	=
	₩ho We Are Who We Serve Community Impact P	Projects News Q	Contact Us	^
Fo To you	a list of Frequently Asked Questions, please visit: <b>Solar FAQs</b> submit new questions about the proposed solar farm, please send an email to <b>meadecou</b> ir questions to P.O. Box 17236, Chapel Hill, NC 27516.	untysolar@communityenergyinc.com or mail		
Fo	ntact Information			
En To	ail: meadecountysolar@communityenergyinc.com l Free Number: (866) 946-3123			



#### Meade County Solar Frequently Asked Questions

#### **Describe the Project**

Meade County Solar is a proposed 40-megawatt (40 MW) solar farm to be located in southwestern Meade County, Kentucky. The project site, about 4 miles west of Flaherty, KY, will consist of two separate sections totaling 370 acres of land: one section along Stith Valley Road, and one section along Big Spring Road.

The generating system will include approximately 104,000 solar panels, ground-mounted on a racking system that will rotate to follow the sun. Dispersed throughout the solar farm will be electrical equipment that will gather the electricity we generate and feed power lines to a new substation that will be built for the interconnection of the solar farm to the Big Rivers transmission line in that area.

The proposed solar farm will sell 100% of its output to Big Rivers Electric Corporation. It is expected to produce 91 million kilowatt-hours of electricity per year - roughly 85% of the amount of electricity consumed by all the households in Meade County each year.

'Meade County Solar' is scheduled to be constructed and begin operations in 2022.

#### Who are Community Energy and Meade County Solar LLC?

Community Energy is one of the leading renewable energy development companies in the U.S. We've been in business for 21 years, developing many of the first and largest wind and solar projects in the country. This includes over 1,300 megawatts of solar farms similar to our proposed Meade County Solar project. Community Energy is headquartered in Radnor, Pennsylvania with additional offices in Boulder, Colorado, and Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

In our role as a solar developer, we identify good markets for solar power, we find appropriate sites for solar projects, then we obtain the necessary leases, studies, permits, surveys, etc. to create a "shovel-ready" solar project. In parallel, we line up an investor who will finance the project and become the long-term owner-operator.

For each of the projects we develop, we create a separate project company that holds all of the assets of the project. For this project, we created Meade County Solar LLC. Today, Community Energy owns 100% of Meade County Solar LLC. Once the project is shovel-ready, an investor will become the new owner. But Meade County Solar LLC, and all its rights and responsibilities, will endure that transition.

#### Why Meade County?

Last year, Big Rivers Electric Corporation conducted a competitive bid process, seeking to buy solar power under a long-term fixed-price contract. Community Energy's proposal for a solar farm in Meade County was one of the selected bids. The result will be low-cost locally-produced solar power.

#### Are you leasing or buying the land?

Meade County Solar LLC has entered into a number of long-term leases and easement agreements with local landowners. Our leases allow for 30 years of operation, with the option to extend for an additional 10 years.

#### Will you remove the equipment and restore the land at the end of the project?

Yes. Our leases require us to remove our equipment and restore the land at the end of the lease. In addition, our leases require us to establish and maintain resources that will pay for the cost of removal, net of any salvage value. Meade County, through its solar ordinance, also requires us to post a security bond to fund the removal of the system.

#### What permits will the project require?

During the development stage, the project will seek a *Construction Certificate* from the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting (the "Siting Board"). The Siting Board is organized by the Kentucky Public Service Commission.

The Siting Board will be composed of seven (7) members: the three (3) members of the Public Service Commission, two (2) members of state government (the Secretary of the Kentucky Cabinet for Energy and Environment or her designee, and the Secretary of the Kentucky Cabinet for Economic Development or his designee) and two (2) members of local government (the Chairman of the Planning Commission, and a resident of Meade County appointed by the Governor).

Over the course of a roughly nine-month period, the Siting Board will review the proposed project, with a focus on three areas: 1) environmental matters such as noise and visual impacts, 2) economic impacts, and 3) the impact of the proposed facility on Kentucky's electric transmission grid.

More information can be found at <a href="https://psc.ky.gov/Home/EGTSB">https://psc.ky.gov/Home/EGTSB</a>

Just prior to construction, the project will seek a number of permits including erosion control, stormwater, and driveway permits from the state, and a building permit from Meade County. These permits will be driven by the construction plans for the solar farm, which will likely be finalized in late 2021.

#### How will the project impact the environment?

As part of the development process, we have already conducted multiple studies to identify sensitive features of our proposed project site. These include:

- A delineation of any wetlands and streams
- A search for any hazardous materials on site
- An assessment of the cultural resources on site (archeological and architectural)
- An identification of any threatened and endangered wildlife habitat on site

By identifying these resources at the front end, we can design our facility in a way that avoids any impacts. That's our plan; stay away from any sensitive features on the site.

The construction of the solar farm is also low impact. Unlike housing or commercial development, a solar farm does not require brick-and-mortar buildings or paved parking lots. The "foundation" of a solar farm is a steel post, driven into the ground. The racking system is bolted to the posts, and the solar panels are bolted to the racking system. When the project is at its end, this process is reversed, and the site can easily be returned to open land.

Underneath the solar panels, we will plant a slow and low-growing grass to manage any runoff or erosion. The land will essentially lay fallow for the 30-year project period.

During operations, there will be no emissions of any kind. To the contrary, the electricity we will produce will offset emissions at "traditional" power plants. We believe our local environmental impact will be neutral, while our broader environmental impact will be positive.

#### Do the solar panels contain hazardous materials?

There are no hazardous materials in modern solar photovoltaic panels. The panels we use are the same as those installed on rooftops of houses. They are solid state, much like a semiconductor, and contain no liquids. If a panel is damaged, there is nothing to spill onto the ground. There are no special requirements for disposal of solar panels. There are now tens of thousands of acres of ground-mounted solar projects in the U.S, with no track record of any release of hazardous materials from those panels.

#### How about project security?

No part of the solar farm will be accessible to the public. In compliance with Meade County's solar ordinance, the equipment will be surrounded by a 7-foot-high security fence, typically a chain link fence.

Within the solar farm, all solar equipment will be grounded and touch-safe, fully compliant with all applicable codes and accessible only to qualified personnel, with the exception of guided tours. When the amperage or voltage accumulates to a dangerous level, those wires will be buried in conduit underground. Any wires outside of our security fence will either be buried or placed on poles to the same standard of safety required by the local utility.

Prior to commencing operations, we will provide an orientation to local first responders to educate them about the project, the equipment, access, and procedures in case of unexpected events. Contact information for our monitoring and response center will be posted on the project fence to ensure the public can easily contact project representatives.

#### Will the solar farm be an eyesore?

Solar farms are tidy and low-profile. To diminish the effect on the viewscape, we're planning to set our equipment back at least 500 feet from any neighboring house or public road. Where existing natural vegetation around the perimeter of the site provides a visual screen, we will maintain that vegetative buffer. Where a natural buffer does not exist, we plan to install a double offset row of evergreen plantings that will grow to at least 7 feet in height. We will also reach out to any nearby landowners with a potential view of the solar farm, to collaborate on any additional measures we can take. Our goal is to be a good neighbor and to work in good faith to address any concerns.

#### Will the solar farm be noisy, or cause glare, or heat?

The solar farm will not be noisy. There are only a few pieces of solar equipment that make any sound. These are electrical devices equipped with cooling fans. These pieces of equipment will generally be located toward the middle of the solar farm, such that you cannot hear them from the periphery. And the periphery will be at least 500 feet from any neighboring house, with existing vegetation or a planted buffer in-between. Our analysis estimates that any sound emanating from the solar farm will be at a level no higher than that of a "rural area at night."

The solar farm typically will not produce regular, significant glare. Solar panels are designed to absorb light, not reflect it, and are treated with an anti-reflection coating. Nevertheless, sometimes the sun can hit the solar panels at just the right angle to create glare. This is an infrequent and momentary occurrence, and typically does not have a significant adverse effect on neighboring houses.

Solar farms do not produce enough heat to be noticeable to adjacent properties.

#### What positive benefits can the solar farm bring?

The proposed solar farm will generate a number of positive benefits:

**Jobs** – There will be about 150 jobs created during the 6-9 month construction period. Most of these jobs don't require experience or a specific skill set, so they're accessible to a wide range of workers. Once operational, the solar farm will require 2-3 full-time employees. These will likely be local hires.

**Contracts** – Typically, a number of contracts are awarded to certain local trades during construction. This includes electrical work, earthmoving, fencing, landscaping, and security.

**Local Spending** – During the construction period, a significant amount of local spending will occur. This will be for items such as gas, food, lodging, clothes, entertainment, tools, and other sundries.

**Taxes** – The solar farm will pay hundreds of thousands of dollars of taxes on land that is currently paying less than \$10,000 a year. Unlike residential or commercial development, this tax revenue will not be offset by an increase in County expenses for schools, water, sewer, etc.

**Low-cost electricity** – Meade County Solar will sell 100% of its output to Big Rivers at a price that was the result of a highly-competitive bid process. This is not expensive "green" energy. It's simply electricity, provided at a price competitive with any other source, and locked-in under a long-term contract.

#### **Additional Questions**

Do you have additional questions? Email them to us at <u>meadecountysolar@communityenergyinc.com</u> or call us at (866) 946-3123.



## Meade County Solar



Ð
Č
·=
Ţ
$\bigcirc$
0
<b>H</b>
LU LU
Š
a)
Ľ



- Introduction
- Description
- Why Meade County?
- What is a Solar Farm?

# **Project Site**

- 0
- Project Site Project Layout 0
- **Environmental Studies** 0
- Impact Studies 0

## Permits

- County Permitting
  - State Permitting

## Operations

- Construction 0
- **Operations and Maintenance** 0
  - Output 0
- **Community Benefits** 0
- Summary

About Meade County Solar



Meade County Solar is a proposed:

- 40 megawatt (40MW) solar farm
- Located on 370 acres spread across two sites west of Flaherty
- Selling 100% of its output to Big Rivers Electric Corporation
- Under development by Community Energy





- In business for 21 years
- A leader in the development of renewable energy projects (especially in new markets)
- Headquarters in Radnor, PA
   Additional offices in Colorado and North Carolina
- Successful, experienced, and trusted



### Why Meade County?



Last year, Big Rivers Electric Corporation conducted a competitive bid process, seeking to buy solar power under a longterm fixed-price contract.

Community Energy's proposal for a solar farm in Meade County was one of the bids selected.

The result will be low-cost locally-produced solar power.

Big Rivers

5

CONFIDENTIAL

What is a 'Solar Farm'?

COMMUNITY ENERGY®



The basic building block of a solar farm is a <u>solar panel</u>.

Solar panels are rectangular, about 3 ft wide and 5 ft tall. They're black or dark blue, with glass on top.

A solar farm is just a whole lot of solar panels, bolted to a racking system, and placed in a field.



### Solar Panels



**Solar panels** are made of simple materials, including:

- Glass (+/- 85%)
- Aluminum (+/- 8%)
- Silicon (+/- 6%)
- Wiring (+/- 1%)
  - Wiring is typically made of copper, silver, and zinc

The proposed solar farm will use 104,000 solar panels.



Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.1 Page 18 of 43





The proposed solar farm will use a **'Single-Axis Tracking System**' – a rotating racking system that will follow the sun from east to west.

- First, a post is driven into the ground
- Then, the racking system is bolted to the posts
- Then, the solar panels are attached to the racks


### Inverters



Solar panels produce 'DC' power (the same as in a car battery).

An 'Inverter' changes the power from 'DC' power to 'AC' power (the same as you use in your home).

Inverter stations will be located throughout the solar farm.



## Transformers



Solar panels produce low-voltage electricity. Transformers are used to increase the voltage to a usable level. "Step-up Transformers" within the solar farm increase the voltage to a level similar to the typical voltage in the power lines that run along roads. A "Main Transformer" at the project substation increases the voltage again, to the level in the transmission line.



### Substation



To connect the solar farm to Big Rivers' transmission line, a substation will be built.

The substation will be a square area, roughly 150 ft x 150 ft, surrounded by a security fence, with electrical equipment inside.

A power line will connect the substation to the transmission line at a new 'tap' into the line.

The location of the tap is called the 'Point of Interconnection.'



## Security Fence





The solar farm will be built in two sections. Each section of the solar farm will be surrounded by a seven-foot tall security fence. Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.1 Page 23 of 43

12

ONFIDENTIAL



The project will be located in southern Meade County, approximately 4 miles west of Flaherty.



### **Project Site**



The project site is comprised of two sections: one section off Stith Valley Road, and one section off Big Spring Road.

Most of the project site is currently open land used for row-cropping.



### Project Layout



The solar panels will be set back from public roads and neighboring residences by at least 500 feet.



15

CONFIDENTIAL

### Project Layout – Stith Valley Section



This close-up of the Stith Valley section of the solar farm illustrates the setbacks from neighboring houses. The pink circles have a radius of 500 feet.

Where existing natural vegetation doesn't exist between the solar farm and neighboring houses, a double offset row of evergreens will be planted.



### Project Layout – Big Spring Section



This close-up of the Big Spring section of the solar farm illustrates the setbacks from neighboring houses. The pink circles have a radius of 500 feet.

Where existing natural vegetation doesn't exist between the solar farm and neighboring houses, a double offset row of evergreens will be planted.



17

CONFIDENTIAL

### **Interconnection Studies**



The solar farm will connect to a Big Rivers transmission line which is part of a regional transmission network managed by the 'Midcontinent Independent System Operator' (MISO).

MISO will study the proposed facility, to determine whether the existing transmission lines in the area can absorb this additional power, or if they need to be upgraded.

Any required upgrades will be paid for by the project.





### **Environmental Studies**



Multiple environmental studies have already been conducted:

- Wetlands and streams eligible for protection have been identified.
  Any required setbacks or buffers will be observed.
- Cultural resources eligible for protection have been identified.
  Any required setbacks or buffers will be observed.
- Threatened and endangered wildlife habitat has been identified (bats). Any required avoidance will be observed.





19

CONFIDENTIAL

mpact Study		COMMUNITY ENERGY®
A 'Property Value Impact Study' has been conducted to determine	•	The Study reported no hazardous materials or odors associated with solar farms.
whether the proposed solar farm will likely have a negative impact on local property values.	•	The Study reported no instances of audible sounds at the periphery of the solar farms it inspected.
The most common areas for impact on adjoining property values are, in order of	•	The Study estimated that the anticipated 2-3 fulltime workers at the solar farm would not significantly impact traffic.
importance:	•	The Study reported no negative stigma against solar farms as a neighhoring use
1. Hazardous materials		
2. Odor	٠	Based on the enhanced setbacks and buffers from
3. Noise 4. Traffic		neighboring residences, the Study anticipated no negative visual impact from the solar farm.
5. Stigma 6. Appearance	•	The Study concluded that the proposed solar farm would not likely have negative impact on local
		property values.
CONFIDENTIAL		20

### **Acoustical Analysis**



An 'Acoustical Analysis' has been conducted to determine whether the proposed solar farm will likely increase noise levels in the area.

The study concluded that the enhanced setback distances between the solar farm and neighboring residences are anticipated to diminish sounds from the solar farm to a level below 40 decibels – lower than the existing daytime noise level in the area. Table 1. Sound Levels of Common Activities/Situations.

Activity/Event	dBA
Lowest audible sound to person with average hearing	0
Quiet rural, nighttime	25
Crickets, distant frogs	30
Birds, distant dog bark	40
Quiet urban, nighttime	45
Large business office	60
Normal speech at 3 feet	60-70
Noisy urban area, daytime	75
Food blender at 3 feet	85
Gas lawn mower at 3 feet	100
Jet flyover at 1,000 feet	110

### **County Permitting**



'Meade County Solar' will adhere to the Solar Ordinance adopted by Meade County.

Key provisions of the Solar Ordinance include:

- All solar panels, transformers, inverters and substations shall be at least twentyfive (25) feet from the perimeter property lines of the project area and at least one hundred (100) feet from any residential structure.
- The solar farm shall be screened with a seven (7) foot tall fence and, to the extent reasonably practicable, a visual buffer that provides reasonable screening to reduce the view of the solar farm from residential dwelling units on adjacent lots.



For more information, contact:

Karen Goodin Planning and Zoning Administrator

pzadmin@meadeky.cov

(270) 422-4676

22

CONFIDENTIAL

### **State Permitting**



Meade County Solar will be seeking a **Construction Certificate** from the Kentucky Public Service Commission

The Construction Certificate will be issued by the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting (the "**Siting Board**").

The Siting Board review focuses on three areas:

- Environmental matters such as noise and visual impacts
- Economic impacts
- Impact of the proposed facility on Kentucky's electric transmission grid



**Kentucky Public Service Commission** 



Commonwealth of Kentucky Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting

23

CONFIDENTIAL



The Siting Board will be composed of seven (7) members:

# The (3) members of the Public Service Commission

- Chairman (Michael J. Schmitt)
- Vice Chairman (Kent A. Chandler)
- Commissioner (Talina R. Mathews)

## Two (2) members of state government

- The Secretary of the Kentucky Cabinet for Energy and Environment (Rebecca Goodman), or her designee 0
  - The Secretary of the Kentucky Cabinet for Economic Development (Larry Hayes, Interim Secretary), or his designee 0

## Two (2) members of local government

- The Chairman of the Meade County Planning Commission (Chuck Hansbrough) 0
- A resident of the County (appointed by the Governor)





Key steps include:

- Public Meeting
- February 4, 2021
- Application
- o May 5, 2021
- Evidentiary Hearing
  - Optional TBD
    - Local Hearing
- Optional TBD
  - Decision
- Anticipated Q4 2021
- Appeal
- If filed within 30 days of decision

For more information on the Siting Board:

https://psc.ky.gov/Home/EGTSB

To see Public Service Commission filings related to this project: https://psc.ky.gov/Case/ViewCaseFilings?cas eN=2020-00390

Case No. 2020-00390

25

CONFIDENTIAL







If the Construction Certificate is approved:

- Construction will start in 2022
- Construction period will be 6-9 months
- Approximately 150 construction jobs
  - Mostly no experience required
- Hiring of local trades
- 0
- Electric Surveying Earthmoving 0
  - 0
- Fencing Landscaping 0 0



**Operations and Maintenance** 



Typical operations and maintenance duties include:

- Preventive Maintenance
- Repair
- Mowing

Meade County Solar will require 2-3 full-time employees for operations and maintenance.





### Output



Meade County Solar will produce 91 million kilowatt-hours of electricity per year

Roughly equivalent to the electric consumption of 85% of all the households in Meade County

100% of the solar power we produce will be delivered and sold to Big Rivers Electric Corporation.





Solar farms do more than generate clean, low-cost electricity. They also generate economic growth.

The Meade County Solar project will impact the local economy in multiple ways:

- Construction Jobs for local workers: 150+ jobs during the 6-9 month construction of the project
- Construction Contracts for local businesses: Electrical, Site Work, Landscape, etc.
- Local Spending during construction: Hotels, Restaurants, Shops, Entertainment, etc.
- Long-term Tax Revenue: The solar farm will pay substantial taxes over 30 years, without increased pressure on community services such as roads, schools, libraries, and first responders.
- Full-Time Jobs: 2-3 full-time operations and maintenance jobs



In a single hour, the amount of solar power that strikes the Earth is more than the entire world consumes in a year. Meade County Solar proposes to capture some of that solar power, convert it to usable electricity, and deliver it to the local community at a competitive price. We seek to develop a solar project that is respectful of our neighbors, and delivers multiple benefits to the greater Meade County community. We invite your questions, comments, and feedback.



C f c l	
+	ر ر
(+)	בס
	5



For more information, or to receive a printed version of this presentation:

meadecountysolar@communityenergyinc.com Email us at

or call us at (866) 946-3123

31

ONFIDENTIAL



### Thank you



### EXHIBIT 6 ATTACHMENT 6.2



January 14, 2021

[Name] [Address] [City, ST Zip]

Subject: Meade County Solar Farm

Dear [Name],

Community Energy is developing a large-scale solar farm to be located in southern Meade County. We are writing today to invite you, as a landowner of property near the proposed project site, to participate in a series of public information events. These events are designed to provide an opportunity for you to learn about the project, ask questions, and provide comments.

The proposed 370-acre project site will have two sections: one section along Stith Valley Road, and one section along Big Spring Road. Please see the enclosed map. The solar farm will have a capacity of 40 megawatts and will sell 100% of the electricity it generates to Big Rivers Electric Corporation – the supplier of power to Meade County RECC. This facility is expected to produce 91 million kilowatt-hours of electricity per year - roughly 85% the amount of electricity consumed by all the households in Meade County. 'Meade County Solar' is scheduled to be constructed and begin operations in 2022.

Community Energy is one of the leading renewable energy development companies in the U.S. We've been in business for 21 years, developing many of the first and largest wind and solar projects in the country. This includes over 1,300 megawatts of solar farms similar to our proposed Meade County Solar project. Community Energy is headquartered in Radnor, Pennsylvania with offices in Boulder, Colorado, and Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

We look forward to the opportunity to speak with you, to introduce the project, and to answer any questions you may have.

Sincerely,

Chris Killenberg Regional Development Director chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com

Chris Amsbary Project Developer chris.amsbary@communityenergyinc.com

Christene Tashjian Assistant Project Developer christene.tashjain@communityenergyinc.com

### Meade County Solar - Information and Public Participation

In compliance with restrictions on public gatherings related to the COVID-19 crisis, the presentation of information about the project and the gathering of public comment will be facilitated by a combination of online resources, one-on-one conversations, and a virtual public meeting. Details are as follows:

### <u>Website</u>

We've created a website where you will find maps of the project, a PowerPoint presentation describing the project, a list of Frequently Asked Questions and responses, a schedule of upcoming live events, contact information, and instructions for submitting questions and comments. The website can be accessed at:

### www.communityenergyinc.com/meadecountysolar

### **In-Person Office Hours**

We're hosting in-person "office hours" in Radcliff to provide interested parties with a one-on-one opportunity to seek more information. These meetings will be held in a large conference room, limited to one individual or one family at a time. <u>Face masks and social distancing will be required</u>. The In-Person Office Hours will be held at the Holiday Inn Express Radcliff - Fort Knox, 30 Bourbon St., Radcliff, KY 40160 (at the intersection of Joe Prather Hwy and Dixie Blvd). The dates and available times are:

- Thursday January 28, 2021 from 7:00am 9:00pm Eastern Time (ET)
- Friday January 29, 2021 from 7:00am 9:00pm ET

To accommodate as many interested parties as possible, the individual/family meetings will be limited to one hour. To sign up for a 1-hour block, please send us an email at <u>meadecountysolar@communityenergyinc.com</u>, or call our toll-free number at (866) 946-3123.

### Virtual Public Information Meeting

We will hold a live web-based presentation of the project, followed by a live question-and-answer session. The presentation will be also be accessible by telephone. The presentation will be recorded, and available afterward on the website.

The Virtual Public Information Meeting will be held on:

• Thursday February 4, 2021 from 7:00pm – 8:30pm ET

You can join the Virtual Public Information Meeting via web link at:

www.bigmarker.com/community-energy/Meade-County-Solar (Please access the link in advance, to sign up for the meeting)

Or, you can call-in (toll free) at:

(888) 241-9901 (Enter ID Number 190273 and Passcode Number 8526)

We encourage you to access the information provided, and attend the events if you're able. Please also feel free to contact us directly at <u>meadecountysolar@communityenergyinc.com</u>, or call our toll-free number at (866) 946-3123. We look forward to speaking with you.

### Meade County Solar

Proposed 40MW Solar Farm Project Site



### Meade County Solar - Adjacent Landowner Mailing List

Parcel ID	Parcel Address	Acreage
131-00-00-003	Big Spring Road	0.9
119-00-00-013.10	1320 Ballman Road	1.3
141-00-00-012	St. Martin Road	5.4
119-00-00-001.20	Hill Grove Road	9.2
131-00-00-002	Big Spring Road	0.6
119-00-00-019	Scott Hill Road	19.2
119-00-00-016	730 Scott Hill Road	168.9
119-00-00-003	3890 Stith Valley Road	10.8
121-00-00-002	Big Spring Road	485.1
131-00-00-004	5046 Big Spring Road	8.6
130-00-00-010	420 Ballman Road	189
131-00-00-002.01	Big Spring Road	141.4
119-00-00-001.30	Hill Grove Road	24.8
119-00-00-001.50	Hill Grove Road	15.2
119-00-00-001.40	Hill Grove Road	113.6
131-00-00-009	5235 Big Spring Road	5.6
119-00-00-004.15	Off KY 1238	31.3
142-00-00-013.10	Clarkson Road	64.4
141-00-00-009.20	St. Martin Road	22.8
131-00-00-006	5115 Big Spring Road	12.9
142-00-00-014.05	1266 Clarkson Road	26.1
119-00-00-004.02	3854 Stith Valley Road	2
120-00-00-005	Alex Willis Lane	35.2
119-00-00-004.01	3840 Stith Valley Road	2.8
120-00-00-005.03	Alex Willis Lane	42.5
119-00-00-006	Stith Valley Road	29.6
119-00-00-011	1055 Ballman Road	211.2
119-00-00-012	1125 Ballman Road	1
120-00-00-006	46 Alex Willis Lane	16
131-00-00-018	Clarkson Road	210
118-00-00-002	Stith Valley Road	424
141-00-00-014	St. Martin Road	113.9
131-00-00-011	5225 Big Spring Road	13.6
131-00-00-005	5090 Big Spring Road	4.8
156-23	n/a Breckenridge Co.	59



Street	City
4686 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
1320 Ballman Road	Guston
649 Bloomington Road	Leitchfield
4080 Hill Grove Road	Guston
4461 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
275 Scott Hill Road	Guston
730 Scott Hill Road	Guston
3890 Stith Valley Road	Guston
5601 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
705 Crump Lane	Elizabethto
2436 Dents Bridge Road	Irvington
3388 New Salem Church Road	Vine Grove
3950 Hill Grove Road	Guston
7955 Hwy 477	Webster
675 Stith Valley Road	Ekron
5235 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
PO Box 1467	Fot Knox
1055 Clarkson Road	Vine Grove
3840 St. Martin Road	Vine Grove
5115 Big Springs Road	Vine Grove
1266 Clarkson Road	Vine Grove
3854 Stith Valley Road	Guston
52 Bittersweet Place	Brandenbu
3840 Stith Valley Road	Guston
935 Buck Knobs Road	Ekron
3340 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
239 John Road	Radcliff
403 Adams Circle	Elizabethto
PO Box 3	Poway
2021 St. Martin Road	Vine Grove
3170 Stith Valley Road	Guston
3561 Big Springs Road	Vine Grove
5225 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
5090 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove
11659 S Hwy 333	Vine Grove

City	State	Zip
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Guston	KY	40142
Leitchfield	KY	42754
Guston	KY	40142
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Guston	KY	40142
Guston	KY	40142
Guston	KY	40142
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Elizabethtown	KY	42701
Irvington	KY	40146
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Guston	KY	40142
Webster	KY	40176
Ekron	KY	40117
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Fot Knox	KY	40121
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Guston	KY	40142
Brandenburg	KY	40108
Guston	KY	40142
Ekron	KY	40117
Vine Grove	KY	40175
Radcliff	KY	40160
Elizabethtown	KY	42701
Poway	CA	92074
Vine Grove	KY	40174
Guston	KY	40142
Vine Grove	KY	40175

### EXHIBIT 6 ATTACHMENT 6.3

8.6	The Mess	leade ( Sen	County Ser	Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.3 Page 1 of 3
	138 Broadway Suite <b>270-422-21</b>	e A • P.O. Box 6 55 • Fax 270-4	678, Brandenburg 422-2110	
	AF	FIDAVI	т	
	Display Ad: <u>Class-Free</u> Reader Ad:	d	Cost:	Q
	Company <u>Name:</u> CC	Dmmu	nity EDE	₹KGA
State of Kentucky				
County of Meade				
I, a Notary P / 9 day of Jan acknowledged, deli of the Meade Count	ublic for the State at Large, do , 2024 produced before vered, and sworn to by 100 by Messenger to be his/her fre Motary P	hereby certi ore me in th <u>CY</u> ee act and dee <u>Public State A</u>	fy that the forego e State and Cour <u>ITCUE</u> ed. At Large	ing Affidavit was this the ty aforesaid, and was signed, $NOTA_{P}L$ $NOTA_{P}L$ $NOTA_{P}L$ $NOTA_{P}L$ $NOTA_{P}L$
	<u>07-13</u> My Con	<u>– Co2Z</u> mmission Ex	pires	

Page 2 – Advertisement Revised June 2013	achment 6.3 Page 2 of 3 LUE OR TAPE LIPPING HERE
AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION	
<u>Attesting Publication of Intention to Engage in an</u> <u>Alcoholic Beverage Business</u>	
The following Affidavit of Publication is to be executed by an officer of the newspaper in which the one time before the date of application for an alcoholic beverage license, his/her intention to eng authorized by the license(s) applied for. A clipping of the advertisement must be attached to this Affid	applicant advertised, jage in the business lavit of Publication.
/ (Name of Officer at Newspaper) (City)	(State)
Being first duly sworn, says that he / she is Saks Executive (Title of Position at Paper)	
of the Meadle Cauty Messenger a newspaper printed and (Name of Newspaper)	published in the
State of <u>hy</u> County of <u>here</u> , and having a general circulation	in the County of
Meade, Kentucky, and that the attached advertisement is a true co	opy and has been
Published in said newspaper on the following date(s):	
Signature of Officer Clarcy Wutau	<u></u>
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public within and for the State and Coun	ty aforesaid, by
Tracy Whitakar to me personally known, this 19 day of Jan	(year) <u>202 L</u>
My Commission expires the day of County of Mlade Notary Public Notary Public	(year) <u>2027</u>
THIS AFFIDAVIT PROPERLY EXECUTED MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ABC FOR LICENSING.	APPINGATION

www.meadecountyky.com

Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.3



The Meade County Messenger will not be responsible for typographical or other errors beyond cancellation of the charge for an ad. Nor will they be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion. An advertiser must give notice of error in time for correction of next insertion. The Meade County Messenger will not be responsible for claims resulting from typographical error beyond the cost of the space involved and affected by the error. The Meade County Messenger shall accept no liability for its failure for any reason to insert an advertisement. When proofs are submitted, the advertiser assumes all responsibility for any errors in the ad that may have been overlooked. Corrections will be made when specified on proofs. The Messenger reserves the right to reprint or publish any submitted photos unless notified at time of submission. Free listings are for personal use only, excludes commercial and business dealers.

**ADVERTISING DEADLINES:** Fri. 5 p.m. If proof is required • Mon. noon Classified and display ads without additional charge. If ads are requested, designed and then cancelled, one-half of the cost will be charged.

### A NOTICE FOR READERS:

Kentucky Law requires private home childcare facilities to include their address in their ad. It is the parents' or guardians' responsibility to carefully check the credentials of potential childcare providers. The Meade County Messenger does not require childcare providers to present a license when placing advertisement.



Redbud Apartments







### 2 Bedrooms • 1 Bedrooms • Efficiencies

- Plenty of parking
- ♦ Kitchen with bar and dining area
- Includes stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, washer and dryer

A great place to live Call 270-980-9529

redbudrentals@bbtel.com

- ♦ 1,200-square feet condo
- ♦ Nice patio ♦ Plush carpets
- Handicap accessible

### EXHIBIT 6 ATTACHMENT 6.4

### The Meade County Messenger, Brandenburg, Kentucky

### AGRICULTURE

### Why farmers call it a combine

### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

<u>A6</u>

and his the roadways themstuck behind one of name-combine. these large, oversized machines vehicle, you may have sense. had time to wonder things like

"Why are they called today. Grain hara combine?"

As harvest season these questions are workers. We will use continues to be in full really one in the same. wheat for an examswing, many of you The reason they are ple. First, it was cut have more than likely so large is that they by a handheld reaper. encountered a farmer are basically an auto- It then had to be colcombine mated grain harvest- lected and taken to be either in a field you ing factory on wheels, threshed, separating have driven by or on operated by a single the grain from the person. This leads us stalk. A "straw-buck" selves. If you have got to how they got their would have to get the

traveling stands the history of then had to be winfrom field to field at grain harvesting, the nowed, separating a snail's pace com- name begins to make the kernel from the pared to your own a whole lot more chaff. There was a

"Why American agriculture the wheat. He would

vests used to require The answers to many more steps and straw away from the When one under- thresher. The grain "sack-jig" who filled The early days of burlap sacks with are they so large?" or were far different than then pass it off to the

"sack sewers" who sewed the bag shut.

The first self-propelled combine was released by Massey Harris in 1939. These machines became known as combine harvesters (later shortened to combine or harvester depending mainly upon where you are located to determine which name it was shortened to). Simply put, it was because the machine "combined" all these jobs into one. Its header reaped the crop; its feeder house gathered the crop to

be threshed, moving it to the rotor; its rotor threshed the grain from the plant; its sieve and chaffer winnowed the grain, removing grain from chaff; a fan and straw walkers or a chopper served as the "straw-buck" getting the straw and chaff away from the machine and grain; a grain elevator and hopper on top of the machine stored the grain until it could be offloaded for transport, removing the need for "sack-jigs" or "sack sewers."

short of it is this: it's a combine because it combined numerous jobs performed by countless men and horses into a selfpropelled mobile grain harvesting factory operated by a single man. The next time you get behind a slow moving combine, maybe you can reflect on the human ingenuity that went into making that agricultural huge, marvel, and just be thankful that you're following it and not following all the horses and men that

So, the long and it replaced.

### Solar farms are coming to town

### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

"Green energy" or "renewable energy" are terms that we have all heard repeatedly, espeenergy, and it has their land. taken place more at the has all changed, however, as solar energy now appears to be making its way to Meade County.

A couple of years ago, energy company began the Midway, Guston, ducks in a row. Irvington, Webster area landowners a lease contract that paid a nominal fee per year for every acre that was signed over to the company to build solar panels on. If and when the panels were actually built upon a land owner's property, the yearly price per acre would go up significantly, however. For some, they wanted no part of the proposition. After all, it wasn't that long ago that a natural gas company came around promising the great wealth to Meade Countians who signed over their property to

well work disrupting Meade County." their soil.

cially in recent years as the solar contracts of- solar farms are looking debates over climate fered an opportunity to be developed here in change and what that that couldn't be passed Meade County by two means for our planet up. Over three times the separate have heated up at a far rate per year to lease the One is the aforemenfaster pace than our land to a solar company tioned project along the planet. The discussion versus a farmer wasn't a HWY 79 corridor in has mainly revolved hard sell to some land the western part of the around solar and wind owners and even farm- county. The second one energy replacing more ers, looking for income is in southern Meade traditional forms of stability on portions of County along the Big

For the past few national level than that years, it appeared to quickly forming of the local level. That have ended as quickly as both sides of these two it started from the out- projects. Those in opposide looking in. Nothing sition argue that there was ever built. There was are serious environlittle to no talk of any mental issues that need future construction in to be evaluated, espea California-based solar the public realm, either. cially with the straight Solar hadn't left, though. line winds, tornados making its rounds in The companies were just and sinkholes that this search of land between getting their proverbial county is known for.

in hopes of building a Court meeting, this be- out from their homes solar farm. They offered came very apparent to at hundreds of acres of anyone who was paying solar panels. The other attention to such things. side argues that the en-Bryan Zoeller of Frost vironmental issues are Brown Todd, repre- minimal, if not nonexsenting that California istent, and that \$700solar company, spoke \$800 per acre per year to Court. He was there for 20 years guaranteed to promote a planning is too good to pass up. and zoning ordinance change for solar energy. weeks, we will take a "This strikes a good bal- projects and try to anance between protecting your property in tions circulating right Meade County and set- now revolving around ting forth the rules and why a California-based standards by which a company is so interested solar company would in rural Meade County need to come in and to attempt to farm the develop a project here," sun and what, if any, said Zoeller. "The clarity environmental concerns be drilled upon. No that's provided in this there may or may not one ever got rich from ordinance really gives a be.

the deal, but more than developer a road map one farmer's field was on how they need to destroyed by salt water construct a project and flooding their fields and operate a project here in

It now appears that For others, though, not just one, but two, companies. Springs Road corridor.

Strong opinions are on They also argue that At the July Fiscal they don't want to stare Over the coming ordinance deeper look into these swer many of the ques-

### Fall is the time to plant garlic

### ANDYMILLS

to plant garlic. Garlic nursery. spring, and harvest in summer.

Allium genus (ama- good variety for this harvest of cloves will ryllis family), which area, plus they are be available through includes Garlic cultivars are because they are often categorized as either treated to produce a tion about home and hardneck or softneck. longer shelf life. Hardneck varieties tend to be more "gar- atively easy to grow, out the Center for licky" in flavor, with the goal is to plant it Crop Diversification's a hotter or spicier before the soil freezes, publication, profile. They pro- but not so far out that CP-99, https://www. duce a flower stalk, it has time to put out uky.edu/ccd/sites/ called a scape, in the top growth before www.uky.edu.ccd/ late spring. Cut off the ground freezes. files/garlic.pdf the scapes to encour- In this area, that usu- contact the Meade age the plants to ally means October County grow bigger bulbs, and early November 270-422-4958. but don't throw them planting. Soil prepaaway. Scapes are deli- ration is crucial for Durham, cious and add a deli- success. Garlic needs professor, Department cate garlic taste to well-drained, slightly of Horticulture salads, side dishes or acidic soil that's rich pesto. Softneck ies lack a center stalk soils make bulb pro- Service serve all people and are usually milder duction in flavor. The garlic Planting in raised or social status and will you'll find in grocery beds promotes good not discriminate on stores are generally soil drainage, reduces the basis of race, color, softneck They often have more increases the ease of origin, creed, religion, and larger cloves than harvest. Mix compost *political belief*, *sex*, the hardneck variet- and aged or com- sexual ies. Other traits that posted (never raw) gender can differ between manure into the soil *identity*, cultivars clove color and skin tight- A soil pH of 6.5-7 is information, age, vetness. Hardneck varieties require a long, cold winter for their dormancy period, so it's a good idea to plant both hardneck and softneck varieties. This will not only give you a range of flavor profiles, but you'll be sure to have at least one variety

isn't cold enough.

Don't turn your produce the best 10 to 14 inches apart. back on your garden plants. Get your seed Mulch immediately just yet. Fall is the bulbs from a seed after planting. perfect time of year company or local takes fall and winter cloves from bulbs and hang in a dry to develop its roots. you've bought at the area for several weeks, They will start to pro- grocery may produce then store them as duce foliage in early garlic plants but usu- you would potatoes or you'll ally won't produce as onions-cool but not well as nursery stock. refrigerated, dark and Garlic is part of the They may not be a dry. Your bountiful onions. often harder to grow, the rest of the year.

> in organic matter. grams of the Kentucky variet- Heavily compacted Cooperative Extension difficult. regardless of economic varieties. soil compaction and ethnic origin, national include to provide the nutri- expression, pregnancy, arrangement, ents the plants need. marital status, genetic best.

succeed, if the winter inches deep, with the pointed end facing The largest cloves up. Rows should be

Next July and Planting August, dig plants

For more informacommercial produc-While garlic is rel- tion of garlic, check CCD-Office at

Source: Rick extension

Educational

pro-

orientation.

eran status, or physical

gender

Plant cloves 2 to or mental disability. 4 inches apart and 2



meade.ca.uky.edu AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

> Andv Mills Meade County Extension Office



Gregory Beavin, Agency Manager • John Beavin, Agent • Jeanna Turner, Agent



United Producers Livestock Market, Irvington, KY

	Headage	Low	Higł
Cows	94	50.00	57.00
Bulls	21	70.00	85.00

**Yearling Steers:** 600-700 110.00-130.00 700-800 127.00-131.00

Yearling Heifers:

600-700 104.00-118.00 700-800 100.00-103.00

**Steer Calves:** 300-400 124.00-152.00 400-500 100.00-144.00 500-600 100.00-136.00

**Heifer Calves:** 300-400 100.00-124.00

**Feeder Bulls:** 250-400 103.00-153.00 400-600 105.00-141.00

600-800 90.00-124.00

95.00-125.00

90.00-118.00

400-500

500-600

### AGRICULTURE

### Hard Surfaces Can Help Reduce Mud



### **ANDY MILLS**

farming in Kentucky bunks, in holding areas for any length of time, and near gates. While you know the winter the installation costs weather can make your of concrete pads may farm quite muddy. be higher than other Feeding livestock dur- materials, you are going the winter or mov- ing to save money in ing equipment over the long term, because unfrozen, wet ground you reduce the amount can amount of mud on the better gains on your farm.

Mud is not good for several reasons. It can pad will depend on the cause topsoil erosion type of livestock you and increase soil com- have, stocking denpaction. Livestock that sity and whether the have to walk through area also gets a lot of mud require more feed equipment traffic. Arfor energy but actu- eas with livestock trafally eat and drink less fic require a pad that is because they expel so at least 4 inches thick much energy getting to placed on several inchfeed and water. There- es of gravel. Trucks, fore, mud reduces daily tractors and other average gains. Mud on heavy equipment need animal's coats makes concrete pads at least 5 it harder for them to to 6 inches thick. regulate their body temperature-increas- surface is often the ing the amount of en- best location for a hard ergy they need to gen- surface pad, as they erate heat for warmth tend to be away from in the winter and cool most waterways and themselves in the sum- will allow nearby vegmer. For horses, mud etation to filter stormcan increase the risk water runoff. Make of slipping and falling sure the location also and can make walking drains away from feed or standing difficult.

Fortunately, you can roads. reduce the amount of mud on your farm by to have a solid founinstalling hard traffic dation to be successpads on areas of your ful. Prepare the site by farm that tend to get removing topsoil until the most traffic. You have choices for materials to make sure the area is use for heavy-use pads. level. Use at least 6 Some of these include inches of compacted concrete, plastic traf- dense grade aggregate fic grid and geotextile to provide a solid base fabric and rock. The for a concrete pad. Inmaterial you use de- adequate foundation pends on many factors, preparation can cause including availability, installation or freeze or damage costs and the size of water pipes. your operation. With the exception should similarly preof horses which require softer surfaces, concrete pads are by far the strongest, easiest to clean and lowest maintenance material for most livestock producers to use. Concrete pads should be placed in areas that receive

heavy animal traffic, such as around water-If you have been ers, adjacent to feed exacerbate the of wasted feed and get livestock.

The thickness of the

A hilltop or sloped bunkers, waterers and

Concrete pads need

pare their sites but should construct their pads using geotextile fabrics followed by 6-inch layer of crushed limestone and finished with 2-to-3 inches of dense grade aggregate. Create a more durable surface by compacting the dense grade aggregate using a small, smooth-drum roller like those used for asphalt projects.

More information about installing hard surfaces on your farm is available in the University of Kentucky Cooperative Extension Service publications AEN 115: Appropriate all-weather surfaces for livestock and ID-164: High traffic area pads for horses. They are available online at http:// www2.ca.uky.edu/ agcomm/pubs/aen/ aen115/aen115.pdf and http://www2. ca.uky.edu/agcomm/ pubs/id/id164/id164. pdf or you can get a hard copy from the Meade County Extension Office.

For more information on frost seeding contact Meade County Cooperative Extension Service or visit HWY 79 corridor will County? This is a questhe UK Forage Extension Website.

Educational

### Meade County cornfields projected to sprout solar panels in 2022

### **CHAD HOBBS** Messenger Staff

As reported in October of last year, two solar farms will soon have homes in Meade County, if approved. One site, located about 4 miles west of Fla- be known as Green herty between Springs Road Stith Valley Road, will by Oser, but now apbe close to 400 acres pears to be under Mespread across three dif- rino Solar as the "Projferent farms. The other ect Company" which site, located along the was formed in April of Highway 79 corridor 2020 "as a special purof Meade and Breck- pose entity to own and inridge Counties, will develop the project" acbe close to 1,500 acres cording to paperwork spread across multiple filed in the Clerk's offarms from Midway to fice. Both companies Irvington. Though the are under the Orion construction of the two Renewable solar farms will both be Group out of Oakland, for the purpose of sell- CA. This site will be a ing energy harvested 200 megawatt facility, from the sun, the agen- but its energy appears das of the two separate to be possibly destined companies which are for the Northern Inheading up each proj- diana Public Service ect appear to be quite Company (NIPSCO). different.

Flaherty is known as ity Regulatory Com-Meade County Solar mission on Dec. 23, and is being developed 2020 for approval to by Community Energy buy 100 percent of the based out of Radnor, energy generated by PA. This development what will be known as plans to have an out- Green River Solar. put of 40 megawatts of energy which will be both sites are worksold exclusively to Big ing their way through Rivers Electric Corpo- the final requirements ration. It is projected and approvals they to produce 91 million must complete to bekilowatt-hours of electricity per year which is They both appear to be equal to 85 percent of shooting for constructhe electric consump- tion to begin sometime tion for all households in 2022 and have the in Meade County, ac- sites online, producing cording to Community electricity, by late 2022 Energy.

The site along the



Big River Solar. It was origand inally being developed Energy NIPSCO filed a peti-The site outside tion to the Indian Util-

> The developers of gin work on the sites. or early 2023.

So why Meade

tion many citizens have been asking in what has become a controversial topic in some corners of the county. Some like change; some don't. Some support renewable energy as a necessity to combat climate change. Some see solar panels as an unsustainable, land gobbling tax loophole that can never meet the demands of an energy devouring juggernaut such as the United States. Will they pollute our water table? Will they drive up or drive down property values? Who's going to ultimately pay for these projects? Will it be passed on to the citizens of Meade County? Will electric rates drop?

There have been many questions raised over these two solar projects. In the coming weeks, this investigative series will provide answers to those questions and many more revolving around the solar panels that will soon be popping up in cornfields around southern and western Meade County. Next week: Is the same company that cost Meade County farmers a grain elevator now costing them farm land too? Is green energy costing farmers greenbacks or offering them options?

you reach soil that is many easily compacted and material a concrete pad to fail

> Horse owners



University of Kentucky College of Agriculture, Food and Environment Cooperative Extension Service

meade.ca.uky.edu AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Andy Mills Meade County Extension Office

grams of the Kentucky Cooperative Extension Service serve all people regardless of economic or social status and will not discriminate on the	LIVESTOCK REPORT SPONSORED BY					
basis of race, color, ethnic origin, national origin, creed, religion, political	Unit	roduce	ers, I	nc.	5 60 LOOP IRVIN E: (270) 5 UPRODUC	NGTON. KY 40145 547-4021 CERS.COM
bellef, sex, sexual ori- entation, gender iden- tity, gender expression, pregnancy, marital sta- tus, genetic information, age, veteran status, or			United I	<b>2-8-</b> 2 Producers Livesto	<b>2021</b> ock Market	, Irvington, KY
physical or mental dis-	Cows	Headage		Low 55.00		High
ability.	Bulls	2		65.00		101.00
rsity of Kentucky ge of Agriculture, and Environment ative Extension Service	<b>Year</b> 600-700 700-800	ling Steers 111.00-127.00 105.00-125.00	Ste 300-400 400-500 500-600	er Calves 100.00-182.00 128.00-151.00 119.00-147.00	Fee 250-400 400-600 600-800	eder Bulls 105.00-175.00 102.00-168.00 95.00-121.00
uky.edu LTURE AND L RESOURCES	<b>Year</b> 600-700 700-800	ling Heifers 90.00-119.50 70.00-112.00	Hei 300-400 400-500	fer Calves 93.00-149.00 102.00-146.00		22.00 121.00

500-600 93.00-127.00



### Virtual Open House for Green River Solar

Please mark your calendars to attend a "virtual" open house on Tuesday, Feb. 23 to learn more about an innovative solar project proposed by Green River Solar, LLC, a subsidiary of NextEra Energy Resources, LLC, for Meade and Breckinridge counties. Residents are invited to log in or call in to meet our team and discuss the proposed project. For additional information visit: www.GreenRiverSolarProject.com

### Tuesday, Feb. 23 6 p.m. Central / 7 p.m. Eastern

To join the meeting by phone: Dial in (toll-free): 1-866-807-9684 and ask for the NextEra Energy call To join the meeting online: Open your web browser and type in: https://services.choruscall.com/links/greenriver.html


PAGES 18 An award-winning Kentucky Press Association newspaper VOL. 139, NO. 7 **THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2021** 

# **Fiscal Court works through** agenda at February meeting



### <u>SETH DUKES</u> Newsroom Coordinator

The Meade County Fiscal Court met for their regular monthly meeting on Feb. 9.

Magistrate Tom Goddard informed the Court that the Muldraugh Fire Department may need their help. The department's breathing apparatuses expire in 2024, and they estimate the cost to replace them at approx-\$168,000. imately The department has previously purchased the devices through a FEMA grant, a grant that they were denied last year. Though they plan to re-apply this vear, Goddard wanted the Court to provide a safety net for them in case they could not

ing an aluminum one would eliminate that replacement need. He estimated the cost to be \$39,912. He proposed a 60/40 split between the county and city respectfully.

The Court voted to table the issue until the next meeting.

Joyner then proposed another 60/40 split between the county and city to pay for concrete bollards placed every 5 feet around the Confederate monument on the riverfront. He estimated the cost to be approximately \$10,785.

Michael Kelly approached the Court to raise concerns about the payment. Kelly is also a member of the Brandenburg City Council. He said that get approved for the he would rather see county funds spent elsewhere, such as on handicap accessible playground equipment or emergency services. He proposed that it would be next to impossible for someone to gain enough speed in a vehicle to damage the monument due to its positioning. The Court voted to table the issue until the next budget meeting since the funds are not currently in the budget. In other business, Meade County Clerk Judy Jordan informed the Court that their office would be turning over \$238,632.98 in excess fees. Meade County Sheriff Phillip Wimpee reported excess fees in the amount of \$13,109.67.

### CHAD HOBBS Messenger Staff

In last week's edition, this series started with a general introduction of the two proposed solar farms that are on pace to start construction in Meade County in 2022. One of the many questions that citizens have over these projects is "Why Meade County?"

As reported, the project in the southern part of the county is being developed by Community Energy with the goal of selling 100 percent of the electricity generated to Big Rivers Electric Corporation. At the time of print, the solar farm in western Meade County and Breckinridge County being developed by Renewable Orion Energy Group had not become completely clear on the goals of its energy production. Northern Indiana Public application to the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission appeared to have the electricity destined for Northern Indiana. At last week's Fiscal Court meeting, it was revealed, however, that the project had been purchased by NextEra Energy Resources with plans to sell the energy to Big Rivers also.

Service Company's

On May 27, 2020, Big Rivers Electric Corp. announced that it had "entered into agreements to purchase power from two solar developers who will build, own and operate their facilities in western Kentucky."

"Big Rivers is excited to add this renewable energy source to our portfolio for the sole benefit of our Member-Owners," said Bob Berry, President and CEO of Big Rivers Electric Corporation. "This is another example of our commitment to pro-

vide safe, reliable and sustainable energy to our Members."

Solar farms: Why Meade County?

This sentiment was echoed by Community Energy in that same press release. These projects are for the betterment of electric consumers, such as Meade County RECC customers.

"Big Rivers is showing impressive leadership with this purchase of solar power from our McCracken County and Meade County projects," said Brent Beerley, President of Community Energy. "Each of Big Rivers' Member-Owners will benefit from the long-term, fixedpriced and low-priced electricity these projects will generate. The region will also benefit from economic development, jobs, and taxes."

Once again, national corporations have chosen Meade County to develop for the greater good of its

citizens. As this press release made clear, both Big Rivers and Community Energy are focused on bringing economic development, jobs, taxes and cheap energy to people of this county.

However, an article in the Henderson Gleaner points to a much different motivation behind this sudden interest in bringing solar farms to Meade County one of which could ultimately become the largest of its kind in the state.

Big Rivers spokeswoman Jennifer Keach told that paper that it was major industries 'that were increasingly demanding that renewable energy be part of their power supply" which is driving these solar energy developments, namely Nucor Steel which will be purchasing a significant amount of

### Solar

**Continued on A2** 

## Central Kentucky Community Action Council, Inc. Educational Scholarship Fact Sheet for Scholarship Program

## **Submitted Article**



grant.

"Without those masks, the fire department will have to shut down," said Goddard.

The Court agreed that they would look at the availability of funds in the next budget cycle. In that case, they could see whether or not the grant was approved and then move forward from there.

Brandenburg Mayor Ronnie Joyner approached the Court in hopes of partnering with the county to help pay for two city projects. The first was replacing the wooden boat dock with an aluminum one. Joyner said that they have to replace the dock, made of treated lumber, every few years, and hav-

Scholarships are being offered to graduating seniors and GED recipients in this county who are preparing for a career in:

1. Social Services

2. Business

3. Agriculture This one-time scholarship will apply \$500.00 to direct costs (tuition, books, Laboratory equipment, etc.) Incurred by curriculum at a 4-year, 2-year or business or vocational income for 2018 institution, for each full time recipient.

4. Education

5. Medical

### GUIDELINES

1. Grade point average of "B" or higher (documentation from school is required)

2. Career goal focused on social service, business, agriculture, education or medical.

3. Gross household income for 2020 may not exceed FEDERAL INCOME GUIDELINES (ATTACHED) Written documentation required. (copy of tax return or certified statement).

4. Completion of a one-page handwritten essay (see application form).

5. Submit complete Application Packet to Guidance Counselor or Community Action by April 9, 2021. A completed application consists of:

a. Completed Application Form

b. Documentation of grade point average- Washington County 859-336-7766 transcript form school.



c. Written documentation of gross household

d. One page hand written essay

Applications submitted without complete documentation will not be processed.

Applications with income over the stated income levels will not be processed.

Scholarship winners may be announced at the Awards Banquet or Ceremonies. Recipients will need to see the local Community Action Office to complete payment process. Questions may be directed to your Guidance Counselor of the local Community Action Services Coordinator. Breckinridge County 270-756-6813 Grayson County 270-259-3500 Hardin County 270-234-5854 Larue County 270-358-3937

Marion County 270-692-6411 Meade County 270-422-2545 Nelson County 502-348-9596



# <u>Inside this issue</u>

4 8 7 9 2 1 1 2 0 .	A4Forum A6Agriculture A7T.V. Page	B1Community B2/B3Obituaries B5Games page B8Gassifieds



## The Debt Snowball

<u>ASHLEY</u> <u>MCCRUMB</u> Messenger Staff

I think everyone loves payday but it's honestly a day that I have a love/hate relationship with. When the day comes, I look forward to receiving the check because it's a tangible reward that I have earned through

moment is filled with tightly from paycheck excitement no matter to paycheck and was in how many times it hap- massive debt. I couldn't pens. It's also a welcome afford anything, and relief to my personal fi- buying groceries was a nances! I even love the struggle for me. On top act of depositing my of that, I got into a bad check at the bank just habit of using credit to see the monetary cards to afford things value in my account I couldn't afford. It was rise.

However as good as so far into a hole that I payday can feel, that didn't know how to get

Solar Continued from A1

County RECC.

Cabinet (for Economic gets. This time, it's re-Development) will tell newable energy. you they want renewenergy contracts are) elevator. Now, they are one of the ways we can coming for our cropsay, 'We can do that for lands." you.' Within the past year, that has been a big Sipes pointed to this talking point."

So, by their own statements, Big Rivers and these solar farm electricity from Big developers aren't so Rivers through Meade much concerned with delivering cheap ener-"Nucor wanted re- gy, jobs, taxes and econewables as part of nomic development to their (power supply) the citizens of Meade portfolio," Keach told County. By Keach's the Gleaner. "These own words, it is anprojects being brought other case of whatever in by the (Kentucky) Nucor wants; Nucor

As one farmer reables as part of their cently stated, "First, portfolio. (These solar they took our grain

> Billy Magistrate sentiment as well

at last week's Fiscal Court meeting when he hinted at looking at options to halt further development of more solar farms in Meade County after a representative of NextEra said that "if it's not us, there's going to be other companies that come in because the prices are going down, and it's so economical," when asked if more land would eventually be developed in the county for solar farms.

"Here's my reason – we are trying to get a grain company to come in, but if you all (solar developers) come in and take all

the farm ground to put solar panels in, What good does it do us to try to get a granary?" Sipes questioned. "I mean, fair is fair; I understand you all have already acquired some property, but I don't want to see the whole county in solar panels."

With "Why Meade County?" now answered, next week this series will dive into answering questions about environmental impacts, property values and other points of interest surrounding the solar farms being developed within our community.

When I was about to fund for yourself of lose hope, I heard about \$1000.00. An emera man named Dave gency fund covers life Ramsey who is known events you can't plan for for being a financial such as flat tires, a visit guru. Dave has written to the doctor for illness, a few books on how to or unexpected vet bills. get out of debt and has An emergency fund helped a lot of people also protects you from with his knowledge on having to go further the subject. Desperate into debt to pay for an for help, I decided to unexpected expense. look him up on the in-

Once you have monternet and read one of ey put to the side, the second step is to list That is when I came your debts from smallacross Dave Ramsey's est to largest. Make strategy called "The minimum payments Debt Snowball". This on all debts except method is a debt reduc- the smallest. Throw as tion strategy in which much money as you you pay off bills in or- can at the smallest der of smallest to larg- debt. Once that debt is est, regardless of inter- gone, take its payment est rate. This strategy and apply it to the next can help you avoid go- smallest debt while ing into debt in the fu- continuing to make ture and helps you pay minimum payments on off debts one at a time the rest. Dave recomat a much quicker pace. mends repeating this The first step of the method as you plow snowball effect is to your way through debt.

Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.4 create an emergency Pägenteomtore you pay off, the more your freedup money grows, like a snowball rolling downhill." - Daveramsey.com

I have used Dave Ramsey's method for five years now. While I am not currently debt free, I have gotten rid of the majority of my debt using this strategy. I had eight substantial debts to pay off at the beginning of my snowball journey and now I only have two debts to pay off before I am completely debt free. Money is still tight for me from time to time but at least I am chipping away at a goal that will free me from living my life in financial burden. They say that 80 percent of the population is in some sort of debt. Thanks to Dave Ramsey's advice, in a couple of years I'll be in the 20 percent who is not.







moment of satisfaction

is often short lived. As

soon as the money hits

my account, it seems

like my bills and debt

payments are imme-

diately due. Before I

know it, the money is

gone and I'm looking

forward to the next

paycheck.The vicious

cycle repeats itself every

goes more quickly than

rent financial situation

is not nearly as bad as it

was a few years ago.. At

crippling. I got myself

my efforts at work. The the time, I was living

would like, my cur-

While the money

scheduled 2 weeks.

myself out of.

his books for advice.



# 228 MAIN ST BRANDENBURG, KY (270) 422-4367

We offer the same quality CBD as any pharmacy

Green Leaf Emporium offers an assortment of CBD products. This includes a wide range of products. We carry oils, capsules, bath and body line, pet lines, energy drinks and edibles!

Bring in this

ad for

# **Communications Services** in Meade County!

You can depend on our speed, service, reliability, and fair prices to learn remotely, work from home, and enjoy entertainment.





Internet



Phone

**Television** 

Security



# Brandenburg Telephone

270-422-2121 www.bbtel.com

# Solar farms: Community Energy and Meade County Solar

## <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

In order for the solar projects to be built in Meade County, there are multiple requirements that must be completed. Review and approval by the Kentucky Public Service Commission and the federal Rural Utilities Service are two such requirements. With both the President and the Governor being strong supporters of renewable energy, along with the Kentucky Cabinet for Economic Development being a large player in the Nucor deal and their desire for renewable energy, it would be very unlikely to see any level of federal or state encumbrance in regards to these projects.

They must also achieve county permitting by abiding by Meade County's Solar Ordinance. The county's ordinance appears to be a deficient piece of legislation which was pieced together at some point in 2020. Its inadequacy is due to the fact that it only calls for a solar company to stay at least 25 feet from property lines and 100 feet from residential structures. Yet, Community Energy, the developer of the Meade County Solar project in the southern part of the county, says that they will be setting their solar panels a minimum of 500 feet back from any road or neighboring residence. As such, one could argue that the private company is five times more concerned with Meade County property owners that neighbor these projects than the county government is.

The second part of the county's ordinance is that there must be a seven foot tall fence and "to the extent reasonably practicable, a visual buffer that provides reasonable screening to reduce the view of the solar farm from residential dwelling units on adjacent lots. Both Community Energy and NextEra Energy, who has bought the solar project being developed in the western part of the county, have stated that they will build fences around each property that has solar infrastructure on

it. Community Energy ter of this year. says that they will be planting a double offset ported, row of evergreens where Energy plans to build a natural doesn't exist. It has yet on two sites compristo be seen if these ever- ing approximately 370 greens will be 15 foot or acres located on Big 15 inches tall at the time Spring Road and Stith of planting. If the latter Valley Road just west is chosen, it would meet of Flaherty. This came the county's "reasonable about after Big Rivers ordinance, Electric screening" though, it may be in conducted a competithe last few years of the tive bid process, seeking 20-30 year lease con- to buy solar energy last tracts that these com- year under a long term panies have signed with fixed-priced property owners before which Community Enthe evergreens reach a ergy was selected for. height that neighbors find them capable of sist of 104,000 three providing screening."

these two companies will rotate, tracking the are seeking Construc- sun's path through the tion Certificates from sky each day. The panels the Kentucky Public are silicon celled pan-Service These certificates will be since the 1970s. They issued by the Kentucky are composed of rough-State Board on Electric ly 85 percent glass, 8 Generation and Trans- percent aluminum, 6 mission Siting. Siting Board evaluates percent wiring (copper, environmental impacts, silver and zinc). economic impacts and the solar facilities pro- I asked if these panels posed impact on Ken- contained any toxic matucky's electric trans- terials such as lead and mission grid. This board cadmium, as has been is composed of three reported from some somembers of the Public lar projects where pollu-Service along with the Secre- the past. With Meade tary of the Kentucky County being home to Cabinet for Energy and many sink holes as a Environment, the Sec- result of the limestone retary of the Kentucky composition of the bed-Cabinet for Econom- rock in that part of the ic Development, the county, this has been an chairman of the Meade area of great concern for County Planning Commission and a resident whose water supply of the county appointed comes from wells. by the Governor.

review, according to that it has an electrical Community Energy, approximately takes nine months and is composed of six key steps: a public meeting, application, evidentiary hearing, local hearing, decision and appeal (if needed). Community Energy held their public meeting earlier this month and will be the focus for the rest of this article, as NextEra has not yet held their public meeting. They plan to submit their formal application on May 5. The evidentiary and local hearings are optional and are to be determined at a later date. The decision step of the Siting Board is anticipated to take place at some point during the fourth quar-

As previously re-Community vegetation 40 megawatt solar farm Corporation contract

The project will con-"reasonable foot by five foot solar panels attached to On the state level, a racking systems that Commission. els that have been used The percent silicon and 1

> During the meeting, Commission tion has been an issue in some, especially those

"They will have a The Siting Board small amount of lead in



circuit box on the back which will have solder like every other piece of equipment in our homes that has a small amount of lead. So I can't say it doesn't have some lead in it somewhere," explained Chris Killenberg, Regional Development Director for Community Energy. "It does not have cadmium which is an ingredient in a kind of solar panel called thin film. These are silicon based, oldstyle if you will, panels. So, there's no cadmium, selenium and some of the other chemicals that you see, and there's no liquids."

Killenberg went on to say he thought around 90 percent of the materials in these type panels were recyclable, and that there were no hazardous materials in them. He also said that the environmental study they had performed by Copperhead Environmental Consulting found that there were some wetlands and streams that had been identified, and that any setbacks or buffers that are required would be observed. There were also three species of bats that are threatened or endangered in the area. Some trees will have to be cut, but this will not happen during the time of year when these bats are roosting in those trees.

Next week, this series will continue coverage of Community Energy's public meeting, focusing on land values, economic impacts, project costs and what that means for Meade County residents.

## Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.4 Meade County RECC battles winter weather



Winter weather last week caused outages that RECC was quick to restore.

### Submitted Article

Meade County RECC is your local electric cooperative. We live in the communities we serve and are your friends and neighbors. We provide electric service to nearly 30,000 member- owners across all or portions of six counties. Breckinridge, Meade, Ohio, Grayson, Hancock and Hardin. Through the past year of a pandemic to the recent ice, snow and brutal cold, we have been there for you when it matted most. Providing safe, reliable, and affordable electric service to power your life!

During our recent winter weather events, our well-maintained system held up strong. With just a few scattered outages, our crews worked until the power was restored each time. Maintenance through out the year keeps

the trees off the power lines and provides for a higher level of reliability during these events.

Upon the completion of our restoration efforts, as electric co-ops always do, Meade County RECC sent seven (7) linemen to other electric cooperatives across the state for assistance. As winter weather continues, we always assure our members are taken care of first, then we go and help others in need.

Meade County RECC stood strong with our members through all the challenges of 2020. We are prepared and ready for what the rest of 2021 has in store for us. Meade County RECC is always here for you when you need us the most. We are your friends and neighbors and work hard to provide you with safe, affordable, and reliable electric service to power your life.

**Our 2021** Cemetery Clean-up Days are March 1st - 14th. We ask that you please remove any items that you do not want. It will be thrown away by March 1st. The committee of Parr-Frans Cemetary Inc. Notice to Meade County Citizens

Effective March 1st **Recycling windows inside** 

Sponsored by St. Teresa Council of Knights of Columbus

# the gate will reopen

At that time, recyclable materials should be placed in the recycle windows inside of the fence and cardboard should be placed in the cardboard hopper in front of the recycle office.

The recycle office and the solid waste office will remain closed to in-person business until further notice.

Meade County Solid Waste & Recycle 750 Ready Mix Road Brandenburg, KY 40108 (270) 422-2868

# Welcome Dr. Hill!

Harrison County Hospital welcomes Podiatrist Dr. Josh Hill to the HCH Physician's Group!

Dr. Hill is Board-Certified by the American Board of Podiatric Medicine with a Certificate of Additional Qualification in Diabetic Wound Care, Limb Salvage, and Amputation Prevention.

Dr. Hill is now available to see patients full-time in the HCH Medical Pavilion on the Hospital Campus. Appointments with Dr. Hill may be scheduled by calling 812-734-3800.

To learn more about Dr. Hill, including a list of specialized services, visit hchin.org/DrHill.

> 1263 Hospital Drive NW Suite 105 • Corydon, IN hchin.org



Josh Hill, DPM Podiatry/Podiatric Surgery • HCH Physician's Group





NORTON HEALTHCARE



# Messenger wins 12 Kentucky Press **Association Awards**

# Donation made to



Messenger staff pictured with some of their awards from the Kentucky Press Association.

### <u>Editorial by</u> <u>CRYSTAL LEO</u> General Manager

When I started working at the Meade County Messenger in August of 2019, never in my wildest dreams did I think a job could give me so much in such a short amount of time. A paycheck is wonderful, but do you chance to possibly be know what is unbelievably better? Working at a place where your coworkers feel like family and doing something you believe in. The fact that I have come to love the news industry in its entirety does not hurt either. I started working for the Messenger as a part time Ad Sales Executive. I had no clue that by October of 2020 I would be the newly appointed General Manager, and therefore in charge of submitting our Kentucky Press Association Award entries for the year. The idea of it all was over-

especially whelming, since I was still learning the news industry itself. However, I took on the task with a whole heart because I was utterly impressed with a good deal of the work my coworkers had produced for the given time period, and I felt they deserved the recognized by the KPA. For those who do not know who the KPA is, it was founded January 13, 1869, in Frankfort. KPA is the nation's 10th oldest state press association. The purpose of the Kentucky Press Association is defined in its By-Laws: "The purpose of this corporation is to promote the interests of its members, the newspapers of Kentucky; to expand their field of endeavor; to maintain a high code of ethics among all journalists; to enhance the usefulness of the newspaper industry and to pro-

mote and maintain a spirit of fraternal regard among its members; and to do any and all things necessary to carry out the purposes of this corporation."

Every year the KPA hands out awards for the content that produce newspapers between October 1 of the previous year with the remaining 4 through the end of September of the current year. There are two contests to enter: News and Advertising. Both contests are relatively self-explanatory. The News Awards cover facets of the actual news from stories to photography, while the Advertising Awards covers advertising а paper has produced. What some might not know is that there are several in depth subcategories that a newspaper can enter such as "Best Investigative Story", "Best Sports Picture" or "Best General News Picture" for

the News contest. Or, for the Advertising Contest, "Best Group Promotion", "Best Use of Color" to subcategories for certain industries such as banks and automotive. Since I was short

on time, 21 of our 25 entries were submitted for the News Awards, entries going to the Awards. Advertising Next year I hope to submit more entries for the Advertising Awards now that I understand how some of this works better, but 25 entries overall between the two contests is not bad. Imagine our surprise, and absolute pride, when we were notified later on that we had won 12 KPA Awards this year! This truly is a testament to how hard your Messenger staff has worked over the

Wigs for Kids



Lana Shoemaker, 11, donated 17 inches of her hair to Wigs for Kids. Though this is her first time donating, she plans to continue doing it each year. Keep an eye out in future Messenger editions for a feature story on Lana!

NextEra Energy **Resources' Green River Solar Project** slated for 2023 completion



SETH DUKES Newsroom Coordinator

NextEra Energy Resources, LLC, the to them, but also to the world's largest genera- community." tor of renewable wind and solar energy, is currently in the permitting phase of their solar project that will produce up to 200 megawatts of clean energy in Meade and Breckinridge counties. They purchased the project from Orion Renewable Energy Group last January. Scheduled for completion in 2023, the Green River Solar Project encompasses 1,440 approximately acres of land, which is the largest solar project currently proposed in Kentucky. It will provide \$7.5 million in tax revenue for Meade and Breckinridge counties, estimated over the first 30 years of the project, and construction will create up to 300 jobs. The project is designed to operate for at least 25 to 30 years. Project Director John O'Hair says that the project will provide interested landowners with an opportunity to diversify their income by "farming the sun." large number of landowners in both counties the Green River Solar seek to be a part of this Project Facebook page.

project," said O'Hair. "I think it's because they realize that it's not only economically beneficial

Awards Continued on A2

### <u>SETH DUKES</u> Newsroom Coordinator

As of March 2, Meade County has 1,943 total cases of COVID-19. Of those, 69 are active, 1,855 have recovered, and 19 have died according to the Lincoln Trail district Health Department

Vaccinations are still

being administered across the state. Those age 70 and older are still prioritized, however, the LTDHD has allowed expanded past registrations to those over age 60. Vaccinations were most recently administered by the LTDHD on March 3 and March 4. Additional doses of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine are slated to arrive at independent pharmacies this week.

COVID-19 update

Recently, Gov. Beshear announced a move into Phase 1C on March 1. The LTDHD has not opened registration to those in groups 1C at this time.

"Because this phase encompasses such a large group of eli- Continued on A2

gible people and vaccine quantities are not sufficient at this time to open to all LTDHD IC, will phase in additional groups within 1C," the LTDHD said in a press release. "Please monitor our website to determine which

COVID

Landowners may enter into either a lease or purchase agreement with NextEra Energy Resources. The landowners will get a dollar amount annually per acre used. At the end of the lease period, the company will execute a decommissioning plan, reconstituting the land to the way it existed prior to the project. They are still actively pursuing landowner partners, focusing on the area along the border of Meade and Breckinridge counties. Typically, five to six acres of land are required for each megawatt of solar energy capacity.

NextEra Energy Resources does not have an agreement to sell the power they produce to Big Rivers. They have an interconnection agreement with Big Rivers, but their contractual electrical agreement is with NIPSCO (Northern Indiana Public Service Company).

For more informa-"We've had a very tion, visit www.greenriversolarproject.com or



A4	Forum	B1	Community
A6	Agriculture	B2/B3	Obituaries
A7		B5	
	8	B7	Classifieds

<u>Inside this issue</u>

# AGRICULTURE

Page 7 of 14

# Solar farms: Community Energy and Meade County Solar — Part Two



An aerial view of the proposed solar farm project on Big Spring Rd. and Stith Valley Rd. four miles west of Flaherty. | From Community Energy's website

### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

This week's article on the Meade County solar projects series will pick up where it left off last week, covering Community Energy's public meeting.

Besides the environmental impact, one of the big concerns of some residents living within close proximity of these solar projects is what impact these solar farms will have on their property values. Community Energy had a 'Property

600-

700-

600-

700-

Value Impact Study' conducted to evaluate whether there would be a negative impact on property values in Meade County due to their project.

According to them, the six areas which have the most influence on surrounding property values for a project are: hazardous materials, odor, noise, traffic, stigma and appearance. The study claimed to find there are no hazardous materials or odors associated with solar farms, no instances of audible

sounds at the periph- a Construction Cerery of the solar farms tificate. It is anticipated inspected, no significant impact to traffic, no negative stigma tion that there will against solar farms as be approximately 150 a neighboring use and no negative visual impacts due to enhanced ect. Chris Kellenberg, setbacks and buffers Regional Development from neighboring resi- Director for the comdences. As a result, it pany, said that many concluded that "the of these jobs will be proposed solar farm local hirings. A lot of would not likely have a these jobs will not renegative impact on lo- quire a skilled trade, as cal property values." Community Energy plans on starting construction in 2022, pending approval of

that during the 6-9 months of construcconstruction jobs associated with the projthey will be positions assembling the racking system and panels. There will also be a need for local trades such as electric, surveying, earthmoving, fencing and landscapng. Kellenberg said that anyone in any of these trades interested in possibly working on the project can contact Community Energy. They maintain a list of local vendors and will pass that on to the construction contractor.

the anticipated cost for this project would be, and who would ultimately pay that cost — Community Energy, Nucor, Big Rivers or the customers of Meade County RECC — since Community Energy plans to turn over ownership of the farm once it is completed to an undisclosed, at this time, entity. He said he de-

anything, County through taxes or increased energy rates. In fact, they say the solar farm will "pay substantial taxes over 30 years" that will be many multiples of the current tax rate on the land.

"No money will be required from the citizens of Meade County or the customers of Meade County Electric to fund the projferred for the moment ect. It is completely privately funded, and the power is cost competitive, so it shouldn't negatively affect rates either," explained Kel-"From the lenberg. ratepayers prospective, it should be a neutral event or positive because it locks in a low price over a long period of time.' It wasn't that long ago that Meade Countians heard similar claims on another large investment in the community. Will PILOT (payment in lieu of taxes) programs come into play once again with one or both of the solar farms slated to be built? Who will be the private investor and will they get huge tax breaks and incentives for investing in green energy, further evading Meade County property taxes? Only time will tell.

LIVESTOCK REPORT         Sponsored by         United         Producers, Inc.					f i t t t i i i t t t t t t t	
<b>3-1-2021</b> United Producers Livestock Market, Irvington, KY					H s c H v	
Cows Bulls	Headage 92 10		<b>Low</b> 50.00 74.50		<b>High</b> 65.00 94.50	V 1 S
Year 500-700 700-800 Year 500-700 700-800	Hing Steers           119.00-137.00           113.00-125.00           ling Heifers           100.00-118.50           66.00-110.50	Ste 400-500 500-600 Hei 300-400 400-500 500-600	er Calves 140.00-180.00 115.00-145.00 fer Calves 101.00-153.00 100.00-149.00 112.00-133.00	Fee 250-400 400-600 600-800	eder Bulls 130.00-181.00 100.00-167.00 95.00-122.00	r j a v t

Once construction is completed, there will be 2-3 full-time jobs which will be involved with operations and maintenance of the solar farm. One of the main duties of these jobs will be mowing and weed eating, along with preventive maintenance and repairs.

During the meeting, I asked Kellenberg what to disclose the cost or name of the private entity.

"There will be a private investor that will pay for this. When I say private investor, it is going to be a large company, sometimes a utility, sometimes an investment fund, but someone who is familiar with owning and operating a power generating facility," Kellenberg explained. "So in the past, the investors of our projects have included Dominion Energy, Duke Power, people like that, but it could also be an investment fund that is specifically for the purpose of owning and operating and holding power generating assets like that."

According to Community Energy, the project will not cost the citizens of Meade









VOL. 139, NO. 11 An award-winning Kentucky Press Association newspaper PAGES 16 THURSDAY, MARCH 18, 2021

**Tucker Bradley wins the** Bill "Mr. Wildcat" **Keightley** Award



**TUCKER BRADLEY** 

### **CHAD HOBBS** Messenger Staff

Meade County High School senior Tucker Bradley has been selected to be the Fourth Annual Bill "Mr. Wildcat" Keightley Award recipient. The award honors a Kentucky high school senior basketball manager, who exemplifies the essence of "team player"; a person who supports their team with passion, dedication and enthusiasm while also performing well off the court, in the classroom and in the community, according to the press release.

"The biggest lesson I've learned from Meade managing County's girls basketball team is the importance of humility and putting other people's needs before my own. I've always grown up as the one playing in the game, so I never truly appreciated the importance of managers until I became one," Bradley said in the release. "Through my experience as a manager, I've learned that my role is to do anything necessary to keep the team operating at a high level.

## Tucker **Continued on A2**

## **Fiscal Court repeals solar** ordinance, funds History Museum at March meeting

**SETH DUKES** Newsroom Coordinator

lot near Durhams be striped. This lot is still county property, and

**Ekron Elementary Academic Team** makes school history



The Ekron Elementary Academic Team. Back row: Coach Eileen Shacklett, Marie Galloway, Jaxon Ziegler, Coach Julie Watts. Front row: Jayden Hulbert, Dannie Caster, Connor Shacklett, Jaxon Childs, Kendall Buchanan, Lanie Gerkins.

### <u>SETH DUKE</u>S Newsroom Coordinator

Ekron Elementary's Academic Team, coached by teachers Eileen Shacklett and Julie Watts, is no stranger to success. After claiming their sixth consecutive district championship on Feb. 20, they set their eyes on the regional championship on March 6. Regional Champion is a title they've gotten close to before, being runners-up in 2000, third in 2020, and fourth in 2015 and 2017.

The competition consisted of both a written assessment and a quick recall challenge. The written assessment team Kendall included Buchanan, Dannie Caster, Jaxon Childs, Lainie Gerkins, Marie Galloway, Jayden Hulbert, Connor Shacklett, and Jaxon Ziegler. Lainie Gerkins placed first, Kendall Buchanan placed second, and Jayden Hulbert placed fifth on the language arts assessment. Marie Galloway placed second, and Dannie Caster placed third in written composition.

Connor Shacklett worked to defend his 2020 title as the Regional Social Studies Written Assessment Champion this year. Not only is he still the reigning champion, but he placed 4th in the state on the assessment.

The quick recall team, which included Dannie Caster, Marie Galloway, Jayden

Ekron Continued on A2

## Welcome to the Gun Show, Part One

### <u>CRYSTAL LEO</u> General Manager

Last weekend, the Kentucky Farm Bureau Building was full

## their website, and at the entrance to their event, you are met with signs that state 'Safety is first at all of

Upon inspection of demic, there was still a strong number of vendors and customers in attendance this year.

"There's approxi-

an who represented Lakepoint Outdoors Cartersville, from Georgia. She asked to remain anonymous, but when asked how she was enjoying her time at the RK Gun show here in Brandenburg, replied "It's been great. There's fun people here. Nice people here. I've been having a great time." While Lakepoint Outdoors did not sell guns themselves, they did sell a variety of conversion kits, pop smoke and pocketknives. David Wilds, who is the owner of KY Safety Tech out of McKee had numerous tables full of inventory for sale ranging from guns, gun accessories, stun guns, pepper spray to handmade leather holsters, belts and slings made by the owner himself.

The Meade County Fiscal Court met for their monthly meeting on March 9.

The Court had previously been asked by the City of Brandenburg to split the cost of an aluminum boat dock for the river. Magistrate Eli Dix suggested that the Court table the request until they prepare their budget this year so that funds can be specifically allocated. Magistrate Tom Goddard made a motion in support, which was seconded by Dix. Magistrate Gary Chapman said that they would help support the city on the project in some manner. The motion to table the action passed unanimously.

The City of Brandenburg also requested that the parking Judge-Executive Stith said that they could stripe it in house, making the cost negligible. County Attorney Jessica Brown Roberts suggested quitclaiming the property to the city in the future. A motion to stripe the lot was made by Chapman, seconded by Magistrate Billy Sipes, and passed unanimously.

The Court then discussed funding for the History Museum. As of the meeting, the museum received \$12,000 a year in funding from the county. That money is primarily being spent on rent, and the museum has plans of expanding and needs further funding to rent more space.

## Fiscal **Continued on A2**

of Meade Countians, and those from nearby, who were celebrating or looking to add to their 2nd Amendment right. The annual RK Gun Show was in town, and the place was packed with both vendors and customers alike.

RK Gun shows claims to be one of the largest gun and knife show promoters in the US with 29 years of experience. They travel the country year-round, giving an avenue for both small town businesses and big-time vendors to show and sell their wares including guns, hunting supplies, military surplus and outdoor gear. Giving spectators and consumers a well-rounded visit is not their only concern, however.

RK Shows Events, so we will have security and check-in points for the safety of our attendees and vendors.' However, what is not posted on a sign, but is told to you verbally, is that pictures are not allowed to be taken inside the event. The explanation for that directive was that the vendors and patrons do not like to have photos taken during the event.

Torin Kehrli is one of the RK Gun Show event organizers. When asked what brought their show to Brandenburg every year he stated, "The geographic area that it's close to Louisville. It's a good hub, or spot, to attract a good crowd for the show".

Kehrli also noted that in spite of the COVID-19 pan-

mately 26-30 vendors, or companies, at the Meade County show. It's the equivalent to approximately 90 tables worth of goods for sale".

The RK Gun Show organizers were incredibly pleased to see that, even with the COVID-19 pandemic still in effect, many flocked to see what vendors had on hand this year. Kehrli also pointed out that it is good for local Meade County tourism.

"Every year we come, not just us but the vendors too, and we book hotel rooms and go out to eat. So, in a way we're also giving back to the Brandenburg community."

One of the vendors attending the show this year was a wom-

"I've been in business about ten years,

## Welcome

Continued on A2





### Fiscal Continued from A1

suggested that funding be bumped up to \$20,000 a year. public were present to Dix made the motion, voice their concerns and Magistrate Steve over a proposed zoning Wardrip seconded the change on Old State and that funding will by Pike and Tucker come into effect begin- LLC, of the 2.5-acre ning July 1.

Stith proclaimed April would allow a devel-

### Welcome **Continued from A1**

ed out, I only had two week and still sometables selling pepper what active in the volspray and stun guns." unteer fire department. Waving a hand to the approximately tables around him, he cently. continued, "Now I'm up to all of this. I also ago it was business as travelled to Springfield, usual. Very busy. It's Missouri three times so slowed down in the that I could learn how last four weeks. I think to make leather hol- that some of the scare sters, slings and some is starting to wear off." other leather goods by hand."

ness with his family. word 'scare', Wilds in-His youngest son and dicated the newly aphis daughter work by pointed Biden adminhis side, but at one istration. time, his oldest son worked with him at both vendors were the gun shows as well. asked the same ques-"My eldest son, he tion when it came to used to help me. He the Biden Adminispassed away six years tration, "Are you worago. He was born with ried that there will be spina bifida and they any future legislation told him he wouldn't from Biden that might be able to do nothing. change the atmosphere He ended up being on of the gun market?" the volunteer fire department and he was vendor declared, "No. the best engineer we People are still going had. He could keep the to have their own inengine running better terest. They can't take than anyone else. He that away." was the one who got me into the fire depart- think it's going to shut ment too."

Communicators Week. He also proclaimed April 2, 2021 Judge-Executive Stith as Arbor Day in the the county.

Members of the motion. The motion Road. The change, passed unanimously, which was requested lot's zoning classifica-Judge-Executive tion from R-1 to R-3 11 through April 17 as oper to build a duplex, National Public Safe- which some residents

travelling all over the state of Kentucky to sell his wares, he is also and when I first start- a carpenter four days a Wilds said that sales nine have slowed down re-

"Up to two months

After asking for further explanation on Wilds runs the busi- what he meant by the

The organizer and

The anonymous

Wilds answered, "I down most of the gun Wilds is a busy man. shows and events." He In addition to running went on to add that KY Safety Tech and he knew of gun store his term.

were opposed to. Ultimately, the Court voted to approve the zoning request 5-1 with Wardrip voting no.

The Court then discussed the county's solar ordinance. It appeared as though the Court felt their ordinance wasn't restrictive enough. Sipes made a motion to repeal the current solar ordinance and have a work session to create another, more restrictive ordinance. The motion passed unanimously.

in Berea that has been so busy with sales due the 'scare' that he had been averaging sales monthly that he would normally average in an entire year.

A statement that is not exactly surprising since it was recently reported by multiple major news networks such as The Washington Post and USA Today that U.S. gun sales in January surged 60% to 4,137,480, making it the largest single month since figures started to be recorded in 1998. All of which is part of the overall 2020 trend where gun sales in the U.S. rose 40% to 39,695,315.

The most memorable answer to the potential legislation from Biden question came from Kehrli however, who said, "It's never really guaranteed, even under the prior administration, it's never guarantee period. a But under the Biden administration it's definitely not looking like sunshine and rainbows coming up."

Tune in next week to read what Biden has reportedly plans to pursue when it comes to new, or re-instated, gun legislation during

### Ekron Continued from A1

Hulbert,

es. They got off to a championship.

## Tucker Continued from A1

This experience will due to COVID-19 serve me well in the forcing the cancelprove my work-ethic Destructive fellow employees."

dream is to work for tian Athletes and the ESPN and that man- National Honor Soaging the basketball ciety. He also serves team should serve him as the Student Body well in those regards.

ketball team has given at MCHS, on the Sume the opportunity. perintendent To cut up film and sory Board and took interpret the impor- part in the Governor's tance of different sta- Scholar Program. In tistics on the outcome the community, Bradof the game," Bradley ley volunteers for the explained. "In that re- Meade County Public gard, being a manager Library and at Ranow has given me a diant Church's Kids small glimpse into my Ministry where he is future career."

Bradley has also Ministry Team. played varsity tennis since middle school award's 3

Elementary earned the title Regional Cham-Connor pions of the Gover-Shacklett, and Jaxon nor's Cup. This is the Childs, would spend first time in school hisseven straight hours tory that the team has on Saturday in match- won the coveted title.

"I am so thankful rough start, losing for the opportunity to the first match of the work with this amazdouble-elimination ing group of students event. However, that and to witness their would be their final sportsmanship and deloss. They fought their termination firsthand," way through the los- said Coach Shacklett. er's bracket, defeating "They have persevered Hardinsburg Elemen- and thrived, even untary twice to claim the der the most challenging of circumstances. Once all the points I am so proud of each

2019, but was unable to defend that championship in 2020, future, when I start off ation of the season. at the bottom in my Bradley is also active workplace and have to in Students Against Deciand accountability to sions, Future Business Leaders of America, Bradley says his Fellowship of Chris-Vice President, as a "Managing the bas- student ambassador Advia part of the Youth

Bill Keightley, the namesake, and won the Region served his country Championship in in World War II af-

<u> Thursday, March 18, 2021</u> Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.4

were totaled, Ekron Paged over y one of them."

"This is a very special group of kids, and I am so blessed to be able to work with them," said Coach Watts. "Of course, we cannot take all of the credit. Their parents have prioritized education first to create that foundation of hard work and willingness to grow. Each of these kiddos were stretched beyond what they thought they could accomplish. You will never know your potential unless full you keep challenging yourself."

ter joining the U.S. Marines. In 1962, he began serving as the Equipment Manager for the University of Kentucky men's basketball team. This is a post he would hold until his death in 2008. In his 46 year tenure, he would serve Adolph Rupp, Joe B. Hall, Eddie Sutton, Rick Pitino, Tubby Smith, and Billie Gillespie. Not only would he go down as one of the most recognized basketball managers of all time, but he would be a part of teams that won three NCAA Championships and 12 SEC Conference Championship during his tenure.

Tucker Bradley is the son of Randall and Shannon Bradley. He plans on attending Anderson University to play tennis and major in sports marketing and accounting.





# **Communications Services** in Meade County!

You can depend on our speed, service, reliability, and fair prices to learn remotely, work from home, and enjoy entertainment.







Phone

**Television** 

Security



Internet

**Brandenburg** Telephone

270-422-2121 www.bbtel.com

### The Meade County Messenger, Brandenburg, Kentucky

# FORUM

# An uncompromising court may land Meade County in another lawsuit and trample the Constitution in the process

### <u>Editorial by</u> <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

When I came into this job with the paper almost two years ago, it didn't take me long to butt heads with the late Judge Lynn and the magistrates that made up the Fiscal Court. It was never anything personal, but in my role as professional observer in the peanut gallery, I could not in good conscience sugar coat controversial decisions just because I happened to like or respect many, if not all, members of that court. Turning a blind eye to one side of the story just to console the conscience of public servants with an "atta boy" goes against journalism's core.

I still have a cartoon a former employee drew for me back then hanging on my office wall depicting the magistrates as bobbleheads. I ultimately decided not to further pursue the refinement of the political cartoon for publication, but it was an accurate depiction of the court. No matter if it was several billion dollars in bonds, the county's

insurance rate increasing by over \$100,000, or a whole slew of other issues, there never seemed to be one controversial or questionable enough to raise muster for the slightest bit of discussion by the magistrates. The Judge would call for a motion, would hear discussion, no and the magistrates would bobble their heads up and down in unanimous approval. That sentiment, as I have already stated, has nothing to do with being mean-spirited. I get paid to observe and relay those observations to the readers of this newspaper, and I was far from the only person who noticed that trend. One such bobble-

head approval was that of the county's solar ordinance that was unanimously voted into law over a year ago by our current Fiscal Court, with the exception of Leslie Stith who was not serving as Judge Executive at that time. Now, those same magistrates, or at least a majority of the contingency, wish to renege on their own unanimous decision the by overturning

ordinance in pursuit of a more restrictive one. The only problem is, regarding the two solar projects being developed in Meade County, that ship has already sailed by their own lack of foresight well over a year ago.

I am not sure if it's public pressure or political aspirations in the general election next year that has the court wishing to reverse course, but justification aside, this appears to be yet another glaring failure of the magistrates' short sightedness once again coming back to bite them.

Whether we like it or hate it, those landowners around the HWY 79 corridor have been in negotiations with this solar project for 4-5 years now. They have paid big money to bring in specialty lawyers to represent them and review the contracts the solar companies offered. They have received the blessing of the county government through the ordinance passed over a year ago. The contracts have long been logged in the county's Deed Book. And now

just months before the final approval by the Kentucky Public Service Commission which would allow construction to begin, the same magistrates that rubbed the bottle in the first place wish to put the genie back in.

When NextEra Project Development Manager John O'Hair brought up the fact that they had already purchased land beside the Big Rivers substation on the corner of HWY 79 and Guston Rd., and the proposed change to a 250-foot setback from roads would make it impossible for the company to place their transformer beside the substation to interconnect their underground transmission lines to the substation thus forcing them to build an overhead transmission line which they ensured the property owners in their contracts would not happen, Magistrate Billy Sipes questioned why they would have bought any land prior to anything being approved.

To which O'Hair replied, "Well, you had a previous solar or-

dinance that we had gone under and designed our project on. We had agreed with the landowners under that previous assumption. We had purchased the land under the previous assumption and that had been in the works for many months."

Sipes went on to say, "And another thing on our setbacks, one reason we stiffened the setbacks up, especially from the road, is for the safety of drivers because we've seen many wrecks go way out, way back off the road and to be tied up in one of these and that's the reason we are so strong on the setbacks."

Landowner Harold Millay was quick to point out that such a sentiment was far from fair.

"You need to treat every business the same. We're talking about the setbacks. You can drive down the Bypass and there's a substation right there on the road. I live by a substation that's expanding out every day. It's within 250 feet. So, I'm just saying let's go by the same rules and be fair for everybody. I

don't think we should be shut out because they have to follow stricter rules than other businesses do."

The right to own land and the right to Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness on that land, free from burdensome government overreach, is fundamental to the Constitution of this country. A man's word and a handshake have long been not only the gospel but a defining characteristic of this great county. I am afraid the current course our court appears to be charted on runs the risk of trampling both of these aforementioned sacred truths. Not to mention, they open the county up to be in its second lawsuit in as many years with its own constituents first for failing to be transparent and upfront with one group and now for reneging on their word to another group in pursuit of burdensome government overreach on private landowners' rights, regardless of how any of us feel about solar farms. It's a slippery slope best avoided at all costs.

# Letter to the Editor: Private schools on the rise, but why?

## Clarification

In last week's edition of the Meade County Messenger, a Letter to the Editor was mistakenly labeled as being written by Chad Hobbs. That letter, republished below, was written by the submitter and not by Chad Hobbs. The Meade County Messenger apologizes for any confusion.

Recount a time when I was told he would be Since we live on a state you faced a challenge, the first one picked up road with only one, pos-

sibly two riders, we are not the majority. Then, when I contacted the superintendent of transportation I was told that this was the only option they had for me. But is it really? Although my thoughts are that was precisely what was intended in the first place. That's why I'm wanting to bring these setbacks someone's attento tion. I would encourage someone to examine the Meade County school transportation system, and how they communicate and handle their services with the taxpayers of Meade County. Obstacles are going to occur but surely not at the expense of taxpayers, employees and students. -Heather Straney of Flaherty

# **McConnell Blasts Liberal Efforts to Go** Soft on Fentanyl Analogues

WASHINGTON. D.C. – U.S. Senate Republican Leader Mitch McConnell (R-KY) delivered the following remarks today on the Senate floor regarding the opioid

"Fentanyl and its constantly-changing analogues are as toxic and lethal an illegal drug as there is. We're talking about substances that can be orders of magnitude more potent than morphine. "Customs and Border Protection say fentanyl seizures jumped more than 70% in FY 2020. They're on pace for another record year in 2021. Much of this poison is manufactured in and exported from China. "The scope of this crisis is staggering. But incredibly, some on the political left want to respond to this national crisis by letting the criminal status of fentanyl analogues lapse this spring. "People want to let these drugs become legal.

gress does not act, and some corners of the soft-on-crime left want us to do nothing. They are unhappy with the sentences that can be imposed on drug dealers as a result.

"These people are

setback, or failure. How did it affect you? What did you learn from the experience? I have recently experienced a few of those within the Meade County school transportation system. I am fully aware that Meade County is in need of school bus drivers. That being said, I was recently told my son's bus driver was not finishing out the school year as his driver anymore. I was surprised. I was informed he would be assigned a new one. I was also informed that his pick up time will be 6:45 a.m. School doesn't resume until almost 8:00 a.m. I was shocked since we only live 5 miles from the school. I can actually see it from my back porch. I was even more annoved at the fact that

and the last one let off! He's only seven. An hour ride each way to school seems extremely long and unnecessary considering the proximity in which we live. He would be traveling approximately over 15 miles one way before he reaches school. How is this making better usage of taxpayers money? Especially when a bus driver actually lives on my road and drove my son last year. This would be the fourth bus driver my son has had in two years. So the previous bus driver's route is having to be split between other drivers. Which means more work load for the same pay. It's what is most convenient for the majority of riders in attendance; that's how I understood it.

"Of course, the flow of actual people is not our only border security problem.

"Americans are dying and communities are being hollowed out because foreign drug dealers and profiteers have taken our opioid crisis as a business opportunity.

"Fentanyl and fentanyl analogues that pour into our country impose a staggering, tragic cost.

"In 2020, the CDC recorded more overdose deaths than any year on record. They attributed the spike primarily to synthetic opioids like fentanyl.

"My home state of Kentucky logged a 50% year-on-year increase in overdose deaths.

# Disclaimer

The views and opinions of submitted articles do not reflect the views and/or opinions of The Meade County Messenger.

Newspaper Publisher: Rena Singleton General Manager: Crystal Leo Newsroom Coordinator: Seth Dukes Staff: Josh Clark, Rich Fairman, Izzy Frazier, Pistol Frazier, Nancy Frazier, Chad Hobbs, Michael Kelly, Ashley McCrumb, Glenn Richardson, Trish Turner, & Tracy Whitaker

"I'm not making this up. Fentanyl analogues are poised to fall off the schedule of controlled substances in just weeks if Con-

seriously arguing that we should let these substances flow even more freely through American streets and American neighborhoods, costing who knows how many additional American lives, to help some drug dealers avoid prison.

"I understand that even among Democrats who say they don't want to decriminalize these poisons, there is some effort to kick the can a few months with a temporary extension, so that a soft-on-crime bill could be crafted and forcibly paired with this step.

"These are terrible ideas.

**GUIDELINES FOR LETTERS TO THE EDITOR** Mail letter to the Editor to: P.O. Box 678, Brandenburg, KY 40108 Fax to: 270-422-2110 E-mail to: mcmeditor@meadecountyky.com Hand deliver to: 138 Broadway, Suite A, Brandenburg, KY 40108; or use the drop box by the front door after business hours. Letters should be 500 words or less and concern an issue of public interest. Please include a viable form of contact, which will allow us to verify

your letter before publication. They must be typed or printed legibly. The Meade County Messenger limits the frequency to one per person within 21 days.

The publisher of the Meade County Messenger reserves the right to accept or reject all material presented for publication as news, opinions, or advertisements. Statements in editorial opinions, letters to the editor and columns are not necessarily the opinions of the Meade County Messenger and must be attributable to the writer.



Issued Weekly: ISSN 0746-8113 and USPS 336-480

Member Of: Kentucky Press Association National Newspaper Association W. Kentucky Press Association

Periodicals Postage Paid at Brandenburg, KY 40108 and Elizabethtown, KY 42701

FAX: 270-422-2110

PHONE: 270-422-2155

E-MAIL ADDRESS: mcmeditor@meadecountyky.com MEADECOUNTYKY.COM

# Fiscal Court works through agenda with a new solar ordinance rising to athented to

### CHAD HOBBS Messenger Staff

The Meade County Fiscal Court met last Tuesday for their regular monthly meeting. Several proclamations were read by Judge Executive Leslie Stith. The first of which was one in honor of Telecommunicator Week. The resolution paid homage to the men and women who serve emergency 911 dispatchers, and the crucial role they play in the lives of Meade Countians, especially in times of great need. The second proclamation was one in which Judge declared the April 16 as Child

Abuse Awareness and Prevention Day, calling on the county to wear blue on that day and pointing out the roll we all play in helping eradicate child abuse in our community.

The court also heard from Engineer Paul Sanders with the Kentucky Transportation Cabinet in regards to 2021's Rural Secondary Road Program. This year the county will receive \$1,207,444 for county road maintenance along with several resurfacing projects on KY 1735 and KY 228.

The court approved the Meade County Extension Office's budget, approved a request to form an Agriculture District on Fairgrounds Rd. which was made by the Conservation District, and approved a request for Jeana Turner to serve another three year term on the Industrial Authority Board.

County Road Supervisor Jeff Padgett sought the court's approval to bid out two new dump trucks, a new road broom, a bush hog and a code scanner for his vehicle fleet. All these items had been approved previously in the budget but had been put on hold last year due uncertainties reto lated to the pandemic. The court gave him approval to move forward and also to extend the county's road salt contract.

Last month, the court voted to overturn the county's solar ordinance in pursuit of a more restrictive one. The first reading of the new ordinance took place at Tuesday night's meeting. The new draft calls for solar farms to have more substantial setbacks not only from property lines (from 50 feet previously to 250 feet in the new one) but also a 250 foot setback from all roads. It also includes new language for decommissioning bonds to

cost of panel removal at the end of the solar contracts with property owners. Though the first reading passed unanimously, this only meant the court was voting to approve the accuracy of the reading. A new ordinance can not become law until a second reading of the ordinance is approved. This will take place at the May Fiscal Court Meeting, but not before a working session on April 27 at 6 p.m. at the courthouse where amendments and changes can be made in regards to the current language of the solar ordinance. Both John O'Hair,

be set up to offset the

Project Development Manager of the NextEra Energy project on the HWY 79 corridor and Harold Millay, a property owner that has a contract with NextEra Energy urged the court to reconsider their current draft as it will cause some landowners to be excluded from the project all together, after 4-5 years of negotiations invested in these contracts. If Magistrate Billy Sipes' uncompromising rebuttals to both speakers is any indication of the direction the rest of the court plans to go with this ordinance, the county may find itself in a second lawsuit in as many years.

General's

Protection

888-432-9257.

More information on

family financial edu-

cation topics is avail-

able by contacting the

Meade County office

of the University of

Kentucky Cooperative Extension Service.

of the Cooperative Ex-

tension Service serve all

people regardless of eco-

nomic or social status and

will not discriminate on

the basis of race, color,

ethnic origin, national

origin, creed, religion,

political belief, sex, sex-

ual orientation, gender

identity, gender expressions, pregnancy, marital

status, genetic informa-

tion, age, veteran status,

or physical or mental dis-

Educational programs

Consumer

Hotline

### JENNIFER BRIDGE

Recently, I had a conversation with а relative who was considering trading or sell their vehicle to purchase an SUV. They were trying to weigh the benefits of purchasing a good used vehicle or a new one. We talked through a few things such as interest rate comparisons, warranty, free perks with certain new vehicles such as free oil changes and so on. The new car option may seem safer with warranties and service but sometimes its not cost effective. So, a good used car may be the best option.

Buying a reliable, used car may seem like a daunting task, but if you do your research, you can make the process less complicated and save some money. Here are some tips to get you started.

First, have an ideal car in mind based on your preferences and needs. Consider your driving habits, the car's

primary use and your budget to determine a vehicle that works best for you.

Test drive any vehicle before purchasing. You can also ask for the car's maintenance history and VIN number. Use the VIN number to make sure the car has not been stolen or reported salvaged. You can find this information on the National Insurance Crime Bureau's website https:// www.nicb.org/vincheck.This check is especially important if there's a chance the car could have been flooded. Use the VIN to research any recalls on a car athttps://vinrcl.safercar.gov/vin/.

Know the differences between purchasing from a dealer and a private party seller. Dealers are required by the Federal Trade Commission to display whether the car has any warranty left or if it is being sold "as is" on the Buyer's Guide, which is usually located on the car's window and sometimes referred to

# Tips for buying a used car

as the car's "sticker". If the dealer is selling the vehicle "as is," the box will be checked next to those words. If the car has a warranty, make sure vou understand what is covered and its expiration. You can also ask the dealer for the name and contact information of the previous owner. Dealers are required by Kentucky law to provide that information to you if asked. Talking to the past owner can provide insight into why the car was traded in, if it was ever wrecked, how many other previous owners exist, if it was regularly serviced, its gas mileage and the vehicle's mileage when sold.

Vehicles purchased from a private seller are understood to be sold "as is," and private sellers do not have to provide buyers with a Buyer's Guide. Also, if there is any warranty remaining on a private purchase, the warranty may not be transferable between buyers.

price of the vehicle and make sure it is within er or dealer promises your budget. There are you anything, such as several free website options, such as the Consumer Reports website chase, have them put at sumerreports.org/cars/ promises will not hold car-value-estimator. up in court if they are If you need to finance broken. the purchase, talk to a lender to understand pears to have super low what you can afford, mileage, have the seller current interest rates and estimated monthly payment. Lenders of- A typical car is driven ten finance used car on average around purchases at higher in- 14,000 miles each year. terest rates over shorter It is against the law in time periods than new Kentucky for a seller to vehicle purchases.

have a trusted mechanic inspect the vehicle before you purchase it. This is completely legal regardless of whether you are purchasing from a private seller or dealer and is a called a pre-purchase incident inspection.

Kentucky does not have a "lemon law" on used car sales. Once a sale is agreed upon, the buyer does not have any statutory right to cancel the sale, even

immediately after it begins. If a private sellmaking upfront repairs, as part of the car purhttps://www.con- it in writing. Verbal

If a used vehicle apsign a statement saying the mileage is correct. roll an odometer back You may also want to to a lower mileage. If you believe the mileage has been altered, do not buy the car.

> Report any type of consumer fraud to the Attorney Kentucky



University of Kentucky College of Agriculture, Food and Environment **Cooperative Extension Service** 



Brandenburg

Telephone

270-422-2121

www.bbtel.com

**?** BBB

ACCREDITED

ability.

offer, research the fair

SCIENCES Jennifer Bridge Meade County Extension Office



You can depend on our speed, service, reliability, and fair prices to learn remotely, work from home, and enjoy entertainment.



Woman stabbed, writes down alleged attacker's name with knife still lodged in neck, according to police



**JOSE FRANCISCO SEGUNDO** <u>STAFF REPORT</u>

first-degree woman in the neck.

According to law a verbal enforcement, dispatch statement Brandenburg. wrote the name of the Detention her on a piece of pa- a \$25,000 cash bond.

per while the knife was still in her neck. That name was Jose Francisco Segundo, 48, of Brandenburg. Segundo was still inside the house.

After a period of time, he exited the house and surrendered to the Meade County Sheriff's Office. After being detained, deputies noticed and observed blood stains on both of Segundo's hands as well as on the left side of his jaw

and upper left ear.

Segundo was ar-A man was arrested rested and transported and charged with to the Meade County assault Sheriff's Office, where on April 24 after he he was advised of his allegedly stabbed a legal rights, which he waived, and rendered recorded denying received a call from any assault happened. a woman who stated He did, however, adshe was stabbed in mit to being in a verthe neck with a knife bal argument with the inside a residence in woman. During the The interview Segundo woman told police provided consent to she had broke out search his property, the bathroom win- and then was escorted dow and escaped. She to the Meade County Center person that stabbed where he was held on

### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

After being forced to cancel most of the events last vear due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Meade County Fair is slated to make a full return later this summer. In a recent interview, Fair Board Chairman David Pace said that all the major events are contracted, and at this point, the fair board is planning for a full lineup of a seven-day fair.

"The main thing right now is we want people to feel comfortable. That's number one," Pace ex-plained. "No one has to come, but we are going to make it as accessible as possible."

To that end, Pace said that they feel like the outdoor capacity of the fairgrounds is around 14,000, which even at 60 percent capacity would mean close to 8,500 people would meet guidelines. With Friday

night attendance usually ranging around 8,000 people and other nights ranging somewhere around 5 to 8 thousand, he feels that the outdoor attendance would easily fall within current guidelines. He said that they are looking at their indoor events in buildings such as only guidelines, but the Home and Gar- also will have plans den Building and the in place for increased Farm Bureau Build- sanitation. This in-

Meade County Fair slated for full return in 2021

just in time for the 100th fair

may have to limit a facilities, six sets of bleachers spraying and he (Gov. Beshear) fairgrounds. is saying if another million people get gaming booths opvaccinated there won't erated by Kissel will be any restrictions."

The main thing is year. they want people to

"Some of that we tions in bathroom "Some backpack backpack little bit," Pace said. sprayers that will be "Instead of putting walking around and sanitizer in there, we may put throughout the day three sets of bleachers on everything from in there to cut those bleachers to handnumbers of seats rails, as well as makdown, but by July, even ing hand sanitation that could change. We stations easily accesjust don't know yet, sible throughout the The fair rides and

also be returning this

"They are already feel safe. To achieve in operation. They've that, the board con- been in northern tinues to monitor not Florida since March

Photo by Chad Hobbs | The Meade County Messenger 15," Pace said. "They have a plan where they clean in between ever so many rides, and they do sanitation,

COUNTY

WELCOME TO THE

Meade

spraying and wiping down. They have sanitation stations all throughout."

Pace said there would be new events, along with some slight rearranging of the traditional fair schedule, such as moving garden tractor the pull from Wednesday night to the main arena on the first Saturday night of the fair.

"We are partnering with the Meade County Chamber and

## Fair

Continued on A2

## April snow shower brings no solar power



## Body found by boater in **Ohio River near** Brandenburg

### STAFF REPORT

At approximately 9:32 a.m. on Sunday, Meade County Dispatch received a call from a boater stating that he found a body in the Ohio River near 1274 Long Branch Road in Brandenburg, according to officials.

Deputy C. Sailor arrived at the scene, and the boater took him 300 yards upriver from the address. Sailor observed a deceased person lying in the water. Louisville Metro Police Department's boat unit arrived at approximately 10:20 a.m. and

removed the body from the river. The body was transported to the Meade County Coroner's Office.

Authorities believe the deceased man to be the male that went missing after a boating accident near Louisville on April 17. The accident left two people missing, at least one deceased, and multiple injured. The other missing individual, a woman, is believed to have been found deceased this past Saturday.

The Meade County Sheriff's Office says that the investigation is ongoing.

Photo by Chad Hobbs | The Meade County Messenger

# Is the county picking and choosing?



Photo by Chad Hobbs | The Meade County Messenger



	TING
A7	T.V. Page
A6	Agriculture
A8	Forum

# Inside this issue

B1	
B2-B3	Obituaries
B7	



### The Meade County Messenger, Brandenburg, Kentucky

### Fair Continued on A1

people that make that in. jump to the top professional level. Plus we are let, but we couldn't going to have Kentucky do it again this year," day."

year they had Monster made it across the board Trucks slated to make that we aren't raising the an appearance prior to prices on anything this the cancelation of all year. The gate is going motorsports in 2020. to stay at \$12, the booth He says they are so ex- spaces are all staying the pensive to contract that same, everything." they were afraid to take uncertainty.

to financial issues that one to remember.

already existed along with complete cancelation in 2020. With Tourism, and we're Meade County running bringing Matt Jones a very limited fair with and Ohio Valley Wres- no sponsors, gate fees, tling to Brandenburg," or any other income in Pace revealed. "They are 2020, the fair lost big comparable to Triple A last year as bills such baseball for wrestling; as electric, water, sewer Ohio Valley has a lot of and upkeep still came

"We bit the bul-Sports Radio here one Pace explained. "Our Board-I've got to ap-Pace said that last plaud them, though. We

So, be sure to mark the risk this year when your calendars. Not only there was still so much will the Meade County Fair be making its re-It has been widely turn this July 24 through reported that many July 31, but this will also county fairs may never mark Meade County's return after last year due 100th fair. It should be

# STIEE

<u>Allie Reardon</u> Messenger Staff

"With vaccinations being rolled out and things slowly opening back up, what are you most excited to see return?"



TRINITY **SPINK** 

"I'm most excited to see more people out and about."





**ILIANA** CARINO

"I am most excited to travel comfortably and without fear that I could get myself or others sick."



## Exhibit 6 Attachment 6.4 Battle of the Bluegrass Pulling Series<sup>3 of 14</sup> to make two stops in Brandenburg



### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

On Saturday, May 8 at 7 p.m., the Battle of the Bluegrass Pulling Series will make its first of two stops at the Meade County Fairgrounds for the 2021 season. This spring truck and tractor pull will include Light Limited Pro Stock

Diesel Trucks (2.6), torsports cost \$15 per person Grand

COVID-19

Tractors, Pro Street lation of the moschedule Light Limited Super at last year's Meade Stock Tractors, Lim- County Fair, this seited Pro Stock Diesel ries had been a Tues-Trucks (3.0), Light day night addition Super Stock Tractors to the fair schedule, and Pro Stock 4x4 complementing the Trucks. The event will long standing NTPA Nationals with children 8 and Truck and Tractor under getting in free. Pulling Series held on Prior to the 2020 Friday and Saturday cancel- nights. Though the

series plans to make a return to the Meade County Fair this year on Tuesday, July 27, this new spring truck and tractor pull is a stand alone event with no ties to the fair outside of renting the arena from the Meade County Fair Board in order to add another pull to the series schedule.

## County **Continued on A2**

CHAD HOBBS Messenger Staff

The electric

April Continued on A1

### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

unusually warm period from nature to guide this late into spring in the middle of au- them and learned not will be costly, espetumn, and Dogwood to plant their crops cially those with fruit Winter, an unusu- in the spring until trees which had alally cold period in the after the dogwood middle of spring (late trees bloomed. Oth-April to early May), erwise, they ran the are recognized singu- risk of experiencing larities in the world of what Meade County weather. These weath- saw last Wednesdayer occurrences may a Dogwood Winter. not take place every Residents woke up on

RECC in Brandenburg was a subject of debate during the first reading of the Meade County Fiscal Court's attempt to newly built rewrite the county's substation at solar ordinance. When

period long before in- rounds of snow and stant weather updates sleet fell later that affrom a smart phone or ternoon. For many, the even weather broad- event will have little casts on televisions. effect. For others, the Indian summer, an Farmers had only signs freezing temperatures

year but tend to be the April 21 to a blanket rule more often than of snow with tempera-

the exception to it. tures still at 34 degrees

Magistrate Billy Sipes insisted that solar farms should be setback a minimum of 250 feet from roadways to provide safety for motorists, proponents quickly pointed

its name from a time non-accumulating

out the hypocrisy of such a claim when the county imposes no such requirements on any other businesses as is evident in this one that was built right in the court's backyard.

ready bloomed, flowers that were planted when temperatures began to rise several weeks ago or a handful of farmers who tried to get an early start this year with soybeans already beginning to sprout.



232 W. Poplar Street, Eizabethtown, Ky 42701

270-763-6589 • 800-603-3947 • www.colliertitle.com

ABAGAIL WHITE

**KARA BEWLEY** 

"With things slowly opening up, I'm most excited to see the drama plays return! I'm happy I at least get to have one final show before I leave for graduation."

"This isn't really a public thing, but honestly hugging and being close with my grandparents. Not currently having the vaccine and being in school has made me hesitant of getting to close to them in case of putting them at risk. So, I'm just ready to be back to that place of comfort with them."







VOL. 139, NO. 20 | PAGES 36 | An award-winning Kentucky Press Association newspaper

THURSDAY, MAY 20, 2021

# Black bear struck and killed in Muldraugh



Submitted photo April Buckland was able to capture this photograph of a black bear in the Muldraugh area last week.

### <u>CHAD HOBBS</u> Messenger Staff

Last Wednesday at approximately 10 p.m., a family of three were traveling on Dixie Highway in Muldraugh when a black bear ran onto the roadway. Unable to avoid the bear, the driver of the vehicle struck and killed the animal. Though the vehicle was damaged, it was reported that a bear had been spotted in West Point, rummaging through garbage cans. Though West Point is just a few miles across the county line from Muldraugh, it is unclear if this was the same bear.

There have also been reports from several citizens of Muldraugh that the bear killed in Wednesday's

# Boat docks delivered



Photo by Seth Dukes | The Meade County Messenger Dock-Tech was in Brandenburg on Monday delivering courtesy docks for the city's boat ramp on the Ohio River.

# Help wanted in Brandenburg



no one in the car was injured.

The Muldraugh Police Department worked the scene and called in the Kentucky Department of Fish and Wildlife for assistance. Biologists with the Department of Fish and Wildlife collected the bear for examination and stated the bear weighed 262 pounds.

À witness to the collision stated that she had passed the bear and turned her vehicle around to go back for confirmation that she had actually seen a bear. As she approached the area, she stated that the animal ran out in front of the other vehicle and that there was no way for the driver to avoid the collision.

In last week's edition of the Messenger,

collision is not the only black bear that has been spotted in Muldraugh.

This is not the first time a bear has been killed in a car collision in Meade County. In the October 13, 1966 edition of this paper, a story ran about the Ray Vanover family colliding with and killing a small black bear on HWY 79. The bear was struck by their vehicle close to the Meade/Breckinridge county line.

The Irvington town marshal, Charles Bailey, responded to the scene to ensure the animal was dead. The bear weighed 65 pounds and was taken to a taxidermist in Frankfort with plans to display the animal at the Irvington City Hall and Library. Photo by Seth Dukes | The Meade County Messenger There's no shortage of employment opportunities in Brandenburg. Check out A2 for a collage of all the help wanted signs in the city.

# Fiscal Court approves new solar rules

### <u>SETH DUKES</u> Newsroom Coordinator

The Meade County Fiscal Court convened on May 11 for their regular monthly meeting. There, they voted to approve the updated solar ordinance for the county, establishing what rules and regulations must be followed by potential solar developers.

The solar ordinance has been an ongoing point of discussion for the Court and the community for several months. The Court repealed the county's original solar ordinance in March, conveying feelings that it may not be restrictive enough. Since then, dialogue between energy companies, the Court, and the public have been ongoing.

At this month's meeting, representatives for both NextEra Energy and Community Energy, two companies with developing solar projects in the area, were in attendance and showed their support for the updated ordinance.

The new solar ordinance puts setbacks at 50 feet from property lines, 250 feet from any residential structure, and limits the total acreage to 1,200. Magistrate Billy Sipes said that the maximum acreage can always be raised, but he would prefer to see how the current projects in the county develop and then reassess than number rather than starting it out higher.

No one from the public disagreed with the proposed changes during the public session. One person spoke to thank the Court for all the work they had done on the ordinance behind the scenes.

Ultimately, the Court voted unanimously to approve the new ordinance.

In other business, the Meade County Fiscal Court: - Voted unanimously to approve minutes from the previous meetings.

- Voted unanimously to approve the reappointment of Wesley Prather and Alan Stivers to four-year terms on the Meade County Water District Board.

Proclaimed May
 16-22 as Emergency
 Medical Service Week.

- Approved the first reading of the 2021-2022 budget. The second reading will be potentially proved at the June 8 regular meeting.

- Accepted the resignation of Mike Wise as EMS Director and Dr. Eric Yazel as EMS Medical Director.



\*Offers end 6-01-21 or while supplies last. With 20% down plus taxes and fees. Subject to approved installment credit with John Deere Credit Financial. Some restrictions apply; other special rates and terms may be available, so see Wright Implement for details and other financing options.

# EXHIBIT 6 ATTACHMENT 6.5

Meade County Solar - Adjacent residing landowners who received follow-up calls

Parcel ID	Parcel Address	Acreage Landowner
131-00-00-003	Big Spring Road	0.9
119-00-00-013.10	1320 Ballman Road	1.3
141-00-00-012	St. Martin Road	5.4
119-00-00-001.20	Hill Grove Road	9.2
131-00-00-002	Big Spring Road	0.6
119-00-00-019	Scott Hill Road	19.2
119-00-00-016	730 Scott Hill Road	168.9
119-00-00-003	3890 Stith Valley Road	10.8

	Landowner	
9		
3		
1		
2		
5		
2		
9		
3		

Street	City	State	Zip
4686 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
1320 Ballman Road	Guston	KY	40142
649 Bloomington Road	Leitchfield	KY	42754
4080 Hill Grove Road	Guston	KY	40142
4461 Big Spring Road	Vine Grove	KY	40175
275 Scott Hill Road	Guston	KY	40142
730 Scott Hill Road	Guston	KY	40142
3890 Stith Valley Road	Guston	KY	40142

## Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 7 Volume 1, Tab 7

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(g)

A summary of the efforts made by the applicant to locate the proposed facility on a site where existing electric generating facilities are located.

### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

Meade County Solar investigated the feasibility of locating the proposed facility on a site

where existing electric generating facilities were located. However, no such location in

Meade County was identified.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 7 No Attachment

## Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 8 Volume 1, Tab 8

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(h)

Proof of service of a copy of the application upon the chief executive officer of each county and municipal corporation in which the proposed facility is to be located, and upon the chief officer of each public agency charged with the duty of planning land use in the jurisdiction in which the facility is proposed to be located.

### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

As shown in the Application's Certificate of Service, a copy of the Application was both electronically transmitted and mailed by regular U.S. mail to Leslie Stith, Meade County, Kentucky, County Judge-Executive, and to Guy Garcia, Chairman, Meade County, Kentucky, Planning Commission, on the date of the Application's electronic filing with the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting via the Kentucky Public Service Commission's website.

## Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 9 Volume 1, Tab 9

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(i)

An analysis of the proposed facility's projected effect on the electricity transmission system in Kentucky

### **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

The Applicant believes that the proposed facility's effect on the electricity transmission system of Kentucky will be minimal. Further, the Applicant anticipates that any costs related to upgrades to the electricity transmission system of Kentucky, directly related to the proposed facility and required for its interconnection and operation, will be borne by the Applicant.

The information supporting the expectation of minimal effects on the electricity transmission system, and the steps underway to confirm such effects, are as follows:

• In February 2020, during the due diligence period for the Project, the Applicant emailed Big Rivers to inquire about the capacities of various 69kV transmission lines in Meade County. At that time, the Applicant's primary proposed point of interconnection ("POI") was Big Rivers' 69kV Flaherty Tap–Flaherty Substation line, whose rating was described by Big Rivers as "approximately 40 MVA." In that same email, Big Rivers described the 69kV Custer-Flaherty Tap line (the currently proposed POI) as having a rating of "approximately 50 MVA." In April 2020, in a follow-up email, Big Rivers specified that the segment of the 69kV transmission line from Flaherty Tap to Custer was rated 53 MVA.

The two emails referenced above are attached as Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.1.

• In June 2020, the Applicant submitted an Interconnection Request for a 40MW Generating Facility ("IR") to the Midcontinent Independent System Operator (MISO), the regional transmission system operator governing Big Rivers' 69kV transmission system in the Meade County area. In that initial IR, the Applicant identified the 69kV Flaherty-Flaherty Tap line as the primary POI. MISO validated the IR and assigned the proposed Project interconnection queue number J1600.

The initial MISO IR dated June 19, 2020, with banking information redacted, is attached as Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.2.

• In March 2021, following participation in a Scoping Call with MISO, the Applicant provided an updated IR to MISO, which included a change in the primary POI from the 69kV Flaherty-Flaherty Tap line to the 69kV Custer-Flaherty Tap line. The Applicant

subsequently signed the initial MISO study agreements, and the proposed Project is included for study in MISO's Definitive Planning Phase for IRs received in 2020 ("DPP 2020 Cycle"). The first study results are expected in late July 2020. At that time, the Applicant will receive the first information from MISO regarding any potential system upgrades required to accommodate the proposed generation capacity of 40 MW. The Applicant will share those study results with the Siting Board once received.

The updated MISO IR dated March 2, 2021, with banking information redacted, is attached as Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.3.

• In April 2021, in order to provide additional information regarding the proposed facility's projected effect on the electricity transmission system, the Applicant engaged a third-party engineering consultant to determine the ability of the transmission grid to accommodate the export of up to 40 MW from the Project when interconnecting to the 69kV Custer-Flaherty Tap transmission line. The consultant, Electric Power Engineers ("EPE") performed load flow calculations using the MISO 2025 Summer Peak model, updated by including higher-queued generation projects in the model. Export potential was calculated for the Project's proposed point of interconnection, based on thermal overloads under system-intact conditions (N-0) and contingency conditions (N-1). The scope of the EPE study was designed to mirror the anticipated scope of MISO's study.

EPE's analysis indicates that the 69kV Custer-Flaherty Tap transmission line will allow the Project to export up the full 40 MW of generation without any transmission upgrades.

The Transmission Analysis performed by EPE is attached as Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.4.

# EXHIBIT 9 ATTACHMENT 9.1

## **Chris Killenberg**

From:	Bradley, Chris <chris.bradley@bigrivers.com></chris.bradley@bigrivers.com>
Sent:	Friday, February 14, 2020 2:48 PM
То:	Chris Killenberg
Cc:	Pogue, Russ; Eacret, Mark
Subject:	RE: Meade County 69kV conductor MVA ratings

Chris,

Some basic rating information is provided below.

Thanks,

Chris Bradley Big Rivers Electric Corporation

From: Chris Killenberg <chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 12, 2020 9:09 AM
To: Bradley, Chris <Chris.Bradley@bigrivers.com>
Cc: Pogue, Russ <Russ.Pogue@bigrivers.com>; Eacret, Mark <Mark.Eacret@bigrivers.com>
Subject: Meade County 69kV conductor MVA ratings

Good morning Chris,

In response to BREC's interest in maximizing the size of our proposed Meade County solar facility, we engaged an engineering firm to conduct a load flow study on the 161kV side of the Meade County substation, taking into account the 200MW and 100MW facilities proposed for that area. The study indicates a capacity for 54MW additional injection before triggering any thermal overload. Accordingly, I'm exploring the possibility of expanding our current project site, or finding an alternate project site, to accommodate +/- 50MW.

Whichever site we choose, we will likely interconnect to a 69kV line emanating from the Meade County sub. I will send you a separate email about our interconnection concept. In regard to the lines, you indicated that most of the Meade County 69kV conductors are 336 ACSS, which should be sufficient to handle 50MW of flow. However, I just want to be sure that's the case in all the areas we're exploring. Can you please confirm that all the following 69kV line segments have sufficient MVA ratings for 50MW? They are:

Meade County – Doe Valley Tap: rated over 50 MVA Meade County – Payne Rd: rated over 50 MVA Payne Rd – Flaherty Tap: rated over 50 MVA Custer – Flaherty Tap : rated approximately 50 MVA Flaherty Tap – Flaherty substation rated approximately 40 MVA New line from Flaherty substation heading east (name?) rated approximately 40 MVA

Thanks,

Chris

## **Chris Killenberg**

From:	Bradley, Chris <chris.bradley@bigrivers.com></chris.bradley@bigrivers.com>
Sent:	Tuesday, April 21, 2020 2:13 PM
То:	Chris Killenberg
Subject:	RE: McCracken County 69kV conductor MVA ratings

The main circuit from the source: Meade Co to Flaherty Tap (72 MVA) on to Custer (53 MVA) then on to Centerview. Flaherty Tap to Flaherty is a radial tap off of the main circuit. Connecting generation to the main line between Flaherty Tap and Custer shouldn't impact the radial tap feeding Flaherty Substation.

### Chris

From: Chris Killenberg <chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 21, 2020 12:55 PM
To: Bradley, Chris <Chris.Bradley@bigrivers.com>
Subject: RE: McCracken County 69kV conductor MVA ratings

Chris,

Sounds good. Thanks for that info.

On the Meade site, the two lines I can reach are the Flaherty Tap-Flaherty 69kV and the Custer-Flaherty Tap 69kV. I think you said the Custer line is heavy enough for 50MW, but the Flaherty line would top out at 40MW. Since they're connected to a common point (the Flaherty Tap), wouldn't a 50MW interconnect to the Custer line be a potential problem for Flaherty line?

Chris

# EXHIBIT 9 ATTACHMENT 9.2

Project Name	Meade County Solar	
PROJECT TYPE		
nterconnection Request	Proposed new Generating Fa	acility
nterconnection Service Type	Network Resource nterconn	ection Service
FACILITY LOCATION		
Address	4316 Big Spring Rd	
City	Vine Grove	
State	КY	
Zip Code	40175	
Latitude	37 828261	
Longitude	86 126467	
Sae		KY
Coun y		Meade
S udy Group		Cen ra
Site Map	view	
Summer (MW)	40.77	
Summer (MVAB)	13 45	
Winter (MW)	40.77	
Winter (MVAB)	13 45	
	10 40	
	<i>ia</i>	
	40	
	13 45	
Winter (MW)	40	
Winter (MVAR)	13 45	
Deposit Calculations	Summer	
	0 075	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	0.0375	
Winter (MW)	0 075	
Winter (MVAR)	0 0375	
Type of nterconnection	Transmission Line	
Transmission Line	Flaherty to Flaherty Tap	
Distance from Endpoint A (miles)	39	
Distance from Endpoint B (miles)	0 55	
County	Meade	
Zip Code	40142	
Latitude	37858036	
Longitude	86 139364	

Facility Information

#### CONTACT INFORMATION

Copy nto From	
First Name	Chris
LastName	Killenberg
Title	Regional Development Director
Company	Community Energy Solar LLC
Address	151 E Rosemary St
Address2	Suite 202
City	Chapel Hill
State	NC
Zip Code	27514
Phone	(919) 360 9792
Alt Phone	(919) 967 7063
Email	chris killenberg@communityenergyinc com
AGENT INFORMATION	
Designated Agent	No
APPLICANT COMPANY	
Copy nfo From	
Company	Meade County Solar LLC
Parent Company	Community Energy Solar LLC
Agent (Developer)	Chris Killenberg
Address 1	151 F. Rosemary St

Address 1	151 E Rosemary St
Address 2	Suite 202
City	Chapel Hill
State	NC
Zip Code	27514
Phone	(919) 360 9792

### Documentation and Legal Information

STATE OR FEDERAL TAX FORM	
W 9 Form	view
OPERATING AGREEMENTS	
Operating Agreements 1	view
Operating Agreements 2	view
Operating Agreements 3	view
Operating Agreements 4	view
Operating Agreement 5	view
SITE CONTROL	
Site Control	Attached
Site Control	view
Lease Agreement	view

### EQUIPMENT DESCRIPTION

Description of entire Generating Facility	40MW solar generation project consisting of 9 TME C PVU L0840GR Solar Ware Ninja inverters connected to a step up collection substation with 2 34 5kV UG feeders The solar plant will interconnect to the local 69kV Big Rivers Electric system via a 1200amp 69kV breaker and a 25/33/42MVA 69kV/34 5kV main transformer There is also a proposed 9MVAR Cap Bank on the 34 5kV bus
Commercial Operation Date	2022 12 31
Synchronization Date	2022 11 30
nterconnection Facilities required n Service Date	2022 10 31
FUEL SOURCE	
Fuel Source	Solar
Configuration of Fuel Source	40MW solar generation project consisting of 9 TME C PVU L0840GR Solar Ware Ninja inverters connected to a step up collection substation with 2 34 5kV UG feeders The solar plant will interconnect to the local 69kV Big Rivers Electric system via a 1200amp 69kV breaker and a 25/33/42MVA
Configuration of Fuel Source	oskvist skv main transionner There is also a proposed swiver Cap Bank on the 34 skv bus
Generator Type	Photovolleic

### Application Summary

### TermsAndConditions

agree to the terms and conditions

### Section A

Number of Generator Types	1		
Total Generator Rated Output (MW)	40		
Rated MVA	42 11		
Number of Genera ng Un s		1	
Ind v dua Genera or Ra ed Ou pu (MW)		4 4 4	
Ind v dua Genera or Ra ed MVA		4 67	
Manufac urer & Mode		TMEIC PVU L0800GR	
KnowYear		No	
Nom na Term na Vo age (kV)		0 63	
Minimum Shor Circu Raio		1 25	
Ra ed Power Fac or		0 95	
Vo age Regu a on M n mum		0 95	
Vo age Regu a on Max mum		0 95	
Power Factor Regulation Minimum	0 95		
Power Factor Regulation Maximum	0 95		
Minimum state of charge (p u )	0		
Maximum state of charge (p u )	0		
Туре	nduction		
Connection	Delta		
A-1. GENERATOR SHORT CIRCUIT INFORMATIO	N		
Positive sequence sub transient reactance X1 (p u )	08		
Negative sequence reactance X2 (p u )	08		

Zero sequence reactance X0 (p u )	99999	Page 4 01 8
Generator Grounding	Grounded through mpedance	
mpedance R (p u )	10	
mpedance X (p u )	10	

### A-2. MAIN GENERATOR STEP-UP (GSU) TRANSFORMER

Number of Transformers	1	
Sef Cooed Capacy (kVA)		25000
Max mum Namep a e Capac y (kVA)		42000
Genera or S de Vo age (kV)		34 5
Sysem Sde Voage Rao (kV)		69
GSUTer ary		Yes
Ter ary Vo age Ra o (kV)		13 8
Low Wndng Connec ons		Wye
H gh W nd ng Connec ons		Wye
Ter ary Wndng Connec ons		De a
Fixed Taps	Yes	
Present Tap Setting	С	
Positive Z1	6 99	
Positive Z1 (on self cooled kVA rating) (X/R)	30	
Zero Z0 (on self cooled kVA rating) (%)	56	
Zero Z0 (on self cooled kVA rating) (X/R)	30	
A-3. PAD MOUNT TRANSFORMER		
Num Of Transformers	9	
Se f Coo ed Capac y (kVA)		5000
Max mum Namep a e Capac y (kVA)		5000
Genera or S de Vo age (kV)		0 63
Sys em S de Vo age Ra o (kV)		34 5
PMTer ary		No

Low Vo age Wnd ng	Wye	
Hgh Vo age Wndng	De a	
Fixed Taps	Yes	
Present Tap	B 1025	
Positive Z1 (%)	55	
Positive Z1 (X/R)	10	
Zero Z0 Percent (%)	100	
Zero Z0 (X/R)	10	

A-4. TIE LINE INFORMATION

Nom na Vo age (kV)	69
Name of L ne Term na on Po n 1	Meade Coun y So ar Co ec on S a on
Name of L ne Term na on Po n 2	Faher y o Faher y Tap In erconnec on sw ch
L ne Leng h (m es)	0 9
L ne Conduc or (kcm)	477
Phase Confg	Ver ca
Summer ne rangs namperes	640
Pos ve sequence res s ance (R) for en re eng h (n p u)	0 0041
Pos ve sequence reac ance (X) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 126
Zero Ressance (R0) for en re eng h (n p u)	0 0087
Zero Reac ance (X0) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 0306
L ne Charg ng (B/2) ( n p u )	0 00002

### SYSTEM EQUIVALENCE IMPEDANCE DATA FOR WIND/PHOTOVOLTAIC PLANTS

### A-5. DYNAMIC MODELING INFORMATION

Generator Model	view
Excitation System Model	view
Turbine Governor Model	view
Power System Stabilizer Model	view
Reactive Line Drop Compensation Model	view

#### A-6. ONE-LINE & MODEL INFORMATION

One Line Diagram	view
PSS/E file	view

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATOR INFORMAT	ION		
Number of Generator Units			
Generator Reactive Capability Curves	view		
Plot of Generator Terminal Voltage	view		
B-1. EXCITATION SYSTEM INFORMATION			
Number of Excitation Systems			
Excitation System Diagram	view		
<b>B-2. TURBINE GOVERNOR INFORMATION</b>			
Number of Generator Models			
B-3. INDUCTION GENERATOR INFORMATI	ION		
Motoring Power (kW)			
Neutral Grounding Resistor			
Heating Time Constant ( 22t or K)			
Rotor Resistance			
Stator Resistance			
Rotor Reactance			
Stator Reactance			
Magnetizing Reactance			
Short Circuit Reactance			
Exciting Current			
Temperature Rise			
Frame Size			
Design Letter			
Reactive Power (No Load)			
Reactive Power (Full Load)			

Total Rotating nertia (H) (Per Unit on KVA Base)

Section C

What type of Non Synchronous Generator do you have?	Type 4
C-2. INVERTER-BASED PARAMATERS (E.G. SOLAR, S	TORAGE TYPE 4 WIND TURBINES)
Number of inverters	9
Manufacturer	TME C
Model	Solar Ware Ninja
Model Number	PVU L0840GR
Version	Unknown at this point
List of set points	Over/under voltage & frequency
Maximum design fault contribution current	5500
Harmonics	Meet EEE 519
Start up requirements	None
PSCAD	view

## Payment Information

Payment Type		
Bank Name		
AccountName		
ABA/Routing Number		
Account		
Contact Email		
PAYMENT CALCULATION		
Application Fee (D1)	5000	
Study Deposit (D2)	180000	
DPP Entry Milestone (M2)	160000 0	
Payment Calculation	345000 0	
Copy nto From		
Company	Meade County Solar LLC	
Tax Reporting Name	Community Energy Solar LLC	
Tax D		
Address 1	3 Radnor Corporate Center Suite 300	
Address2	100 Matsonford Road	
City	Radnor	
State	PA	
Zip Code	19087	
Accounting Phone	(484) 654 1861	
Accounting Email	accountspayable@communityenergyinc.com	

F rs Name	Chrs
Las Name	K enberg
Те	Deve opmen D rec or
Ema	chr s k enberg@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
Frs Name	Bren
Las Name	Beerey
Te	Pres den
Ema	bren beer ey@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
Frs Name	Gabe
Las Name	Loos
T e	Sen or Deve opmen Ana ys
Ema	gabe oos@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
Frs Name	W am
Las Name	Руе
T e	In erconnec ons Manager
Ema	bpy e@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
F rs Name	Joe
Las Name	Thomas
Te	V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas
Ema	joe homas@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke

# EXHIBIT 9 ATTACHMENT 9.3

- a cillity	/ Int/	armai	tion
acilit	v 11 11 4	מוווע	

Project Name			Meade Co	ounty Solar			
nterconnection	Request		Proposed	new Genera	ting Facility		
nterconnection	Service Type		Network R	Resource nte	rconnection Service		
Address			4316 <b>B</b> ig S	Spring Rd			
City			Vine Grov	re			
State			кү				
Zip Code			40175				
Latitude			37 828261	1			14
Longitude			86 12646	57			
	Sae	KY		s	ае	KY	
	Coun v	Meade		C	oun v	Meade	
	Sudy Group	Cen ra		S	udv Group	Cen ra	
						001110	
Site Map			view				
Summer (MW)			40 77				
Summer (MVAR	)		13 45				
Winter (MW)			40 77				
Winter (MVAR)			13 45				
Summer (MW)			40				
Summer (MVAR	)		13 45				
Winter (MW)			40				
Winter (MVAR)			13 45				
Deposit Calculat	tions		Summer				
STATION SERV	/ICE						
Station Service	Load		Yes (p	previous valu	e M SS NG)		ii ii
Summer (MW)			0 075				
Summer (MVAR	)		0 0375				
Winter (MW)			0 075				
Winter (MVAR)			0 0375				
	ERCONNECTION						
Type of ntercon	nection		Transmiss	sion Line			
Transmission L	ine		Flaherty T	Tap to Custe	r 69kV (previous	value FLAHERTY TO FLAHERTY 69	(V)
Distance from I	Endpoint A (miles)		<b>1.9</b> (pr	revious value	3 <b>9</b> )		
Distance from E	Endpoint B (miles)		8.5 (pr	revious value	0 55)		
County			Meade				
Zip Code			40142				
Latitude			37.841678	8 (previor	us value 37 858036	)	
Longitude			-86.16651	4 (previo	us value 86 1 3 9 3 6	4)	

### CONTACT INFORMATION

First Name	Chris
LastName	Killenberg
Title	Regional Development Director
Company	Community Energy Solar LLC
Address	PO Box 17236 (previous value 151 E ROSEMARY ST)
Address2	(previous value SU TE 202)
City	Chapel Hill
State	NC
Zip Code	27516 (previous value 27514)
Phone	(919) 360 9792
Alt Phone	(919) 967 7063
Email	chris killenberg@communityenergyinc com
AGENT INFORMATION	
Designated Agent	No
APPLICANT COMPANY	
Company	Meade County Solar LLC
Parent Company	Community Energy Solar LLC
Agent (Developer)	Chris Killenberg
Address 1	151 E Rosemary St
Address 2	Suite 202
City	Chapel Hill
State	NC
Zip Code	27514
Phone	(919) 360 9792

## Documentation and Legal Information

STATE OR FEDERAL TAX FORM	
W 9 Form	view
OPERATING AGREEMENTS	
Operating Agreements 1	view
Operating Agreements 2	view
Operating Agreements 3	view
Operating Agreements 4	view
Operating Agreement 5	view
Site Control	Attached
Site Control	view (previous value VIEW)
Lease Agreement	view

### Payment Information

#### PAYMENT TYPE

Payment Type	
Bank Name	
Account Name	
ABA/Routing Number	
Account	
Contact Email	

### PAYMENT CALCULATION

Application Fee (D1)	5000 (previous value M SS NG)
Study Deposit (D2)	180000 (previous value M SS NG)
DPP Entry Milestone (M2)	160000.0 (previous value M SS NG)
Payment Calculation	345000.0 (previous value M SS NG)

### PAYMENT CALCULATION

Company	Meade County Solar LLC
Tax Reporting Name	Community Energy Solar LLC
Tax D	
Address 1	3 Radnor Corporate Center Suite 300
Address 2	100 Matsonford Road
City	Radnor
State	PA
Zip Code	19087
Accounting Phone	(484) 654 1861
Accounting Email	accountspayable@communityenergyinc com

BANKING INFORMATION

#### EQUIPMENT DESCRIPTION

Description of entire Generating Facility	40MW solar generation project consisting of 9 skids of 6 TMEIC PVU-L0840GR Solar Ware Ninja inverters connected to a step up collection substation with 2-34.5kV UG feeders. The solar plant will interconnect to the local 69kV Big Rivers Electric system via a 1200amp, 69kV breaker and a 25/33/42MVA, 69kV/34.5kV main transformer. There is also a proposed 9MVAR Cap Bank on the 34.5kV bus. (previous value 40MW SOLAR GENERAT ON PROJECT CONS ST NG OF 9 TME C PVU L0840GR SOLAR WARE N NJA NVERTERS CONNECTED TO A STEP UP COLLECT ON SUBSTAT ON W TH 2 34 5kV UG FEEDERS THE SOLAR PLANT W LL NTERCONNECT TO THE LOCAL 69kV B G R VERS ELECTR C SYSTEM V A A 1200AMP 69kV BREAKER AND A 25/33/42MVA 69kV/34 5kV MA N TRANSFORMER THERE S ALSO A PROPOSED 9MVAR CAP BANK ON THE 34 5kV BUS )
Commercial Operation Date	2022 12 31
Synchronization Date	2022 11 30
nterconnection Facilities required n Service Date	2022 10 31
FUELSOURCE	
Fuel Source	Solar
	40MW solar generation project consisting of 9 skids of 6 TMEIC PVU-L0840GR Solar Ware Ninja inverters connected to a step up collection substation with 2-34.5kV UG feeders. The solar plant will interconnect to the local 69kV Big Rivers Electric system via a 1200amp, 69kV breaker and a 25/33/42MVA, 69kV/34.5kV main transformer. There is also a proposed 9MVAR Cap Bank on the 34.5kV bus. (previous value 40MW SOLAR GENERAT ON PROJECT CONS ST NG OF 9 TME C PVU L0840GR SOLAR WARE N NJA NVERTERS CONNECTED TO A STEP UP COLLECT ON SUBSTAT ON W TH 2 34 5kV UG FEEDERS THE SOLAR PLANT W LL NTERCONNECT TO THE LOCAL 69kV B G R VERS ELECTR C SYSTEM V A A 1200AMP 69kV BREAKER AND A 25/33/42MVA 69kV/34 5kV

Photovoltaic

MAIN TRANSFORMER THERE SIALSO A PROPOSED 9MVAR CAP BANK ON THE 34 5KV BUS )

#### Configuration of Fuel Source

Generator Type

Section A								
Number of Ge	nerator Types		1					
Total Generat	or Rated Output (MW)		40.77	(previous	(previous value 40)			
Rated MVA			42.93	(previous	s value 42 11)			
	previous value				current value			
	Number of Genera ng Un s	9			Number of Genera ng Un s	54		
	Ind v dua Genera or Ra ed Ou pu (MW)	4 44			Ind v dua Genera or Ra ed Ou pu (MW)	0 755		
	Ind v dua Genera or Ra ed MVA	4 67			Ind v dua Genera or Ra ed MVA	0 795		
	Manufac urer & Mode	TMEIC PVU L0800GR			Manufac urer & Mode	TMEIC PVU L0840GR		
	KnowYear	No			KnowYear	No		
	Nom na Term na Vo age (kV)	0 63			Nom na Term na Vo age (kV)	0 63		
	MnmumShor CrcuRao	1 25			Mnmum Shor Crcu Rao	25		
	Ra ed Power Fac or	0 95			Ra ed Power Fac or	0 95		
	Vo age Regu a on M n mum	0 95			Voage Reguaon Mnmum	0 88		
	Vo age Regua on Max mum	0 95			Vo age Regu a on Max mum	1 10		
					show gfd error	No		

Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.3

Power Factor Regulation Minimum	0 95	Page 5 of 9
Power Factor Regulation Maximum	0 95	
Minimum state of charge (p u )	0	
Maximum state of charge (p u )	0	
Туре	D.C with Inverter (previous value NDUCTON)	
Connection	Underground WYE (previous value DELTA)	

### A-1. GENERATOR SHORT CIRCUIT INFORMATION

	-	
Positive sequence sub transient reactance X1 (p u )	08	
Negative sequence reactance X2 (p u )	08	
Zero sequence reactance X0 (p u )	99999	
Generator Grounding	Ungrounded	(previous value GROUNDED THROUGH MPEDANCE)

### A-2. MAIN GENERATOR STEP-UP (GSU) TRANSFORMER

Number of T	ransformers	1		
	Se f Coo ed Capac y (kVA)	25000	Se f Coo ed Capac y (kVA)	25000
	Max mum Namep a e Capac y (kVA)	42000	Max mum Namep a e Capac y (kVA)	42000
	Genera or Sde Vo age (kV)	34 5	Genera or S de Vo age (kV)	34 5
	Sys em S de Vo age Ra o (kV)	69	Sys em S de Vo age Ra o (kV)	69
	GSUTer ary	Yes	GSUTer ary	Yes
	Ter ary Vo age Ra o (kV)	13 8	Ter ary Vo age Ra o (kV)	138
	Low Wndng Connec ons	Wye	Low W nd ng Connec ons	Wye
	H gh W nd ng Connec ons	Wye	H gh W nd ng Connec ons	Wye
	Ter ary Wndng Connec ons	De a	Ter ary W nd ng Connec ons	De a

Fixed Taps	Yes
Present Tap Setting	C
Positive Z1	7.00 (previous value 6 99)
Positive Z1 (on self cooled kVA rating) (X/R)	30
Zero Z0 (on self cooled kVA rating) (%)	56
Zero Z0 (on self cooled kVA rating) (X/R)	30

#### A-3. PAD MOUNT TRANSFORMER

Num Of Trans	stormers	9		
	Se f Coo ed Capac y (kVA)	5000	Se f Coo ed Capac y (kVA)	5000
	Max mum Namep a e Capac y (kVA)	5000	Max mum Namep a e Capac y (kVA)	5000
	Genera or Sde Vo age (kV)	0 63	Genera or Sde Vo age (kV)	0 63
	Sys em S de Vo age Ra o (kV)	34 5	Sys em S de Vo age Ra o (kV)	34 5
	PMTer ary	No	PMTer ary	No
	Low Vo age Wndng	Wye	Low Vo age W nd ng	Wye
	Hgh Voage Wndng	De a	H gh Vo age W nd ng	De a
Fixed Taps		Yes		
Present Tap		C - 1.0pu (pre	evious value B 1 025)	
Positive Z1 (9	%)	55		
Positive Z1 ()	X/R)	10		
Zero Z0 Perc	cent (%)	100		
Zero Z0 (X/R)	)	10		

### A-4. TIE LINE INFORMATION
#### Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.3 Page 6 of 9

	Cur	rrent value	
69	N (k	om na Vo age (V)	69
Meade Coun y So ar Co ec on S a on	N T 1	ame of L ne erm na on Po n	Cus er
Faheryo FaheryTap In erconnecon	N Ti 2	ame of L ne erm na on Po n	F aher y Tap
0.9	L (r	ne Leng h n es)	02
477	L (+	ne Conduc or ccm)	477
477	P	hase Confg	Ver ca
Ver ca	Si	ummer ne	640
640	P		
0 0041	re ei p	essance (R) for n re engh (n u)	0 00091
0 126	Pi re ei p	os ve sequence eac ance (X) for n re eng h (n u)	0 0031
0 0087	Z (F e	ero Ressance R0) for en re ang h (npu)	0 0019
0 0306	Z () e	ero Reac ance K0) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 0076
0 00002	L (E	ne Charg ng 3/2) ( n p u )	0 000027
	69 Meade Coun y So ar Co ec on S a on Faher y o Faher y Tap In erconnec on sw ch 0 9 477 477 477 477 477 40 40	69 Meade Coun y So ar Co ec on S a on F aher y o F aher y Tap In erconnec on sw ch 0 9 477 Ver ca 640 0 0041 0 126 0 0087 0 0306 0 00002	Current value69Nom na Vo age (kV)Meade Coun y So ar Co ec on S a onName of L ne Term na on Po n 1F aher y o F aher y Tap In erconnec on sw chName of L ne Term na on Po n 20 9L ne Leng h (m es)477Name of L ne Term na on Po n 2640Summer ne ra ngs n amperes640Pos ve sequence res sance (R) for en re eng h (n p u)0 0041Pos ve sequence reac ance (X) for en re eng h (n p u)0 0087Zero Ress ance (R0) for en re eng h (n p u)0 00002Lne Charg ng (B/2) (n p u)

#### SYSTEM EQUIVALENCE IMPEDANCE DATA FOR WIND/PHOTOVOLTAIC PLANTS

previous value		current value	
Nom na Vo age (kV)	34 5	Nom na Vo age (kV)	34 5
Summer L ne ra ngs n amperes	1673	Summer L ne ra ngs n amperes	850
Pos ve Ressance (R) for en re engh (n pu)	0 01	Pos ve Ressance(R)for en re engh(n pu)	0 03
Pos ve Reac ance (X) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 009	Pos ve Reac ance (X) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 028
Zero Ressance (R0) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 057	Zero Res s ance (R0) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 15
Zero Reac ance (X0) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 0039	Zero Reac ance (X0) for en re eng h ( n p u )	0 012
L neCharg ng (B/2) ( n p u )	0 00265	L neCharg ng (B/2) ( n p u )	0 0094

#### A-5. DYNAMIC MODELING INFORMATION

Generator Model	view
Excitation System Model	view
Turbine Governor Model	view

# Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.3

One Line Diagram	view	(previous value VIEW)	
A-6. ONE-LINE & MODEL INFORMATION			
Reactive Line Drop Compensation Model	view		
Power System Stabilizer Model	view		Page 7 of 9

PSS/E file

view

#### Section **B**

#### SYNCHRONOUS GENERATOR INFORMATION

Number of Generator Units	
Generator Reactive Capability Curves	view
Plot of Generator Terminal Voltage	view
B-1. EXCITATION SYSTEM INFORMATION	
Number of Excitation Systems	
Excitation System Diagram	view
B-2. TURBINE GOVERNOR INFORMATION	
Number of Generator Models	
B-3. INDUCTION GENERATOR INFORMATIO	N
Motoring Power (kW)	
Neutral Grounding Resistor	
Heating Time Constant ( 22t or K)	
Rotor Resistance	
Stator Resistance	
Rotor Reactance	
Stator Reactance	
Magnetizing Reactance	
Short Circuit Reactance	
Exciting Current	
Temperature Rise	
Frame Size	
Design Letter	
Reactive Power (No Load)	
Reactive Power (Full Load)	

Total Rotating nertia (H) (Per Unit on KVA Base)

#### Section C

What type of Non Synchronous Generator do y have?	Туре 4	
C-2. INVERTER-BASED PARAMATERS (E.	G. SOLAR, STORAGE TYPE 4 WIND TURBINES)	
Number of inverters	54 (previous value 9)	
Manufacturer	TME C	
Model	Solar Ware Ninja	
Model Number	PVU L0840GR	

Version	Unknown at this point	
List of set points	Over/under vollage & frequency	
Maximum design fault contribution current	125 (previous value 5500)	
Harmonics	Meet EEE 519	
Start-up requirements	1 kW (previous value NONE)	
PSCAD	view	

# Non Disclosure

Frs Name	Chrs
Las Name	K enberg
Тe	Deve opmen Drec or
Ema	chrsk enberg@commun yenergync com
Program	Merchan /Marke
-	
Frs Name	Bren
Las Name	Beer ey
Тe	Pres den
Ema	bren beer ey@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
Frs Name	Gabe
Las Name	Loos
Те	Sen or Deve opmen Ana ys
Ema	gabe oos@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
- 6	
Frs Name	W am
Las Name	Руе
Тe	In erconnec ons Manager
Ema	bpy e@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
-	
Frs Name	Joe
Las Name	Thomas
Тe	V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas
Ema	joe homas@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
-	
Frs Name	Noah
Las Name	Ecker
Те	V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Wes
Ema	noah ecker @commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke

Frs Name	Chr s
Las Name	K enberg
Тe	Deve opmen Drec or
Ema	chrsk enberg@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
-	
Frs Name	Bren
Las Name	Beerey
Тe	Pres den
Ema	bren beer ey@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
-	
Frs Name	Gabe
Las Name	Loos
Тe	Sen or Deve opmen Ana ys
Ema	gabe oos@commun yenergy nc com
Program	Merchan /Marke
Frs Name	W am
Frs Name Las Name	W am Pye
Frs Name Las Name T e	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager
Frs Name Las Name T e Ema	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com
Frs Name Las Name T e Ema Program	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke
F rs Name Las Name T e Ema Program	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke
F rs Name Las Name T e Ema Program F rs Name	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe
F rs Name Las Name T e Ema Program F rs Name Las Name	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas
Frs Name Las Name Te Ema Program Frs Name Las Name Te	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas
Frs Name Las Name Ema Program Frs Name Las Name T e Ema	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com
F rs Name Las Name Ema Program F rs Name Las Name T e Ema Program	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke
F rs Name Las Name Ema Program F rs Name Las Name Ema Program	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke
F rs Name Las Name Ema Program F rs Name Las Name Ema Program F rs Name	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Noah Ecker
F rs Name Las Name Ema Program F rs Name Las Name F rs Name F rs Name Las Name	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Noah Ecker
Frs Name Las Name Ema Program Frs Name Las Name Frogram Frs Name Las Name Las Name T e	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Noah Ecker V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Wes noah ecker @commun yenergy nc com
Frs Name Las Name Frs Name Las Name Frs Name Frs Name Frs Name Las Name T e Las Name T e Las Name Frs Name Las Name Frs Name	W am Py e In erconnec ons Manager bpy e@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Joe Thomas V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Eas joe homas@commun yenergy nc com Merchan /Marke Noah Ecker V ce Pres den of Deve opmen Wes noah ecker @commun yenergy nc com

# EXHIBIT 9 ATTACHMENT 9.4

# **Community Energy Solar LLC**

# J1600 MEADE COUNTY SOLAR PROJECT TRANSMISSION ANALYSIS

The seal on this document Authorized by Hugo E. Mena, P.E. On April 09, 2021



Registration # 3386



#### **Table of Contents**

3
.3
.4
5
5
.6
7

# **Executive Summary**

#### Introduction

Community Energy Solar LLC (Community) requested Electric Power Engineers, Inc. (EPE) to perform a transmission export analysis study for their proposed Meade County Solar project (J1600), located in Kentucky state within the service territory of the Midcontinent Independent Systems Operator (MISO). The purpose of this study is to determine the ability of the transmission grid to allow the injection of up to 40 MW from the project under study when interconnecting to the 69 kV Flaherty Tap – Flaherty line, as modeled in the MISO base case. EPE notes that the MISO queue indicates a different Point of Interconnection (POI), where the project is said to interconnect to the 69 kV Flaherty Tap – Custer line; therefore EPE evaluated as part of this study the export capacity for interconnecting to the 69 kV Flaherty Tap – Custer line as well.

Load flow calculations were run on a linearized model to approximate the Available Transfer Capability (ATC) from the Points of Interconnection (POIs) studied in this report, each separately and independently, using the MISO 2025 Summer peak (SUM) model. The base case model was updated by modeling higher queued generation projects as described in the section titled "**Generation Dispatch**".

Export potential was calculated for the POIs under study, based on thermal overloads under system-intact (N-0) and contingency (N-1) conditions. An N-0 condition is the condition where there are no transmission elements out of service. A contingency condition is the loss of transmission elements (lines or transformers) on the grid due to planned or forced outages. Please refer to the section titled "**Assumptions**" for more details on the assumptions adopted in this study.

Results of this study are a snapshot in time and largely depend on the generation dispatch and transmission system configuration. Any change in the assumptions underlying this study may greatly impact the findings in this report.

#### **Findings and Conclusion**

This analysis aimed to identify the thermal limitations of exporting power up to 40 MW from the POIs under study. Table 1 below summarizes the first export MW capacity available from the proposed POIs, each separately and independently, without any transmission upgrades. For detailed results, please refer to the section titled "Transmission Export Analysis Results".

Project Number	Project Name	POI#	Point of Interconnection	First Export Capacity (NRIS <sup>1</sup> & ERIS <sup>2</sup> )
J1600 Meade C	Maada Country Solon	POI#1	69 kV Flaherty Tap – Flaherty line	40 MW
	Meade County Solar	POI#2	69 kV Flaherty Tap – Custer line	50 MW
Notan				

#### Table 1 - First Available Export Capacity

Notes:

1- Assuming a request for Network Resource Interconnection Service (NRIS), a thermal limitation was assumed to be triggered for any facility shown to exceed 100% of its rated capacity when the Transfer Distribution Factor (TDF) for this facility is greater than 5% under both N-0 and N-1 conditions.

2- Assuming a request for Energy Resource Interconnection Service (ERIS), a thermal limitation was assumed to be triggered for any facility shown to exceed 100% of its rated capacity when the TDF for this facility is greater than 5% under N-0 conditions and greater than 20% under N-1 conditions.

The results of this analysis showed that interconnecting to the 69 kV Flaherty Tap – Flaherty line or the 69 kV Flaherty Tap - Custer line, each separately and independently, will allow the Meade County Solar project to export the full desired 40 MW assuming an NRIS or ERIS request without the need of any transmission upgrades.

# **Transmission Export Analysis Results**

- - - - -

Load-flow calculations were run on a linearized model to approximate the ATC from the POIs under study using the latest MISO 2025 summer peak model, per the assumptions detailed in the section titled "Assumptions".

#### **Export Potential**

Table 2 and Table 3 summarize the available export potential from the POIs under study, each separately and independently, under N-0 and N-1 contingency conditions, respectively.

Table 2 - Intercom	nection Results – N-0 Conditions (NRIS & ERIS)
	System-Intact Conditions

	POI	System-intact Conditions			
POI#		Export Capacity	Limiting Element	Shift Factor	
POI#1	69 kV Flaherty Tap – Flaherty line	41 MW	The 69 kV J1600 POI – Flaherty Tap line, 0.55 miles, 40 MVA	100%	
POI#2	69 kV Flaherty Tap – Custer line	55 MW	The 69 kV J1600 POI – Flaherty Tap line, 0.55 miles, 53 MVA	100%	

Table 3 - Interconnection Results	– N-1 Contingency	Conditions	(NRIS & ERIS)
Table 5 - Inter connection Results	- IN-I Contingency	Containions	(IND & END)

		Single Contingency Conditions				
POI#	POI	Export Capacity	Limiting Element	Limiting Contingency	Shift Factor	
POI#1	69 kV Flaherty Tap – Flaherty line	40 MW	The 69 kV J1600 POI – Flaherty Tap line, 0.55 miles, 40 MVA	The 69 kV J1600 POI – Flaherty line	100%	
POI#2	69 kV Flaherty Tap – Custer line	50 MW	The 69 kV J1600 POI – Flaherty Tap line, 0.55 miles, 53 MVA	The 69 kV J1600 POI – Custer line	100%	

The results of the load-flow analysis for the POIs under study are embedded in Table 4.

Table 4 - ATC Results			
ATCI	Results		
POI#1- ATC - J1600 Project - 69 kV Flahert	POI#2- ATC - J1600 Project - 69 kV Flaheri		

# Community Energy Solar LLC J1600 Meade County Solar Project Transmission Analysis

# **Generation Dispatch**

The MISO 2025 summer peak case was re-dispatched to account for the existing and proposed generation projects at higher dispatch level than what was modeled initially in the base case as follows:

- The nearby active planned generation projects not modeled in the case were redispatched at 100% of their nameplate capacity.
- All other existing generators were left as dispatched by MISO in the base case.

Since typically the impact of a generator on the loading of lines is reduced for elements remote from the project under consideration, and in order to capture the worst-case scenario, EPE redispatched higher queued generation projects that are nearest (electrically close) to the project under study.

Please refer to the spreadsheet embedded in Table 5 below for the list of generation projects modeled in this analysis as per the methodology described above.



# Assumptions

- This study used the MISO 2025 summer peak model available from MISO.
- The calculations in this report evaluated the ATC on a linearized model under N-0 and N-1 conditions, using the PowerWorld Simulator program.
- Export limits were based on thermal overloads above 100% of Rating A of each transmission element rated at 60 kV or higher for N-0 conditions, and on thermal overloads above 100% of Rating B for N-1 conditions. Rating A is the limit on equipment rating and Rating B is the conductor rating for most transmission elements.
- Single-line contingencies defined for the base case model used for this analysis by MISO were evaluated. Additionally, all single lines and transformers in the nearby vicinity of the POIs under study were added.
- Thermal overloads were monitored for every transmission element in MISO.
- An overloaded line was considered to be restrictive for an NRIS request only if the power transfer from the project interconnection point affects power-flow change on that element by 5% under both N-0 and N-1 conditions. An overloaded line was considered to be restrictive for an ERIS request only if the power transfer from the project interconnection point affects power-flow change on that element by 5% under N-0 and by 20% under N-1 conditions. This is measured by the Power Transfer Distribution Factor (PTDF) or Line Outage Distribution Factor (OTDF) values available from PowerWorld.
- Setup-up transformers are ignored as limiting constraints.
- The calculations underlying this report are a snapshot in time, and are based on the load-flow model available from MISO. Any changes in the configuration of the transmission system, or in the load or generation dispatched in the model will have an effect on the results of this study, and new load-flow calculations will have to be run for the new configuration.



# Hugo E. Mena, P.E.

#### **Summary of Qualifications**

Hugo Mena is an electrical engineer with over 12 years of extensive experience in renewable energy integration, grid code development and grid compliance of renewables projects, as well as experienced in the design of wind, solar and energy storage systems. Throughout his career, he has worked with renewable energy developers supporting generation interconnections, project grid compliance as well as experience supporting in the construction, commission, and testing of generation projects. During his professional career, Hugo has also contributed to regulatory work related to power systems planning and operation, renewable energy, energy storage, microgrids and metering in Latin America and the Middle East. Furthermore, Mr. Mena has been the Chair & Vice-Chair of the Emerging's Technologies Working Group at the Electric Reliability Council of Texas (ERCOT) where he worked with stakeholders to improve the current grid codes to allow for the integration of renewables and energy storage systems at the distribution level.

Mr. Mena is a Professional Engineer in 17+ different states in the Unites States.

#### Employment History (Most recent first, in reverse chronological order)

VP of Business Development, Electric Power Engineers, Inc., Austin, TX, USA, Jan 2016 – Present Chief Operating Officer, Electric Power Engineers, Inc., Austin, TX, USA, Jan 2014 – Jan 2016 Chief Engineer, Electric Power Engineers, Inc., Austin, TX, USA, Jan 2010 – Jan 2014

#### Power Systems Engineer, Electric Power Engineers, Inc., Austin, TX, USA, Jan 2009 – Jan 2010

- Significant experience as part of successful markets that integrated renewables, and deep understanding of the mechanisms through applying them as part of consulting to clients integrating resources in these markets
- Extensive experience developing grid codes as well a grid compliance testing and commissioning procedures for the integration of renewable energy projects in international markets
- Experience is training and capacity building in Transmission & Distribution code implementation in Jordan as well as the Caribbean
- Worked within the ERCOT Market Participants on protocols revisions through being involved in workgroups and meetings, and chairing some of those workgroups
- Provided electrical engineering design on renewable energy projects during development, detailed design, construction, and commissioning
- Provide Owner's Engineer support for designing and commissioning generation projects in different grid markets
- Complete substations and main power transformers specification documents and Request for Proposals (RFPs), bid evaluation and recommendation for generation projects
- Working with several grid operators and generation projects on SCADA and communications requirements for the successful interconnection of generation projects
- Experience with the distributed energy market regulations that are taking place in ERCOT, CAISO, and other markets through represented clients in accompanying the regulation development to ensure that these regulations are fair and healthy to project their project development efforts
- Review of generation specifications and capabilities to determine generator compliance with different grid markets
- Conduct short circuit studies of generation projects using Aspen, ETAP, and Powerworld

- Design solar plant layout based on project location and size; analyze solar placement technologies to determine the most feasible for the specific project as well as design DC and AC collection systems for utility-scale solar power plants
- Design of wind generation facilities and other renewable energy generation projects, ranging from 1 MW to 800 MW
- Review and provide comments on transmission provider's system impact studies for the interconnection of generation projects
- Provide expertise and feedback to clients regarding renewable energy project operation and transmission expansion
- Provided expertise for day to day renewable energy project operational question and transmission expansion questions for clients
- Performed thermal resistivity analysis to design and size the underground distribution system of different wind projects using geotechnical report about the type of soil in different projects

#### Manufacturing Engineer II, Applied Materials, Inc., Austin, TX, USA, Oct 2007 – Jan 2009

- Implemented and maintained methods, operation sequences and processes in the fabrication of parts, components, sub-assemblies, and final assemblies.
- Determined time standards and made recommendations for tooling and process requirements.
- Interfaced between operations and design engineering to implement most feasible designs and solutions.
- Worked with test engineers on the design and development of text fixtures and test recipes.
- Gathered operational and test data and evaluated results to determine corrective actions.
- Used Statistical Process Control (SPC) to analyze all test data to take corrective actions to improve manufacturing process.
- Determined root cause analysis for issues that arise during assembly and/or test of systems and provide failure analysis report as required.
- Worked with Synexis design team on robot bearing issues related to VHP vacuum robots bearing issues.
- Worked closely with supplier to address all SPS submitted and implement corrective action.
- Worked in an ISO 9001 and 14001 certified and OHSAS 18001 certified manufacturing environment.

# **Education and Training**

- M.S. in Electrical Engineering, Power Electronics, Texas A&M University College Station, TX
- B.S. in Electrical Engineering, Power Systems, Texas A&M University College Station, TX
- Business Management Certificate for Engineers, Texas A&M University College Station, TX

# Languages

- English Fluent
- Spanish Fluent

# References (You may not include any references from your current company)

Client Name &	Year	Detailed Description of the Work Performed or Advisory Services Provided		
Location		Relevant to the SOW		
A USAID-funded activity implemented by Deloitte ESCB Project for NEPCO regarding large-scale renewable power projects interconnecting to the transmission grid (Task Order No. AID- 278-TO-13-00003)	2015- 2016	Lead the development of the NEPCO Intermittent Renewable Resources (IRR) Testing, Commissioning and Certification Procedures as well as supported the testing and commissioning of the first wind project to interconnect to the NEPCO transmission grid. This project was a 117 MW wind project using Vestas turbines. Contributed to the development of the NEPCO Intermittent Renewable Resources Operating Protocols as well as worked with the NEPCO team to identify any SCADA requirements for future renewable projects integrating to the NEPCO grid.		
Escalante 240 MW PV Solar Project Enterprise 80 MW PV Solar Project	2015-2016	Engineer of record for the completion of the system studies for two (2) proposed solar projects in Utah, namely 80 MW Enterprise PV project and 240 MW Escalante PV project. These studies listed below were run, separately for each project, based on detailed project's design model in ETAP and PSCAD software. The studies were written to demonstrate and provided recommendations for the proposed electrical system design and the selected protective equipment to accommodate the projects sizes as well as to meet the applicable IEEE requirements as well as the transmission provider's requirements. • Load flow Study • Short Circuit Analysis • Power Factor Analysis • Grounding Study • Transient Over-Voltage (TOV) Study • Insulation Coordination Study • Harmonic Analysis • Protection Coordination Study • Arc Flash Hazard Analysis		
Spinning Spur I, II and III engineering support (322 MW,	2015	Lead the engineering team providing support services for the Spinning Spur I, II and III projects to guide EDF Renewable Energy in their endeavors to develop wind projects in Texas. The engineering services covered are as follows:		

Exhibit 9 Attachment 9.4 Page 11 of 11 ELECTRIC POWER ENGINEERS ENERGY ENGINEERING EXPERTS ENERGY ENGINEERING EXPERTS

160.95 MW and 194		Completed a project reactive power compensation compliance review		
MW)		Completed the necessary documentation to register and interconnect the wind		
		plant to the transmission network		
		Complete the wind plant model		
		Supported the client in the completion of a commissioning plan		
		<ul> <li>Provided on site assistance to conduct a reactive power test</li> </ul>		
		Provided on site assistance to conduct a primary frequency response test		
		• Provided on site assistance to conduct an AVR test procedure and test support		
Distribution Studies	2015	Lead the reviewed of the interconnection studies completed by the distribution		
Review and		provider for 11 generating projects interconnecting at the distribution level. I was the		
Distribution Transfer		main lead engineer providing the Client with a summary of all the assumptions as well		
Switch Scheme		as the findings and conclusions of the studies. Additionally, I represented the client in		
Support		meetings and discussions with the distribution provider.		
		During this work, I provided support in evaluating the use of a Transfer Trip Scheme to		
		mitigate any islanding risk for eight (8) to nine (9) distribution projects. This included		
		detailed investigation and recommendations of the type of equipment, wiring		
		configuration and trip scheme operation as well as any necessary tools and scopes the		
		Client may need to procure for an adequate anti-islanding solution.		

# EXHIBIT 10 ATTACHMENT 10.1



Economic Impact of a 40 MW Solar Project in Meade County, Kentucky

Prepared by Center for Business and Economic Research Gatton College of Business and Economics University of Kentucky

May 18, 2021

Center for Business and Economic Research Gatton College of Business and Economics University of Kentucky

Michael W. Clark

Dr. Michael Clark, Director Dr. Bethany Paris, Senior Economic Analyst Brian Redding, Graduate Research Assistant

# Meade County Solar Project

Community Energy Solar, LLC has proposed building a 40 MW photovoltaic system in Meade County, Kentucky. The Meade County Solar Project (the "Project") is expected to include the installation of solar panels on 370 acres and will consist of two phases: the Construction Phase and the Operation Phase.

The Construction Phase is estimated to last approximately 6 to 9 months. This phase will involve preparing the site, installing equipment, and connecting the panels to the grid. Community Energy anticipates the hiring of 150 full-time equivalent workers for the Construction Phase.

The Operation Phase will consist of regular operations, maintenance, and upkeep of the solar panels, other equipment, and site over a 30-year period. Community Energy anticipates the hiring of 2-3 full-time equivalent workers for the Operation Phase.

The proposed Project will affect the state and local economies by bringing new employment, spending, and taxes to the area. The Construction Phase will provide a temporary increase in economic activity as contractors and workers are hired to construct the facility. While the economic impact will be concentrated in the construction sector, other sectors will also be affected as contractors purchase supplies and materials from businesses in the area and workers spend a portion of their incomes at local businesses. The Operation Phase will provide a long-term increase in economic activity. During the Operation Phase, the project will employ workers to operate and maintain the facility. Spending related to operations will also affect several business sectors in the area.

# **Economic Impact**

The following analysis examines the economic impact of the Construction Phase and the Operation Phase on the economies of two geographic areas: Meade County and the State of Kentucky.

It is important to note that only new spending related to the project that **occurs in the area** will affect the economies of these two areas. Much of the total expenditures for this project are expected to be spent outside of these areas. These expenditures include the actual solar panels and other major equipment. Because this equipment is typically manufactured outside of Kentucky, spending on the equipment is not expected to directly affect the economies of Meade County or the State of Kentucky. However, spending on the construction and operation of the solar project does have direct, indirect, and induced impacts on the state and local economies.

The direct impact refers to the employment and wages associated with the project. For the Construction Phase, the direct impact occurs primarily in the construction sector but may also include spending on professional business services such as engineering and equipment testing if these activities occur in the area. The direct impact for the Operation Phase includes employees and services hired to operate and maintain the facility.

The indirect impact refers to employment and wages that occur at businesses that provide inputs to support the facility's construction and operations. For the Construction Phase this would typically be materials and supplies that the construction crews need to complete their work. For the Operation Phase, this would include various supplies and tools needed to maintain the site.

The induced impact refers to employment and wages related to the provision of goods and services purchased by the workers employed directly and indirectly by the project. As workers are paid, they will spend a portion of their incomes at local businesses such as restaurants, retail establishments, and health care providers. These impacts can occur across a wide range of sectors.

These three types of impacts are typically measured using models of the local economy. For this analysis, impacts were estimated using the IMPLAN model, which is widely used for this type of analysis. For this analysis, an IMPLAN model was designed to simulate the economies of Meade County and Kentucky.

An additional area of economic impact is employment-related taxes. The State of Kentucky will collect state income taxes on labor income associated with the Project. The effective income tax rate is estimated to be 4.2%. In addition, to the extent any Project-related income is spent on taxable goods and services, that spending will be subject to a 6% Kentucky state sales tax.

The Project will also pay real property taxes and business personal property taxes to the county and state. An estimate of these taxes was not included in the scope of this analysis.

Finally, an estimate can be made of the output associated with the proposed Project. Output refers to the total amount of goods and services produced.

# Analysis

# **Construction Phase**

During the Construction Phase of the Project, Community Energy anticipates employing approximately 150 full-time equivalent workers for a 6 to 9 month construction period. Community Energy anticipates that most of the construction workers and contractors will be hired from within the county or surrounding counties. However, approximately 20% of the labor will consist of specialty workers who come from outside the area. While these workers are working on the project in Meade County, they will contribute to the county's total employment and wages. In addition, their wages would likely be subject to state income taxes. However, because they live outside the region, their wages will have a smaller induced impact on the local economy as most of their income will be spent in their home communities.

Including the direct, indirect, and induced impacts modeled by IMPLAN, the Construction Phase is estimated to increase employment in the Meade County area by 164 jobs and increase labor income by approximately \$5.4 million. An additional 14 jobs and approximately \$665,000 in labor income would be created elsewhere in the State of Kentucky. See Table 1.

	Meade County	,
Impact	Resulting Employment	Labor Income
Direct	150	\$4,868,000
Indirect	6	\$272,000
Induced	7	\$213,000
Total	164	\$5,353,000

 Table 1: Economic Impact of Construction Phase (6-9 months)

State of Kentucky (outside of Meade County area)			
Impact	Resulting Employment	Labor Income	
Indirect	7	\$342,000	
Induced	7	\$323,000	
Total	14	\$665,000	

Meade County does not impose an occupational license tax on payroll, so the additional labor income will not directly affect county revenues. However, the State of Kentucky is estimated to collect \$253,000 in state income taxes on Project-related labor income. The State of Kentucky is also estimated to collect \$181,000 in sales taxes on Project-driven expenditures. See Table 2.

Table 2: Tax Revenue during the Construction Phase (6-9 months)

State of Kentuck	<b>y</b>
Tax	Amount
State Income Tax	\$253,000
State Sales Tax	\$181,000
Total	\$434,000

In summary, the economic impact of the **Construction Phase** of the proposed Project on Meade County is expected to total approximately **\$5.4 million** in direct, indirect, and induced impacts on labor income. The economic impact on the State of Kentucky (including Meade County) is expected to total approximately **\$6.0 million** in direct, indirect, and induced impacts on labor income, and generate \$434,000 in state taxes.

# **Operation Phase**

During the Operation Phase of the Project, Community Energy anticipates employing 2 to 3 fulltime workers. Including the direct, indirect, and induced impacts modeled by IMPLAN, the Operation Phase is expected to generate area employment of 3.4 to 5.0 jobs, and labor income of \$217,000 to \$315,000 per year. Over the 30-year life of the Project, the present value of this labor income would total between \$4.9 million to \$7 million (present value). This assumes a discount rate of 2%.

The estimates described above provide the <u>gross</u> economic impacts associated with the Project. However, these figures need to be adjusted to account for the loss of economic impacts that would have occurred if the land remained in its current use. The proposed site is currently being used for agricultural production, providing income for landowners and farm workers. If the solar project is developed, the economic impacts would shift from agricultural production to solar generation. The <u>net</u> economic impact to the area is, therefore, the difference between the level of economic activity associated with agricultural production and the level of economic activity associated with solar energy production.

Including the direct, indirect, and induced impacts, the reduced farm activity at the proposed Project site would reduce area labor income by \$41,000 per year. Over the 30-year life of the Project, this would result in reduced area labor income of \$928,000 (present value). Accordingly, the <u>net</u> combined direct, indirect, and induced impacts of the proposed Project on the Meade County area during the Operation Phase is estimated to be \$176,000 to \$274,000 per year, or \$3.9 million to \$6.1 million over 30 years (present value). Additional indirect, and induced impacts would be felt elsewhere in Kentucky during the Operation Phase. These additional impacts are estimated to be \$86,000 to \$125,000 per year, or \$1.9 million to \$2.8 million over 30 years (present value). See Table 3.

		Meade County	
	Resulting		Present Value
Impact	Employment	Labor Income/yr	Labor Income/30 yrs
Direct	2.0 to 3.0	\$130,000 to \$188,000	\$2,908,000 to \$4,209,000
Indirect	1.0 to 1.5	\$78,000 to \$112,000	\$1,739,000 to \$2,517,000
Induced	0.3 to 0.5	\$10,000 to \$14,000	\$221,000 to \$320,000
Subtotal	3.4 to 5.0	\$217,000 to \$315,000	\$4,868,000 to \$7,045,000
less		(\$41,000)	(\$928,000)
Total		\$176,000 to \$274,000	\$3,939,000 to \$6,117,000

Table 3: Net Economic Impact of Operation Phase (30 years)

State of Kentucky (outside of Meade County area)				
	Resulting			
Impact	Employment	Labor Income	Labor Income/30 yrs	
Indirect	1.2 to 1.7	\$61,000 to \$89,000	\$1,366,000 to \$1,993,000	
Induced	0.5 to 0.8	\$25,000 to \$36,000	\$560,000 to \$806,000	
Total	1.7 to 2.5	\$86,000 to \$125,000	\$1,926,000 to \$2,800,000	

During the Operation Phase, the State of Kentucky is estimated to collect state income taxes in the amount of approximately \$11,000 to \$17,000 per year; \$247,000 to \$375,000 over 30 years (present value). The State of Kentucky is estimated to collect state sales tax in the amount of approximately \$8,000 to \$12,000 per year; \$176,000 to \$268,000 over 30 years (present value). See Table 4.

State of Kentucky				
Tax	Amount			
State Income Tax	\$11,000 to \$17,000	\$247,000 to \$375,000		
State Sales Tax	\$8,000 to \$12,000	\$176,000 to \$268,000		
Total	\$19,000 to \$29,000	\$423,000 to \$643,000		

Table 4: Tax Revenue during the Operation Phase (30 years)

In summary, the net economic impact of the **Operation Phase** of the proposed Project on Meade County, comprised of direct, indirect, and induced impacts on labor income is expected to total approximately **\$176,000 to \$274,000** per year; **\$3.9 million to \$6.1 million** over 30 years (present value). The net economic impact on the State of Kentucky (including Meade County), comprised of direct, indirect, and induced impacts plus state taxes is expected to total approximately **\$262,000 to \$399,000** per year; **\$5.9 million to \$8.9 million** over 30 years (present value). This would increase state taxes by \$19,000 to \$29,000 per year; \$423,000 to \$643,000 over 30 years (present value).

# Property Tax

The project would affect state and local property taxes in two main ways. First, the 370 acres would be assessed at its commercial value rather than agricultural value. Second, the project would add a considerable amount of equipment that would be subject to state and local tangible property taxes. An analysis conducted by Community Energy provides estimates of the property tax associated with the project and is provided separately.

# Comparison of Output

Output refers to the total amount of goods and services produced. If the project site were to remain in agricultural production, output would be measured in the value of the crops produced. Based on the data from the 2017 Census of Agriculture, sales of agricultural commodities from farms located in Meade County average \$376 per acre.<sup>1</sup> Currently, 361 acres of the proposed Project site is under cultivation. The estimated output of the site if it remained in agricultural use would be **\$135,780** per year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Sales estimates from the 2017 Census of Agriculture were adjusted for inflation using the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI). The CPI was used because crop prices have been volatile. For example, average soybean prices for 2020 were lower than in 2017. However, prices during the first three months of 2021 were significantly higher. Should crop prices increase faster than general prices levels, estimates of the lost agricultural output could understate the true output lost. Likewise, should crop prices increase slower than general price levels, the estimate could overstate the value of lost agricultural output. In either case, it appears likely the labor income and output associated with the solar project would exceed the losses from reduced agricultural production in Meade County.

For the proposed Project, output would be measured in the value of the electricity that will be produced. Community Energy estimates total electricity production in Year 1 of the Operation Phase to be 91,487 megawatt-hours (MWh). Community Energy is under contract with Big Rivers Electric Corporation to sell 100% of this output at a fixed price of \$27.30 per MWh. Therefore, the estimated output of the site if it converts to solar use would be **\$2,497,595 in Year** 1. The initial term of the contract between Community Energy and Big Rivers is 20 years. Over the 20-year contract, total output from the Project is estimated to be approximately **\$39,084,674**. By comparison, total output of the Project site if it were to remain in agricultural use over the same 20-year period would be **\$2,220,198** (present value).

The <u>net</u> output of the proposed Project could be lower if the Project effectively offsets electricity that would otherwise be generated in the county or the state. There is a certain level of demand for electricity. Without the Project, this demand might otherwise be met by keeping existing generating units online longer, developing other new sources of generation, or by purchasing electricity from the wholesale market. Community Energy anticipates that the electricity generated by the Project will offset electricity Big Rivers would otherwise purchase from the wholesale market. This electricity would likely be generated by power generators outside the state, and the Project would be unlikely to reduce electricity generation in Meade County or Kentucky.

# Conclusions

The Project proposed by Community Energy Solar, LLC is estimated to increase employment, labor income, tax collections, and output in Meade County and Kentucky. During the 6 to 9 month Construction Phase of the Project, the range of economic impact is estimated to be **\$5.4 million to \$6.0 million**. During the 30-year Operation Phase of the Project, the range of net economic impact is estimated to be **\$5.9 million to \$8.9 million**. In addition, Output from the proposed Project site is estimated to increase from **\$2.2 million to \$39.1 million** over the first 20 years of the Project life.

# Michael W. Clark

#### Department of Economics Gatton College of Business and Economics University of Kentucky Lexington KY 40506 859 257 6226

# mwclar00@uky.edu

# January 2021

#### **Experience:**

July 2020 - Present	Director, Center for Business and Economic Research, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
July 2019 – June 2020	Interim Director, Center for Business and Economic Research, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
August 2016 – June 2019	Associate Director, Center for Business and Economic Research, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
November 2002 – July 2016	Chief Economist, Legislative Research Commission, Frankfort, Kentucky
July 1996 – November 2002	Economist, Legislative Research Commission, Frankfort, Kentucky
October 1994 – June 1996	Financial Analyst, Forecasting and Research Department, Kentucky Utilities, Lexington, Kentucky
<b>Other Experience:</b> 2012 - 2013	VERA Institute of Justice, Cost-Benefit Methods Working Group
Teaching	<ul> <li>Cost Benefit Analysis (2017-2020)</li> <li>Capstone Advisor for MPA Students (2011)</li> <li>Decision Analysis (2009-2010)</li> <li>Public Financial Management (2009), co-taught</li> </ul>

# Education: Ph.D., Economics, University of Kentucky, 1996

Dissertation: "Search and Employer-Employee Match Formation"

Concentration: Labor Economics, Economic Theory, Industrial Organization

M.S., Economics, University of Kentucky, 1993

B.S., Management and Marketing, University of Kentucky, 1991

#### **Reports, Briefs, and Publications:**

Childress, Michael, & Michael Clark. "Communicating with Policymakers in a Pandemic." *Communicating Science in Times of Crisis: Coronavirus*, Forthcoming.

Clark, Michael. "Why did Kentucky's Unemployment Rate Fall?" Kentucky Center for Statistics. *Kentucky Labor Force Update*. October 2020.

Clark, Michael, Jenny Minier, Charles Courtemanche, Bethany Paris, and Michael Childress. "The Effects of Opioids on Kentucky's Workforce." Prepared for the Kentucky Department of Public Health, September 2019.

Clark, Michael, Jenny Minier, Charles Courtemanche, Bethany Paris, and Michael Childress. "The Effects of Smoking on Kentucky's Workforce." Prepared for the Kentucky Department of Public Health, September 2019.

Clark, Michael, Jenny Minier, Charles Courtemanche, Bethany Paris, and Michael Childress. "The Economic Impact of Diabetes in Kentucky." Prepared for the Kentucky Department of Public Health, June 2019.

Clark, Michael, and Kenneth Tester. "An Evaluation of How Repealing West Virginia's Prevailing Wage Law Affected the Cost of Public Construction" Prepared for the West Virginia Chapter of the Associated Builders and Contractors, August 2018.

Bollinger, Christopher, and Michael Clark. "County Attorney Child Support Enforcement Funding Formula." October 2017. Prepared for the Kentucky Department of Income Support.

Bollinger, Christopher, William Hoyt, Michael Clark, and Xiaozhou Ding "The Economics of Land Use Policies in Lexington, Kentucky." March 2017. Prepared for the Lexington-Bluegrass Association of REALTORS.

Clark, Michael, and Meredith Shores "Comparison of Salaries Paid to State Executive Branch Supervisory and Nonsupervisory Employees and to School Administrators and Teachers." September 2015.

Clark, Michael, Tosha Fraley and Bethany Paris. "How Kentucky's Prevailing Wage Laws Affect Public Construction." Legislative Research Commission, December 2014.

Hall, Christopher, Michael Clark, Tosha Fraley, and Jean Ann Myatt. "Kentucky Department of Fish and Wildlife Resources." Legislative Research Commission, August 2013.

Roenker, Jonathan, Michael Clark, and Jean Ann Myatt. "Economic Contribution of the Kentucky Coal Industry." Legislative Research Commission, August 2012.

Nutt, Perry. Michael Clark, Rick Graycarek, Christopher Hall, and Jonathan Roenker. "The Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeding Industry and State Programs That Assist the Equine Industry." Legislative Research Commission, November 2011.

Spurlock, Emily, Michael Clark, Rick Graycarek. "How School Construction Could Affect Employment in Kentucky." Legislative Research Commission, September 2011.

Roenker, Jonathan, Emily Spurlock, and Michael Clark. "The Impact of Industrial Revenue Bonds on Property Taxes and School Funding." Legislative Research Commission, November 2010.

Clark, Michael, Lisa Cave, and Christopher Hall. "The Costs of College and High School Textbooks in Kentucky." Legislative Research Commission, August 2008.

Kennedy, Colleen, Rhia Rhrib, Michael Clark and Greg Hager "Drug Courts." Legislative Research Commission, September 2007.

Clark, Michael, Colleen Kennedy and Jon Roenker "Pollution Cap and Trade Programs in Kentucky." Legislative Research Commission, May 2007.

Clark, Michael, Greg Hager and Nadezda Nikolova. "School Size and Student Outcomes in Kentucky's Public Schools." Legislative Research Commission, June 2006.

Boardman, Barry, Michael Clark, Kara Daniels, Greg Hager, Dan Jacovitch, Erin McNees, John Perry, Jon Roenker, and Ginny Wilson "An Analysis of the Commonwealth Accountability Testing System." Legislative Research Commission, July 2005.

Clark, Michael. "The Effects of Prevailing Wage Laws: A Comparison of Individual Workers' Wages Earned On and Off Prevailing Wage Construction Projects." *Journal of Labor Research*, 26:4 (2005): 725-737.

Perry, John, and Michael Clark. "Who is Your New Kentucky Neighbor and Where Did Your Old One Go?" University of Kentucky, Center for Business and Economic Research, Kentucky Annual Economic Report 2004, January 2004. Nutt, Perry, Michael Clark, Lynn Aubrey, and Tanya Monsanto. "The Competitiveness of Kentucky's Coal Industry." Legislative Research Commission, January 2004.

Clark, Michael, and Judy Fritz. "The Cost of Medical Malpractice Insurance and Its Effect on Health Care." Legislative Research Commission, June 2003.

Nutt, Nutt, Michael Clark, Lynn Aubrey, Barry Boardman, Kevin Mason, and Greg Hager "The Costs, Benefits, and Monitoring of Kentucky's Enterprise Zones." Legislative Research Commission, December 2002, with.

Wilson, Ginny, Michael Clark, Greg Hager, Cindy Upton, Betty Davis, Barry Boardman, and Tom Hewlett. "An Analysis of Kentucky's Prevailing Wage Laws and Procedures." Legislative Research Commission, December 2001. *Received the 2002 National Legislative Program Evaluation Society's Excellence in Research Methods Award.* 

Clark, Michael. "Status of the Health Insurance Market in Kentucky, 1998." Legislative Research Commission, January 2000.

Wilson, Ginny, and Michael Clark. "Market Responses to Kentucky Health Insurance Reforms." Center for Business and Economic Research, Kentucky Annual Economic Report 1999.

Wilson, Ginny, and Michael Clark. "Status of the Health Insurance Market in Kentucky." Legislative Research Commission, January 1998.

Wilson, Ginny, Dan Jacovitch, and Michael Clark. "Number and Characteristics of the Individually Insured, Small-Group Insured, and Uninsured in Kentucky." March 1997.

#### **Presentations:**

"The COVID-19 Recession: How has the Pandemic Affected Kentucky's Economy" Lexington Employee Benefits Council, December 2020.

"How COVID-19 Screwed Up Everything: The Challenges of Economic Forecasting During the Pandemic" Panel participant, 2020 Kentucky Economics Association Conference, October 2020.

"The COVID-19 Recession" Rotary Club of Louisville, October 2020.

"The COVID-19 Recession: How has the Pandemic Affected Kentucky's Economy" Kentucky Chamber of Commerce, October 2020.

"The COVID-19 Recession: How has the Pandemic Affected Kentucky's Economy" University of Kentucky Market Cancer Center Affiliate Network, 2020 Cancer Care Conference September 2020.

"Kentucky's Economy and Budget" Prichard Committee's Lunch & Learn, September 2020.

"Kentucky's Economy" Commerce Lexington, Bluegrass Region's 2020 Federal Policy Forum, September 2020

"Understanding Kentucky's Unemployment Data" Kentucky Workforce Investment Board, August 2020.

"Economics in the Time of COVID-19" Panel participant, University of Kentucky Alumni Association, Great Teachers on Great Challenges, June 2020.

"The Economic Impact of COVID-19" UK Market Cancer Center Affiliate Network COVID-19 Web Series, May 2020.

Forecasting Local Tax Revenues in the COVID-19 Era. Panel participant, Kentucky City/County Management Association, April 2020.

Trade Policy Forecast for 2020, Panel participant, World Trade Center Kentucky, January 2020.

"LFUCG Occupational License Tax Forecast FY 2020 & 2021" Lexington/Fayette Urban County Government; Budget, Finance, and Economic Development Committee, January 2020.

"Understanding Kentucky's Employment Statistics." Kentucky Center for Education and Workforce Statistics Data Conference, September 2019.

"LFUCG Occupational License Tax Forecast FY 2019 & 2020" Lexington/Fayette Urban County Government; Budget, Finance, and Economic Development Committee, April 2019.

"Kentucky's Motor Fuel Taxes" Kentucky Association of Counties Conference, November 2018.

"Kentucky Labor Force Participation" Kentucky Center for Education and Workforce Statistics Data Conference, August 2017.

"Cost-Benefit Analysis and Justice Policy: An Introduction for Budget and Finance Staff" webinar sponsored by the VERA Institute of Justice, July 2012.

"Overview of Medicaid" to the Medicaid Cost Containment Taskforce, August 2010

"Summary of Proposed Economic Stimulus" to the Senate and House Appropriations and Revenue Committees, January 2009.

"Potential Revenue from Expanded Gaming in Kentucky" to the House Special Subcommittee on Expanded Gambling, January 2008.

"Avoiding Bias in Policy Research" to the National Conference of State Legislatures, Research and Committee Staff Section Fall Seminar, September 2007.

"Comparison of State and Local Tax Burdens and Government Benefits for Low-Income Families" to Subcommittee on Tax Policy Issues, November 2001.

#### **External Funding:**

"Lexington Economic Trends" Lexington/Fayette Urban County Government, Jan 2021, \$4,200.

"LFUCG Occupational License Tax Forecast FY 2020 & 2021" Lexington/Fayette Urban County Government, Jan 2021, \$10,000.

"Kentucky Quarterly Economic Newsletter" Kentucky Chamber of Commerce, Dec 2020, \$15,000.

"Labor Force Statistics Analysis and Consulting" Kentucky Education and Workforce Development Cabinet, July 2020-June 2022, \$256,000.

"LFUCG Occupational License Tax Forecast FY 2019 & 2020" Lexington/Fayette Urban County Government, April 2019, \$10,000.

"The Importance of Access to Health for Rural Economic Development." National Institute of Food and Agriculture, with Alison F. Davis, Jennifer L. Hunter, Jenny Minier, Ernie Scott, and Christina R. Studts, 2019-2022, \$499,725.

"Health Care Provider Tax Model" Balanced Health Kentucky, 2018, \$11,800.

"Evaluation of the Workforce and Fiscal Impacts of Health Conditions and Treatment Programs in Kentucky" Kentucky Department for Public Health, September 2018-June 2019, \$134,000.

"Labor Force Statistics Analysis and Consulting" Kentucky Education and Workforce Development Cabinet, July 2019-June 2021, \$247,000.

"Analyze the Impact of Repealing West Virginia's Prevailing Wage Law on the Cost of Public Construction" Associated Builders and Contractors, Inc. West Virginia Chapter, December 2017-June 2018, \$21,000.

"Estimate Fiscal Impacts of Changes to Kentucky's Health Care Provider Tax" Kentucky Hospital Association, \$55,000.

"Funding Formula to Distribute Child Support Enforcement Funds" Department of Income Support, \$51,000.

"Labor Force Statistics Analysis and Consulting" Kentucky Education and Workforce Development Cabinet, March 2016-June 2018, \$209,000.

"The Economic Impacts of Land Use Policies in Lexington, Kentucky" Lexington-Bluegrass Association of REALTORS, May 2016 – December 2016, \$65,000.

# BETHANY L. PARIS

#### **EDUCATION**

University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY

Doctor of Philosophy, Public Policy and Administration, Martin School of Public Policy and Administration (August 2013)

Master of Public Administration, Martin School of Public Policy and Administration (December 2012)

University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY

Bachelor of Arts Communication, College of Communication and Information Studies (December 2005) Concentration: Health Care Communication Minor: Biological Sciences

#### **EXPERIENCE**

#### Economic Analyst

Center for Business and Economic Research (CBER), University of Kentucky July 2015 to Present

- Grants and budget management for CBER; reconciling monthly ledgers against account balances.
- Managing student schedules in conjunction with meeting project deadlines for grants based projects.
- Coordinating marketing for CBER with the College of Business and Economics (e.g. website, news, press releases, etc.).
- Generate original research studies on grant based projects for dissemination on the CBER website and University.

#### Data and Analytics Advisor

Monitoring and Evaluation Unit, Nuru International, Palo Alto, CA (Telecommute) August 2014 to June 2015

- Research and recommend appropriate evaluation design, data collection, and analytical methods to measure program impact for all programs in both Kenya and Ethiopia.
- Collaborate on quarterly and annual impact reports that align with the Nuru brand and are accessible to a broader audience.
- Collaborate with the M&E team on design of an integrated impact measurement system in Ethiopia.
- Conduct due-diligence on potential technical partners and support the negotiation process and partnership agreements for the Salesforce centralized database system.
- Lead M&E team members in developing clearly documented and replicable procedures for collecting quality data and summarizing for program monitoring.
- Lead and promote regular and systematic data driven feedback loops between M&E and programs using monitoring data.

#### Staff Economist

Legislative Research Commission, Kentucky General Assembly, Frankfort, KY March 2014 to August 2014

- Provided economic analysis and research support to all members of the General Assembly for the long and short legislative sessions.
- During the interim, assisted the Chief Economist and staff in assembling supplemental reports for committee review on topics such as prevailing wage law, unemployment, educational attainment, etc.

#### Visiting Professor

Martin School of Public Policy and Administration, University of Kentucky

Lexington, KY

August 2013 to May 2014

- Provided instruction in the accelerated and regular MPA programs in Public Program Evaluation (PA 622 Fall II quarter and Spring 2014 Semester), Decision Analysis (PA 623 Fall II quarter), and Cost Benefit Analysis (PA 680 Spring Semester) for the 2013-2014 academic year.
- Served as a consulting faculty advisor and Stata Lab instructor for the capstone projects during the Spring 2014 semester (Chair of two committees; reviewed six total capstone papers).
- Served as Chair of the Communications Committee for the Martin School.

#### Graduate Research Assistant

Martin School of Public Policy and Administration, University of Kentucky Lexington, KY

August 2011 to August 2013

- Supported faculty members in assembling information and basic empirical analysis for the NASPAA self-study and accreditation process, which included qualitative surveys of faculty members, budget analysis of the department, and compilation of all materials for submission during the self-study year.
- Assisted in the coordination of a NSF grant application, including management of the budget assembly and analysis of all grant partners across multiple colleges/departments in the University under the supervision of Dr. Eugenia F. Toma.
- Managed the Martin School's website re-launch during the summer of 2013.
- Provided team support for Commonwealth Council on Developmental Disabilities (CCDD), researching the background of best practices and created a comprehensive review of literature.
- Taught interactive lab course for Master's students in applied statistics using Stata.

#### Intern

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (ALDC Division)

Geneva, Switzerland

May 2012 to August 2012

- Assisted in the execution of a research project on migration, brain circulation, and diaspora networks of the Least Developed Countries (LDCs), by carrying out statistical data collection, tabulation, and regression analysis in Stata for presentation in the LDC Report (2012).
- Performed regression analysis, directly applying the methodology of gravity modeling to the migration data set compiled for the ALDC division.
- Collected qualitative and bibliographic information on the situation and education of migrants from LDCs in destination countries.
- Formulated and drafted conclusions based on statistical, bibliographic, and qualitative searches performed.
- Performed research on the economic and societal role played by skilled returnees in LDCs.

#### Graduate Research Assistant

Creative and Technical Services, College of Arts and Sciences, University of Kentucky

Office of Funding and Recruitment, The Graduate School, University of Kentucky Lexington, KY

August 2008 to August 2011

- Assisted faculty and students with information technology issues, including trouble shooting computer issues, web migration, and Blackboard support.
- Conducted bibliographic research on the best practices of residential learning communities, university budgeting practices and management.
- Supervised student workers and purchased equipment for the technical services team.
- Maintained website and assisted in the migration to a Sharepoint interface.
- Provided support to GS staff in the assembly and dissemination of material for annual faculty and student awards.
- Assisted the Dean and Associate Provost in the planning of University Commencement Events, including student registration, event coordination, and venue management.
- Performed analysis and management of National Research Commission (NRC) data regarding the national ranking of University of Kentucky graduate programs for the Dean of the Graduate School (Jeannine Blackwell).

#### PUBLICATIONS AND PRESENTATIONS

- Paris, B.L. (2013). Institutional Lending Models, Mission Drift, and Microfinance Institutions. (Doctoral Dissertation). http://uknowledge.uky.edu/msppa\_etds/9/
- Clark, M., T. Fraley, and B. Paris (December 2014) "How Kentucky's Prevailing Wage Laws Affect Public Construction." Legislative Research Commission.
- Bollinger, C.R. and B.L. Paris (2015). "Crime and Punishment and Education." Issue Brief on Topics Affecting Kentucky's Ecconomy. http://uknowledge.uky.edu/cber\_issuebriefs/17/
- Paris, B.L. Forthcoming (Nov. 2016). "Mission Statements and Non-Profit Management: A Mixed Methods Analysis of Mission Drift in Microfinance Institutions." Association for Research on Nonprofit Organizations and Volunteer Action (ARNOVA).

# **Brian Redding**

Lexington, KY Tel: (616) 970-2417 Email: <u>bredding899@gmail.com</u>

# **EDUCATION**

# University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY

Ph.D. in Economics – expected May 2023

- Teaching Assistant:
  - Providing instruction to students during office hours, classroom recitation

# Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant, MI

Master of Arts in Economics – May 2018

- Graduate Assistant:
  - Assisted with faculty research project on history of state and local laws

#### Thomas M. Cooley Law School, Lansing, MI

Juris Doctor, cum laude

- Thomas M. Cooley Law Review, Associate Editor
- Certificates of Merit: Evidence and Labor Law

#### Grand Valley State University, Allendale, MI

Bachelor of Arts in Economics

• Minor in Russian

# EXPERIENCE

# State Representative Bob Constan, Lansing, MI

Legislative Assistant, May 2009 – December 2012

- Researched and wrote legal memoranda on various issues of state law
- Performed administrative and clerical duties
- Communicated with and assisted constituents
- Collaborated with state agencies and private entities
- Assisted in political campaign management

# **Private Practice Attorney**, Michigan (State Bar P#73203)

Solo Practice, January 2013 – August 2016

- Represented indigent criminal defendants in Ingham County
- Created complete estate plans, including wills, trusts, powers of attorney
- Drafted contracts for small businesses, including sales agreements and transfer of ownership

# EXHIBIT 10 ATTACHMENT 10.2
## **Chris Killenberg**

From:	Mike Grim <mike.grim@mcmcpa.com></mike.grim@mcmcpa.com>
Sent:	Friday, May 21, 2021 12:06 PM
То:	Chris Killenberg
Subject:	RE: Meade County Solar - Tangible and Real Property Taxes

### Chris:

I've reviewed the Meade County real and tangible personal property tax calculations and based on 2020 rates, the estimates are correct.

Best regards, Mike

Mike Grim, JD Tax Partner, State & Local Tax Services Team Leader Phone: 502.882.4510 Fax: 502.749.1930

From: Chris Killenberg <chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 20, 2021 1:46 PM
To: Mike Grim <Mike.Grim@mcmcpa.com>
Subject: FW: Meade County Solar - Tangible and Real Property Taxes

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Mike,

Just checking to see when you might have a chance to look at this. Ideally, if you can get back to me by COB tomorrow (Friday) that would be great. We're hoping to file the Meade County Siting Board application on Monday. I just started to get nervous that you may be OOO tomorrow...

Thanks,

Chris

From: Chris Killenberg
Sent: Tuesday, May 18, 2021 10:55 PM
To: Mike Grim <<u>Mike.Grim@mcmcpa.com</u>>
Subject: Meade County Solar - Tangible and Real Property Taxes

Mike,

Can you please review and confirm our calculations of the tangible and real property taxes that will be levied on our Meade County Solar project?

Our methodology was as follows:

### Tangible Personal Property Taxes

- 1. Downloaded the Meade County page from the 2020 Property Tax Rate Book from KY DOR (attached), and summed the applicable tangible personal property tax rates (highlighted in green), which total 122.77 (1.2277%)
- 2. Utilized the KY DOR Guidelines (attached) to determine the tax rates that apply to each category of solar equipment (e.g. state rate only, or state + local rates)
- 3. Calculated the weighted tangible property tax rate applicable to the solar equipment (see sheet 1 of the Property Tax Calculator, titled 'KY Solar Farm Categories').
- 4. Applied the weighted tangible property tax rate to the estimated total assessed value of the solar equipment (net of depreciation) to calculate the estimated tangible property tax for each year over 30 years (see sheet 2 of the Property Tax Calculator, column I).

Real Property Taxes (we pay all real property taxes on the land we lease)

- 1. Utilizing the 2020 Property Tax Rate Book, summed the applicable real property tax rates (highlighted in yellow), which totals 105 (1.05%)
- 2. Utilizing the Tax Cards for the parcels underlying the project site (attached), determined the current average Net Taxable Value per acre for those parcels, which is \$401 per acre (see Current Taxes spreadsheet, attached)
- 3. Multiplied the current average Net Taxable Value per acre of \$401 by the 370 acres of the project site to calculate the current land value of the project site (see sheet 2 of the Property Tax Calculator, column B)
- 4. Multiplied the real property tax rate by the current land value to estimate the real property taxes currently collected on the project site (see sheet 2 of the Property Tax Calculator, column B)
- 5. Estimated that the 370 acres comprising the project site will be reassessed after the change of use from ag to solar, at a value of \$6,000 per acre (this falls at the low end of what we've seen across the southeast).
- 6. Multiplied the real property tax rate by the estimated land value to estimate the real property taxes to be collected on the project site once it is converted to solar (see sheet 2 of the Property Tax Calculator, column E)

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Chris

Chris Killenberg | Regional Development Director Community Energy P.O. Box 17236 Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516 M: 919.360.9792 chris.killenberg@communityenergyinc.com



2020 Tax	Year		MEADE COUNTY 082								
TDID	TD TYPE	YPE TAXING JURISDICTIONS		TANGIBLE	MERCHANTS	DOCUMENTED	PERSONAL	INVENTORY IN TRANSIT			
082003	COUNTY	EXTENSION SERVICES	3.1000	6.6000	6.6000	6.6000	0.0000	0.0000			
082004	COUNTY	GENERAL FISCAL COURT	21.6000	37.3400	19.0000	37.3400	37.3400	0.0000			
082005	COUNTY	HEALTH	2.7000	2.8300	2.8300	2.8300	0.0000	0.0000			
082006	COUNTY	LIBRARY	9.8000	15.0000	15.0000	15.0000	15.0000	15.0000			
082007	COUNTY	SOIL CONSERVATION	0.8000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000			
		COUNTY WIDE TOTAL	38.0000	61.7700	43.4300	61.7700	52.3400	15.0000			
082009	SCHOOL	GENERAL MEADE COUNTY	59.5000	59.5000	59.5000	59.5000	0.0000	0.0000			
082016	SPECIAL	BATTLETOWN FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT	10.0000	10.0000	10.0000	10.0000	10.0000	10.0000			
082015	SPECIAL	EKRON FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT	8.0000	8.0000	8,0000	8.0000	8.0000	8.0000			
082013	SPECIAL	FLAHERTY FIRE DISTRICT	7.5000	1.5000	1.5000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000			
082002	SPECIAL	MEADE CO FIRE DISTRICT #1	7.5000	2.5000	2.5000	2.5000	2.5000	2.5000			
082014	SPECIAL	PAYNEVILLE FIRE DISTRICT	10.0000	10.0000	10.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000			
082010	CITY	BRANDENBURG	22.6000	47.7300	47.7300	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000			
082011	CITY	EKRON	14.0000	14.0000	14.0000	14.0000	14.0000	0.0000			
082012	CITY	MULDRAUGH	19.3000	31.6000	31.6000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000			

## OTHER PROPERTY RELATED TAXES

TIMERBERLAND FIRE PROTECTION 2.0 CENTS PER ACRE

NOTE: EKRON FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT COVERS THE ENTIRE CITY OF EKRON PLUS SURROUNDING AREA NOTE: MEADE CO FIRE DISTRICT #1 COVERS THE ENTIRE CITY OF BRANDENBURG PLUS SURROUNDING AREA

#### Solar Farm Assessment Recommended Guidelines



All commercial solar farms would be classified as public service companies (PSC), titled as an Electric Power Company, subject to central taxation by the DOR as directed by KRS 136.120.

Solar farms should only start filing the form 61A200 after the farm goes online and begins selling electricity to customers. Prior to being operational, the land would be picked up by the PVA as real estate and any construction work in progress on the solar farm would be filed on the tangible personal property return, form 62A500.

The main criteria used to differentiate a public service company from all other types of solar operating systems:

- The PSC owner has a business profit motivation.
- The primary intent of the PSC owner is to sell the majority of electric power directly to other electric companies (KU, LGE, TVA, KY Power, RECC's, etc.) via the grid.
- The primary intent of the PSC owner is to sell the majority of electric power directly to consumers (industrial plants, commercial businesses, homeowners, etc.) via the grid.
- The PSC owner's intent is not to use the electricity for their personal home use, farming use, and/or private business use.
- The PSC owner's intent is not to gain energy credits on their personal and/or business electric bill.

## For public service companies, the solar electric equipment 10.2 be classified as follows:

#### Manufacturing machinery, 15¢ per \$100 state rate only

- Solar Panel
- Inverters & Converters, Transformers, Trackers, Batteries
- Mounting racks, stands, frames & hardware
- DC meters, junction/combiner boxes, solar strings, breakers, control switches, regulators
- DC Above Ground & Underground Cables & Connectors

## Tangible personal, 45¢ per \$100 state rate & full local rates

- Above ground transmission power lines/wires/poles and related equipment
- AC switchgears, Meters, Breakers, Control Switches, Regulators
- AC Above Ground & Underground Cables & Connectors
- Security Systems, Communication Equipment
- Computer systems, monitor & control systems and SCADA systems

## Real property, 12.2¢ per \$100 state rate & full local rates

• Land used for the Solar Panels

• Right-of-ways, Conduits, Buildings, Shelters, Huts, Fencing Solar farms will need to file a form 61A200 with the Department of Revenue every year. The deadline is April 30 of each year. **Extensions may be granted for 30 days if the extension is requested in writing before April 30 and includes a report detailing any increases or decreases in property of \$50,000 or more in any taxing jurisdiction (KRS 136.130).** Incomplete extension requests will be denied and a penalty may apply. No extension will be granted beyond May 30.

In addition to form 61A200, electric power companies are also required to file Schedules A, B, C, D, D1, I, J, K, K2, L, N1 – N3, R, S, U, CI, Z. These can all be found with the form 61A200 on the Department of Revenue website, https://revenue.ky.gov.

If a property owner has solar panels on a residence or business, the panels may or may not add a significant contributory value to the property. The PVA should estimate the cost information or obtain the cost information from the property owner, and determine a value to be added to the assessment.

Any questions regarding solar farms should be directed to Robert Carbin with the Public Service Branch, 502-564-7148.



Kentucky Department of Revenue Office of Property Valuation Division of State Valuation 502-564-8175 \* SOURCE: Solar Farm Assessment Recommended Guidelines\_2\_April 2020. Kentucky Department of Revenue Office of Property Valuation Division of State Valuation

Labor and Indirects	0.31
Indirects	\$0.093
Materials	\$0.501
Total EPC w/out Indirects	\$0.811

CATEGORY	State (cents/\$100)	Local (cents/\$)	Total (cents/\$)	Percentage	\$/Wattdc	Direct Labor	% Age	Indirects	Total:	Weighted Rate
1) Solar Panels – Manufacturing machinery, 15¢ per \$100 state rate only	15		15	0.15%	\$0.260	\$0.020	51.90%	\$0.048	\$0.328	0.0607%
2) Inverters & Converters – Manufacturing machinery, 15¢ per \$100 state rate only	15		15	0.15%	\$0.035	\$0.012	6.99%	\$0.006	\$0.053	0.0099%
3) Transformers – Manufacturing machinery, 15¢ per \$100 state rate only	15		15	0.15%	\$0.025	\$0.023	4.99%	\$0.005	\$0.053	0.0097%
4) Trackers – Machinery, 15¢ per \$100 state rate only	15		15	0.15%	\$0.105	\$0.040	20.96%	\$0.019	\$0.164	0.0304%
5) Batteries – Tangible personal, 45¢ per \$100 state rate & full local rates	45	122.77	167.77	1.68%						
6) Mounting Racks, Stands, Frames, & Hardware – Manufacturing machinery, 15¢ per \$100 state rate only	15		15	0.15%	\$0.013	\$0.016	2.59%	\$0.002	\$0.031	0.0058%
7) Wiring, Cable, Poles, Power Lines – Tangible personal, 45¢ per \$100 state rate & full local rates	45	122.77	167.77	1.68%	\$0.060	\$0.100	11.98%	\$0.011	\$0.171	0.3540%
8) Meters, Breakers, Control Switches – Tangible personal, 45 ¢ per \$100 state rate & full local rates	45	122.77	167.77	1.68%	\$0.003	\$0.006	0.60%	\$0.001	\$0.010	0.0198%
9) Land used for the Solar Panels – Real property, 12.2¢ per \$100 state rate & full local rates	12.2	105	117.2	1.17%						
10) Right-of-ways, Conduits, Buildings, Shelters, Huts, Fencing – Real property, 12.2 ¢ per \$100 state rate										
& full local rates	12.2	105	117.2	1.17%						
TOTAL					\$0.310	\$0.217		\$0.093	\$0.811	0.4904%

Meade County Solar	
Site Area (Acres)	370
Current Assessment (\$/Acre)	\$401
Solar Assessment (\$/Acre)	\$6,000
Yearly Land Appreciation Rate	2%
Real Property Tax Rate	1.17239%
Solar Equipment (Watt-ac)	40,000,000
Solar Equipment (Watt-dc)	52,000,000
Equipment Cost (\$/Watt-dc)	\$0.811
Tangible Property Tax Abatement	\$0.00
Weighted Tangible Property Tax Rate	0.4904%

		Real Prop	erty Tax		Tangible Property Tax				
		Estimated Real Property		Estimated Real Property		KY Depreciation	Assessed Value of Solar		
Year	Current Land Value	Tax (Current)	Solar Land Value	Tax (Solar)	Original Value of Solar Equipment	(Class VI -18 yr life)	Equipment	Tangible Property Tax	Total Property Tax
1	\$148,370	\$1,739	\$2,220,000	\$26,027	\$42,172,000	96.90%	\$40,864,668	\$200,392	\$226,419
2	\$151,337	\$1,774	\$2,264,400	\$26,548	\$42,172,000	95.70%	\$40,358,604	\$197,910	\$224,458
3	\$154,364	\$1,810	\$2,309,688	\$27,079	\$42,172,000	94.40%	\$39,810,368	\$195,222	\$222,300
4	\$157,451	\$1,846	\$2,355,882	\$27,620	\$42,172,000	92.90%	\$39,177,788	\$192,120	\$219,740
5	\$160,600	\$1,883	\$2,402,999	\$28,173	\$42,172,000	89.60%	\$37,786,112	\$185,295	\$213,468
6	\$163,812	\$1,921	\$2,451,059	\$28,736	\$42,172,000	84.70%	\$35,719,684	\$175,162	\$203,898
7	\$167,089	\$1,959	\$2,500,081	\$29,311	\$42,172,000	82.30%	\$34,707,556	\$170,198	\$199,509
8	\$170,430	\$1,998	\$2,550,082	\$29,897	\$42,172,000	78.90%	\$33,273,708	\$163,167	\$193,064
9	\$173,839	\$2,038	\$2,601,084	\$30,495	\$42,172,000	75.50%	\$31,839,860	\$156,136	\$186,631
10	\$177,316	\$2,079	\$2,653,106	\$31,105	\$42,172,000	74.20%	\$31,291,624	\$153,447	\$184,552
11	\$180,862	\$2,120	\$2,706,168	\$31,727	\$42,172,000	71.30%	\$30,068,636	\$147,450	\$179,177
12	\$184,479	\$2,163	\$2,760,291	\$32,361	\$42,172,000	65.00%	\$27,411,800	\$134,422	\$166,783
13	\$188,169	\$2,206	\$2,815,497	\$33,009	\$42,172,000	64.50%	\$27,200,940	\$133,388	\$166,396
14	\$191,932	\$2,250	\$2,871,807	\$33,669	\$42,172,000	61.90%	\$26,104,468	\$128,011	\$161,680
15	\$195,771	\$2,295	\$2,929,243	\$34,342	\$42,172,000	60.70%	\$25,598,404	\$125,529	\$159,871
16	\$199,686	\$2,341	\$2,987,828	\$35,029	\$42,172,000	58.20%	\$24,544,104	\$120,359	\$155,388
17	\$203,680	\$2,388	\$3,047,584	\$35,730	\$42,172,000	56.90%	\$23,995,868	\$117,671	\$153,400
18	\$207,754	\$2,436	\$3,108,536	\$36,444	\$42,172,000	52.10%	\$21,971,612	\$107,744	\$144,188
19	\$211,909	\$2,484	\$3,170,707	\$37,173	\$42,172,000	47.00%	\$19,820,840	\$97,197	\$134,370
20	\$216,147	\$2,534	\$3,234,121	\$37,917	\$42,172,000	41.20%	\$17,374,864	\$85,203	\$123,119
21	\$220,470	\$2,585	\$3,298,803	\$38,675	\$42,172,000	36.00%	\$15,181,920	\$74,449	\$113,124
22	\$224,879	\$2,636	\$3,364,779	\$39,448	\$42,172,000	30.30%	\$12,778,116	\$62,661	\$102,109
23	\$229,377	\$2,689	\$3,432,075	\$40,237	\$42,172,000	24.30%	\$10,247,796	\$50,253	\$90,490
24	\$233,965	\$2,743	\$3,500,716	\$41,042	\$42,172,000	18.50%	\$7,801,820	\$38,258	\$79,301
25	\$238,644	\$2,798	\$3,570,731	\$41,863	\$42,172,000	12.50%	\$5,271,500	\$25,850	\$67,713
26	\$243,417	\$2,854	\$3,642,145	\$42,700	\$42,172,000	10.00%	\$4,217,200	\$20,680	\$63,380
27	\$248,285	\$2,911	\$3,714,988	\$43,554	\$42,172,000	10.00%	\$4,217,200	\$20,680	\$64,234
28	\$253,251	\$2,969	\$3,789,288	\$44,425	\$42,172,000	10.00%	\$4,217,200	\$20,680	\$65,105
29	\$258,316	\$3,028	\$3,865,074	\$45,314	\$42,172,000	10.00%	\$4,217,200	\$20,680	\$65,994
30	\$263,482	\$3,089	\$3,942,375	\$46,220	\$42,172,000	10.00%	\$4,217,200	\$20,680	\$66,900
NPV (2%)		\$51,161		\$765,502				\$2,725,123	\$3,490,625

#### Meade County Solar - Current Real Property Taxation

		Ne	t Taxable Value			Ne	et Taxable Value		Ne	et Taxable Value		Ne	et Taxable Value		
		Land	+ Improvements	Taxes Due	Tax Rate		Land Only	Parcel		per acre	Solar		Solar Acres	Та	xes Levied on
Parcel	Primary Owner		(2020)	by 12/31/20	(2020)		(2020)	Acres		(2020)	Acres		(2020)		Solar Acres
119-00-00-002	Bennett	\$	154,800	\$ 1,814.86	\$0.01172	\$	86,700	188.38	\$	460	72	\$	33,137	\$	388
119-00-00-011	Scott Hill Farm	\$	166,500	\$ 1,953.14	\$0.01173	\$	70,300	211.23	\$	333	46	\$	15,309	\$	180
119-00-00-012.01	Stith Valley Co	\$	11,800	\$ 139.48	\$0.01182	\$	11,800	59.00	\$	200	0.20	\$	40	\$	0
131-00-00-003.01	Gohl Brothers	\$	419,100	\$ 4,918.43	\$0.01174	\$	419,100	915.90	\$	458	3.00	\$	1,373	\$	16
131-00-00-001	Hamilton	\$	341,200	\$ 4,000.06	\$0.01172	\$	227,800	606.80	\$	375	203.00	\$	76,209	\$	893
131-00-00-019	Phillips	\$	88,100	\$ 1,032.97	\$0.01172	\$	88,100	181.30	\$	486	46.00	\$	22,353	\$	262
TOTAL											370.20	\$	148,421	\$	1,740

Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 8 of 25

## 🚯 **qPublic.net** Meade County, KY PVA

#### Summary

Class

Parcel Number Account Number Location Address Description

828 4080 STITH VALLEY RD-GUSTON HOUSE&LAND(188+ AC) KY 1238 (Note: Not to be used on legal documents) Farm 04 Flaherty FPD Rate Per Thousand 11.7200

119-00-00-002

#### <u>View Map</u>

Tax District



#### Owner

**Primary Owner BENNETT MARIAN W** 375 BUNGER RD EKRON, KY 40117-

#### Land Characteristics

Condition	Average	Topography	
Plat Book/Page	-	Drainage	
Subdivision		Flood Hazard	
Lot		Zoning	
Block		Electric	Yes
Acres	188.38	Water	Yes
Front	0	Gas	No
Depth	0	Sewer	Yes
Lot Size	0x0	Road	Secondary
Lot Sq Ft	0	Sidewalks	
Shape		Information Source	Deed

#### Valuation

	2020 Certified	2019 Certified	2018 Certified
+ Land Value	\$86,700	\$86,700	\$75,200
+ Improvement Value	\$68,100	\$68,100	\$64,500
+ Ag Improvement Value	\$O	\$O	\$0
= Total Taxable Value	\$154,800	\$154,800	\$139,700
- Exemption Value	\$O	\$O	\$0
= Net Taxable Value	\$154,800	\$154,800	\$139,700
+ Land FCV	\$758,000	\$758,000	\$751,500
+ Improvement FCV	\$68,100	\$68,100	\$64,500
+ Ag Improvement FCV	\$O	\$O	\$0
= Total FCV	\$826,100	\$826,100	\$816,000
Exemption			
Farm Acres	188.38	188.38	188.38
Fire Protection Acres	30.00	30.00	30.00

## Improvement Information

https://qpublic.schneidercorp.com/Application.aspx?AppID=874&Laye...

			Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2
			Page 9 of 25
Building Number	1		
Description	HOUSE & DET GAR	Kitchens	1
Residence Type	Single Family	Dining Rooms	1
Comm Type	<b>c</b> ,	Living Rooms	0
Mobile Home Type		Family Rooms	1
Year Built	1922	Bedrooms	3
Effective Age	0	Full Baths	1
Ave. Wall Height	8	Half Baths	0
Structure	1 1/2 Story	Other Rooms	0
Number of Stories	1 5	Total Rooms	6
Exterior	Vinvl	Living Sq Ft	1,740
Foundation	Post & Pier	Fireplaces/Water	0/1
Construction Type	Wood Frame	Supplemental Heat	
Construction Quality	Average/Standard	Mobile Home Model	
Building Condition	Good/Average	Mobile Home Manufacturer	
Boof Type	Gable	MH Skirt Foundation	
Roof Cover	Comp Shinglor	Heat	Yes
Roof Ditch	Lich	Heat Source	Electric
		Heat Type	Heat Pump
Basement Type	None	Air Conditioning	Yes
Basement Finish	News	AC/Type	Central
Basement Size	None	Special Improvements	No
Basement Sq Ft	0	Fire Alarm	No
Garage/Carport	Garage	Sprinklers	No
Garage Size	2 Car	Porch/Deck	
Garage Type	Detached	Porch Sa Ft	256
Garage Exterior	Vinyl	Deck Sa Ft	0
Width	24	Concrete Sa Ft	0
Length	30	Farm Bldg Type	-
Garage Sq Ft	720	Value	\$68,100,00
Pool		Driveway	Gravel
Pool Size	0	Fence	0
Tennis Courts		i chee	0

## Sale Information

Sale Date 🗘	Sale Price 🗘	Sale Type 🗢	Book-Page 🗘	Grantee 🗢	Grantor 🗢
12/21/1983	\$O	<b>Close Relative Sale</b>	205-076	BENNETT MARION W (SHOULD BE MARIAN)	WILLIAMS FRANCES F ESTATE

#### Photos



#### Sketches

 Sketch Summary
 DET-GARAGE 24 X 30 = 720 SF

 LivingArea=1740.80
 32.0

 Porch=256.00
 32.0

 1 STORY
 8.0

 32.0
 32.0

 5 state: 1 inch = 20.0
 32.0

#### No data available for the following modules: Taxes.

Meade County makes every effort to produce the most accurate information possible. No warranties, expressed or implied, are provided for the data herein, its use or interpretation. The assessment information is from the last certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll. <u>User Privacy Policy</u>

GDPR Privacy Notice

Last Data Upload: 4/16/2021, 5:40:32 PM

Version 2.3.117

Developed by

Schneider

Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 11 of 25

## 🚯 **qPublic.net** Meade County, KY PVA

#### **Summary**

Class

Parcel Number Account Number Location Address Description

119-00-00-011 8577 1055 BALLMAN RD-GUSTON HOUSE&LAND(211+AC) (Note: Not to be used on legal documents) Farm 04 Flaherty FPD Rate Per Thousand 11.7200

#### <u>View Map</u>

Tax District



#### Owner

**Primary Owner** SCOTT HILL FARM LTD CO C/O:MARTHA CLIFT 239 JOHNS RD RADCLIFF, KY 40160-

#### Land Characteristics

Condition Plat Book/Page	Average	Topography Drainage	
Subdivision		Flood Hazard	
Lot		Zoning	
Block		Electric	Yes
Acres	211.23	Water	Yes
Front	0	Gas	No
Depth	0	Sewer	Yes
Lot Size	0x0	Road	Secondary
Lot Sq Ft	0	Sidewalks	
Shape		Information Source	Deed

#### Valuation

	2020 Certified	2019 Certified	2018 Certified
+ Land Value	\$96,200	\$96,200	\$84,900
+ Improvement Value	\$70,300	\$70,300	\$64,300
+ Ag Improvement Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total Taxable Value	\$166,500	\$166,500	\$149,200
- Exemption Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Net Taxable Value	\$166,500	\$166,500	\$149,200
+ Land FCV	\$957,000	\$957,000	\$880,800
+ Improvement FCV	\$70,300	\$70,300	\$64,300
+ Ag Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total FCV	\$1,027,300	\$1,027,300	\$945,100
Exemption			
Farm Acres	211.23	211.23	211.23
Fire Protection Acres	88.00	88.00	88.00
+ Ag Improvement FCV = Total FCV Exemption	\$0 <b>\$1,027,300</b>	\$0 <b>\$1,027,300</b>	\$0 <b>\$945,100</b>
Farm Acres	211.23	211.23	211.23
Fire Protection Acres	88.00	88.00	88.00

#### **Improvement Information**

https://qpublic.schneidercorp.com/Application.aspx?AppID=874&Laye...

			Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 12 of 25
Building Number	1	Kitchens	1
Description	HOUSE & ATT CPT	Dining Rooms	0
Residence Type	Single Family	Living Rooms	0
Comm Type		Family Rooms	1
Mobile Home Type		Bedrooms	3
Year Built	1949	Full Baths	1
Effective Age	0	Half Baths	0
Ave. Wall Height	8	Other Booms	0
Structure	1 Story	Total Rooms	5
Number of Stories	1	l iving Sa Et	1 608
Exterior	Other	Firenlaces/Water	0/1
Foundation	Concrete Block	Supplemental Heat	0/1
Construction Type	Wood Frame	Mobile Home Model	
Construction Quality	Average/Standard	Mobile Home Manufacturer	
Building Condition	Good/Average	MH Skirt Foundation	
Roof Type	Gable	Heat	Vec
Roof Cover	Comp.Shingles	Heat Source	None
Roof Pitch	High	Heat Type	None
Basement Type	Walkout	Air Conditioning	Voc
Basement Finish			Wall Units
Basement Size	Full	Special Improvements	No
Basement Sq Ft	1188	Fire Alarm	No
Garage/Carport	Carport	Sprinklers	No
Garage Size	1 Car	Borch/Deck	110
Garage Type	Attached	Porch Sa Et	147
Garage Exterior		Deck Sa Et	147
Width	14	Concrete Sg Et	45
Length	20	Earm Bldg Type	0
Garage Sq Ft	0	Value	\$70,300,00
Pool			\$70,300.00 Gravel
Pool Size	0	Fonco	Graver
Tennis Courts		Fence	0

#### **Sale Information**

Sale Date 🗘	Sale Price 🗘	Sale Type 🗘	Book-Page 🗢	Grantee 🗢	Grantor 🗢
3/4/1998	\$0		407-158	SCOTT HILL FARM LTD CO	SCOTT WALTER C
4/14/1954	\$0		085-574	SCOTT WALTER C	WOOLFOLK J B

#### Photos



Sketches

Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2



#### No data available for the following modules: Taxes.

Meade County makes every effort to produce the most accurate information possible. No warranties, expressed or implied, are provided for the data herein, its use or interpretation. The assessment information is from the last certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll. <u>User Privacy Policy</u>

GDPR Privacy Notice

Last Data Upload: 4/16/2021, 5:40:32 PM

Version 2.3.117

Developed by

Schneider

Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 14 of 25

## 🗿 **qPublic.net** Meade County, KY PVA

#### Summary

Parcel Number	119-00-00-012.01
Account Number	9357
Location Address	BALLMAN RD
Description	LAND(59 AC) KY 1735
	(Note: Not to be used on legal documents)
Class	Farm
Tax District	04 Flaherty FPD
Rate Per Thousand	11.7200

#### View Map

#### Owner

Primary Owner
STITH VALLEY COMPANY LLC
P O BOX 3
POWAY. CA 92074

#### Land Characteristics

Condition	Average	Topography	
Plat Book/Page		Drainage	
Subdivision		Flood Hazard	
Lot		Zoning	
Block		Electric	No
Acres	59.00	Water	No
Front	0	Gas	No
Depth	0	Sewer	No
Lot Size	0x0	Road	Secondary
Lot Sq Ft	0	Sidewalks	
Shape		Information Source	Deed

#### Valuation

	2020 Certified	2019 Certified	2018 Certified
+ Land Value	\$11,800	\$11,800	\$11,800
+ Improvement Value	\$0	\$0	\$0
+ Ag Improvement Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total Taxable Value	\$11,800	\$11,800	\$11,800
- Exemption Value	\$O	\$0	\$O
= Net Taxable Value	\$11,800	\$11,800	\$11,800
+ Land FCV	\$206,500	\$206,500	\$206,500
+ Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$O
+ Ag Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total FCV	\$206,500	\$206,500	\$206,500
Exemption			
Farm Acres	59.00	59.00	59.00
Fire Protection Acres	59.00	59.00	59.00

#### **Sale Information**

Sale Date 🗘	Sale Price 🗘	Sale Type 🌲	Book-Page 🗘	Grantee 🗢	Grantor 🗢
11/3/2004	\$O		492-036	STITH VALLEY COMPANY	SCOTT, JESS B. & BRIAN L.
7/30/2004	\$0		488-299	SCOTT JESS B	BALLMAN RONALD E & DEBRA
3/14/1996	\$0		383-370	BALLMAN RONALD E & DEBRA	BALLMAN BERTHA M
10/17/1962	\$0		097-444	BALLMAN BERTHA M	

No data available for the following modules: Taxes, Improvement Information, Photos, Sketches.

Meade County makes every effort to produce the most accurate information possible. No warranties, expressed or implied, are provided for the data herein, its use or interpretation. The assessment information is from the last certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll. <u>User Privacy Policy</u>



Last Data Upload: 4/16/2021, 5:40:32 PM

**GDPR Privacy Notice** 

Version 2.3.117

Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 15 of 25

## 🗿 **qPublic.net** Meade County, KY PVA

#### Summary

Parcel Number Account Number	131-00-00-003.01 16145
Location Address	KY 333
Description	LAND(915+AC)
	(Note: Not to be used on legal documents)
Class	Farm
Tax District	04 Flaherty FPD
Rate Per Thousand	11.7200

#### View Map

#### Owner

Primary Owner GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES LLC 11801 ORELL RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40272-

#### Land Characteristics

Condition Plat Book/Page Subdivision Lot	Average	Topography Drainage Flood Hazard Zoning	
Block		Electric	No
Acres	915.90	Water	No
Front	0	Gas	No
Depth	0	Sewer	No
Lot Size	0x0	Road	2 Lane
Lot Sq Ft	0	Sidewalks	
Shape	Irregular	Information Source	Deed

#### Valuation

	2020 Certified	2019 Certified	2018 Certified
+ Land Value	\$419,100	\$419,100	\$330,500
+ Improvement Value	\$O	\$0	\$O
+ Ag Improvement Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total Taxable Value	\$419,100	\$419,100	\$330,500
- Exemption Value	\$O	\$0	\$O
= Net Taxable Value	\$419,100	\$419,100	\$330,500
+ Land FCV	\$4,122,000	\$4,122,000	\$3,842,500
+ Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$O
+ Ag Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total FCV	\$4,122,000	\$4,122,000	\$3,842,500
Exemption			
Farm Acres	915.90	915.90	915.90
Fire Protection Acres	329.00	329.00	329.00

#### **Sale Information**

Sale Date 🗘	Sale Price 🗘	Sale Type 🗢	Book-Page 🗘	Grantee 🗢	Grantor 🗢
6/17/2015	\$71,300	Close Relative Sale	622-038	GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES LLC (365+AC	GOHL JOHN G ESTATE
6/17/2015	\$107,300	<b>Close Relative Sale</b>	622-038	GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES LLC (550+AC	GOHL JOHN G ESTATE
3/7/2000	\$O		WBP-377	GOHL JOHN G	GOHL,HERMAN G.
4/24/1992	\$O		309-299	GOHL HERMAN G	DAVIS JOHN ET AL
5/8/1967	\$0		108-225	DAVIS JOHN ET AL	

No data available for the following modules: Taxes, Improvement Information, Photos, Sketches.

Meade County makes every effort to produce the most accurate information possible. No warranties, expressed or implied, are provided for the data herein, its use or interpretation. The assessment information is from the last certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll. <u>User Privacy Policy</u>

GDPR Privacy Notice

Last Data Upload: 4/16/2021, 5:40:32 PM

Version 2.3.117

Developed by

Schneider

131-00-00-001 21294

04 Flaherty FPD

Farm

4316 BIG SPRING RD-VG HOUSE&LAND(606+AC) Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 16 of 25

## 🚯 **qPublic.net** Meade County, KY PVA

(Note: Not to be used on legal documents)

#### **Summary**

Parcel Number
Account Number
Location Address
Description

Class Tax District Rate Per Thousand 11.7200

#### <u>View Map</u>



#### Owner

Primary Owner HAMILTON DAVID ANTHONY TRUST ET AL 4316 BIG SPRING RD VINE GROVE, KY 40175

#### Land Characteristics

Condition	Average	Topography	
Plat Book/Page		Drainage	
Subdivision		Flood Hazard	
Lot		Zoning	
Block		Electric	Yes
Acres	606.80	Water	Yes
Front	0	Gas	No
Depth	0	Sewer	Yes
Lot Size	0x0	Road	Secondary
Lot Sq Ft	0	Sidewalks	
Shape	Irregular	Information Source	Deed

#### Valuation

	2020 Certified	2019 Certified	2018 Certified
+ Land Value	\$227,800	\$227,800	\$195,500
+ Improvement Value	\$113,400	\$113,400	\$96,500
+ Ag Improvement Value	\$O	\$O	\$0
= Total Taxable Value	\$341,200	\$341,200	\$292,000
- Exemption Value	\$O	(\$39,300)	(\$37,600)
= Net Taxable Value	\$341,200	\$301,900	\$254,400
+ Land FCV	\$2,868,000	\$2,868,000	\$2,613,500
+ Improvement FCV	\$113,400	\$113,400	\$96,500
+ Ag Improvement FCV	\$O	<b>\$</b> 0	\$0
= Total FCV	\$2,981,400	\$2,981,400	\$2,710,000
Exemption		HX	HX
Farm Acres	606.80	606.80	606.80
Fire Protection Acres	60.00	60.00	60.00

#### Improvement Information

			Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2
Duilding Number	1		Page 17 of 25
Building Number		Kitchens	1
Description Desidence Ture	Ginele Femily	Dining Rooms	1
Communication Communication	Single Family	Living Rooms	0
Comm Type		Family Rooms	1
Mobile Home Type	4050	Bedrooms	3
Year Built	1959	Full Baths	1
Effective Age	0	Half Baths	1
Ave. Wall Height	8	Other Rooms	0
Structure	1 Story	Total Rooms	6
Number of Stories	1	Living Sa Ft	1,744
Exterior	Bedford Stone	Fireplaces/Water	0/1
Foundation	Concrete Block	Supplemental Heat	
Construction Type	Wood Frame	Mobile Home Model	
Construction Quality	Average/Standard	Mobile Home Manufacturer	
Building Condition	Good/Average	MH Skirt Foundation	
Roof Type	Hip	Heat	Yes
Roof Cover	Comp.Shingles	Heat Source	Bottled Gas
Roof Pitch	Low	Heat Type	Forced Air
Basement Type	Sunken	Air Conditioning	Yes
Basement Finish	All Finished		Central
Basement Size	Full	Special Improvements	No
Basement Sq Ft	1307	Fire Alarm	No
Garage/Carport	Garage	Sprinklers	No
Garage Size	2 Car	Porch/Deck	110
Garage Type	Attached	Porch Sa Et	692
Garage Exterior	Brick/Stone	Dock Sa Et	083
Width	20	Concrete Sa Et	0
Length	26	Concrete 34 Ft	0
Garage Sq Ft	520	Value	\$112,400,00
Pool		Drivovov	\$113,400.00
Pool Size	0	Fonco	0
Tennis Courts		rence	0

## Sale Information

Sale Date 🗘	Sale Price 🗘	Sale Type 🗢	Book-Page 🗘	Grantee 🗢	Grantor 🗢
8/18/2020	\$0	Close Relative Sale	694-422	HAMILTON ALAN FRANCIS TRUST ET AL	HAMILTON ROBERT F JR IRREVOCABLE
5/13/2020	\$0	Affiliated Organizations	688-478	HAMILTON ROBERT F JR IRREVOCABLE	HAMILTON ROBERT F HAMILTON JR REV TR
5/13/2020	\$0	Affiliated Organizations	688-471	HAMILTON ROBERT F JR IRREVOCABLE	HAMILTON ROBERT F JR IRREVOCABLE TR&
4/11/2013	\$1,055,000	Master Commissioner	596-408	HAMILTON MARTHA J IRR TRUST (1/2)	HAMILTON MARTHA J REV TRUST
4/11/2013	\$2,945,000	Master Commissioner	506-403	HAMILTON MARTHA J IRR TRUST (1/2)	HAMILTON MARTHA J REV TRUST
6/24/1994	\$0		352-109	HAMILTON ROBERT F JR & MARTHA JANE	HAMILTON ELIZABETH
1/1/1967	\$0		108-070	HAMILTON ELIZABETH	

#### Photos



Sketches



#### No data available for the following modules: Taxes.

Meade County makes every effort to produce the most accurate information possible. No warranties, expressed or implied, are provided for the data herein, its use or interpretation. The assessment information is from the last certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll.

User Privacy Policy GDPR Privacy Notice

Last Data Upload: 4/16/2021, 5:40:32 PM

Version 2.3.117

Developed by

Schneider

Exhibit 10 Attachment 10.2 Page 19 of 25

## 🔔 **qPublic.net** Meade County, KY PVA

#### Summary

Parcel Number	131-00-00-019
Account Number	7498
Location Address	CLARKSON RD
Description	LAND (181+AC)
	(Note: Not to be used on legal documents)
Class	Farm
Tax District	04 Flaherty FPD
Rate Per Thousand	11.7200

#### View Map

#### Owner

Primary Owner PHILLIPS RONALD JERRY & DEBRA 1055 CLARKSON RD VINE GROVE, KY 40175-

#### Land Characteristics

Condition	Average	Topography	
Plat Book/Page		Drainage	
Subdivision		Flood Hazard	
Lot		Zoning	
Block		Electric	No
Acres	181.30	Water	No
Front	0	Gas	No
Depth	0	Sewer	No
Lot Size	0x0	Road	Secondary
Lot Sq Ft	0	Sidewalks	
Shape		Information Source	Deed

#### Valuation

	2020 Certified	2019 Certified	2018 Certified
+ Land Value	\$88,100	\$88,100	\$70,100
+ Improvement Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
+ Ag Improvement Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total Taxable Value	\$88,100	\$88,100	\$70,100
- Exemption Value	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Net Taxable Value	\$88,100	\$88,100	\$70,100
+ Land FCV	\$868,800	\$868,800	\$814,500
+ Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$0
+ Ag Improvement FCV	\$O	\$0	\$0
= Total FCV	\$868,800	\$868,800	\$814,500
Exemption			
Farm Acres	181.30	181.30	181.30
Fire Protection Acres	22.00	22.00	22.00

#### **Sale Information**

Sale Date 🗘	Sale Price 🗢	Sale Type 🗢	Book-Page 🗘	Grantee 🗢	Grantor 🗢
4/5/2004	\$O		492-455	PHILLIPS RONALD JERRY	VETTER, JOSEPH W.
8/1/1969	\$0		113-061	VETTER JOSEPH W	SIMS JESSE B
	<b>\$</b> 0		092-310	SIMS JESSE B	

No data available for the following modules: Taxes, Improvement Information, Photos, Sketches.

Meade County makes every effort to produce the most accurate information possible. No warranties, expressed or implied, are provided for the data herein, its use or interpretation. The assessment information is from the last certified taxroll. All data is subject to change before the next certified taxroll. <u>User Privacy Policy</u>



Last Data Upload: 4/16/2021, 5:40:32 PM

**GDPR Privacy Notice** 

Version 2.3.117

Meade

Bill Status				
Paid 1778.56 on 11/16/20 at 8:38:39 AM		Close and r	eturn to Search	
Taxpayer		Bill Number	Bill Date	
BENNETT MARIAN W		1175	11/1/2020	
375 BUNGER RD		Dist Map Number		
EKRON, KY 40117-		04 119-00-002		
		Description		
Property Class	Assessment	HOUSE&LAND(188+ AC) KY 123 Location		
REAL EST	154800			
FIRE ACRES	30	4080 STITH VALLEY RD-GUSTON		
		If Paid	Amount	
		by 11/30/20	) 1778.56	
		by 12/31/20	0 1814.86	
This information is beli accurate as of close-of	eved to be up-to-date and -business on the previous	by 01/31/21	1905.60	
business day, but is ho	t warranted.	after 01/31/21	2195.98	
The las	t record in this database was sa	ved on 04/30/21 at 2:03	:20 PM	

Bill Status				
Paid 1914.08 on 11/23/20 at 2:24:06 PM		Close and	d return to Search	
Taxpayer		Bill Number	Bill Date	
SCOTT HILL FARM LTD CO C/O:MARTHA CLIFT 239 JOHNS RD		12204	11/1/2020	
		Dist Map	Number	
RADCLIFF, KY 4016	9-	04 119	-00-00-011	
		Description		
Property Class	Assessment	HOUSE&LAND(211+AC)		
REAL EST	166500	Location		
FIRE ACRES	88	1055 BALLMAN RD-GUSTON		
		If Paid	Amount	
		by 11/30/	1914.08	
		by 12/31/	20 1953.14	
This information is believed to be up-to-date and accurate as of close-of-business on the previous		by 01/31/	21 2050.80	
business day, but is ho	ot warranteo.	after 01/31/	21 2363.30	
The las	st record in this database was sa	ved on 04/30/21 at 2:	03:20 PM	

Meade

Paid 136.69 on 11/09/20 at 9:22:06 AM		Close and return to Search	
	Bill Number	Bill Date	
STITH VALLEY COMPANY LLC		11/1/2020	
P 0 BOX 3		lumber	
	04 119-00-00-012.01		
	Description		
Assessment	LAND(59 AC) KY 1735 Location		
11800			
59	BALLMAN RD		
	If Paid	Amount	
	by 11/30/20	136.69	
	by 12/31/20	0 139.48	
This information is believed to be up-to-date and accurate as of close-of-business on the previous		1 146.45	
warranted.	after 01/31/2	1 168.77	
	0 at 9:22:06 AM Y LLC Assessment 11800 59 ved to be up-to-date and pusiness on the previous warranted.	Close and a Bill Number 13268 Dist Map N 04 119-0 Description LAND(59 AC) KN Location BALLMAN RD 59 If Paid by 11/30/20 by 12/31/20 by 12/31/20	

Meade

Bill Status			
Paid 4820.06 on 12/01/20 at 12:01:04 PM		Close and return to Search	
Taxpayer		Bill Number	Bill Date
GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES LLC		5265	11/1/2020
11801 ORELL RD LOUISVILLE, KY 40272-		Dist Map	Number
		04 131-	00-00-003.01
		Description	
Property Class	Assessment	LAND(915+AC)	I
REAL EST	419100	Location	
FIRE ACRES	329	KY 333	
		If Paid	Amount
		by 11/30/2	4820.06
		by 12/31/2	4918.43
This information is believed to be up-to-date and accurate as of close-of-business on the previous		by 01/31/2	21 5164.35
pusiness day, but is not	warranted.	after 01/31/2	5951.30
The last	record in this database was sa	ved on 04/30/21 at 2:0	3:20 PM

Bill Status			
Paid 4000.06 on 01/06/21 at 2:43:55 PM		Close and return to Search	
Taxpayer		Bill Number	Bill Date
HAMILTON ROBERT F JR IRREVOCAB MARTHA J HAMILTON IRREVOCABLE 232 EAST OVER DR FRANKFORT, KY 40601		5747	11/1/2020
		Dist Ma	p Number
		04 13	1-00-00-001
		Description	
Property Class	Assessment	HOUSE&LAN	D(606+AC) (DEEDS)
REAL EST	341200	Location	
FIRE ACRES	60	4316 BIG SPF	RING RD-VG
		If Paid	Amount
		by 11/30	)/20 3920.06
		by 12/31	/20 4000.06
This information is believed to be up-to-date and accurate as of close-of-business on the previous business day, but is not warranted.		by 01/31	/21 4200.07
		after 01/31	/21 4840.08
The las	t record in this database was sa	ved on 04/30/21 at 2	·03·20 PM

Meade

Paid 1012.31 on 12/01/20 at 8:57:03 AM		Close and return to Search	
	Bill Number	Bill Date	
ERRY & DEBRA	10624	11/1/2020	
	Dist Map N	umber	
175-	04 131-00	0-00-019	
	Description		
Assessment	LAND (181+AC)		
88100	Location		
22	CLARKSON RD		
	If Paid	Amount	
	by 11/30/20	1012.31	
	by 12/31/20	1032.97	
This information is believed to be up-to-date and accurate as of close-of-business on the previous		1084.62	
t warranted.	after 01/31/21	1249.90	
	1/20 at 8:57:03 AM ERRY & DEBRA 175- Assessment 88100 22 ieved to be up-to-date and -business on the previous it warranted.	1/20 at 8:57:03 AM       Close and residual constraints         Bill Number       10624         1051       Map N         1052       O4       131-00         Assessment       LAND (181+AC)         88100       CLARKSON RD         22       If Paid         by 11/30/20       by 12/31/20         by 01/31/21       after 01/31/21	

## Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 11 Volume 1, Tab 11

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(k)

A detailed listing of all violations by it, or any person with an ownership interest, of federal or state environmental laws, rules, or administrative regulations, whether judicial or administrative, where violations have resulted in criminal convictions or civil or administrative fines exceeding five thousand dollars (\$5,000). The status of any pending action, whether judicial or administrative.

## **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

Neither Meade County Solar LLC, nor any person or entity with an ownership interest in Meade County Solar LLC, has violated any state or federal environmental laws or regulations. There are no known actions, whether judicial or administrative, pending against Meade County Solar LLC, nor any person or entity with an ownership interest in Meade County Solar LLC.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 11 No Attachment

## Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00392 Application – Exhibit 12 Volume 1, Tab 12

## Filing Requirement: KRS 278.706(2)(l)

A site assessment report as specified in KRS 278.708, to be prepared by the applicant or designee.

- (a) A description of the proposed facility that shall include a proposed site development plan that describes:
  - 1. Surrounding land uses for residential, commercial, agricultural, and recreational purposes;
  - 2. The legal boundaries of the proposed site;
  - *3. Proposed access control to the site;*
  - 4. The location of facility buildings, transmission lines, and other structures;
  - 5. Location and use of access ways, internal roads, and railways;
  - 6. *Existing or proposed utilities to service the facility;*
  - 7. Compliance with applicable setback requirements as provided under KRS 278.704(2), (3), (4), or (5); and
  - 8. Evaluation of the noise levels expected to be produced by the facility;
- (b) An evaluation of the compatibility of the facility with scenic surroundings;
- (c) The potential changes in property values and land use resulting from the siting, construction, and operation of the proposed facility for property owners adjacent to the facility;
- (d) Evaluation of anticipated peak and average noise levels associated with the facility's construction and operation at the property boundary; and
- (e) The impact of the facility's operation on road and rail traffic to and within the facility, including anticipated levels of fugitive dust created by the traffic and any anticipated degradation of roads and lands in the vicinity of the facility.

The site assessment report shall also suggest any mitigating measures to be implemented by the applicant to minimize or avoid adverse effects identified in the site assessment report.

## **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

Applicant has prepared and hereby submits the required site assessment report by specific compliance with each element of KRS 278.708(3)(a)-(e) and KRS 278.708(4).

## KRS 278.708(3)(a): A completed site assessment report shall include:

(a) A description of the proposed facility that shall include a proposed site development plan

## Description of the Proposed Facility

The proposed facility (the "Project") is a 40-megawatt alternating current (40MWac) photovoltaic electricity generation facility to be located across two sites in southwestern Meade County, Kentucky. The Stith Valley site is located at 4080 Stith Valley Road in Guston, Kentucky. The Big Spring site is located at 4316 Big Spring Road in Vine Grove, Kentucky. The two sites will be connected by an approximately 2-mile underground medium voltage cable.

The Project will be situated on up to 370 acres of land, 361 acres of which are currently in agricultural use for the production of row crops. The Applicant has secured the Project site under long-term leases and utility easements.

The Project will consist of crystalline solar panels, affixed to a ground-mounted single-axis tracking system. The electricity produced will be converted from direct current (DC) to alternating current (AC) by use of inverters located throughout the Project site. The voltage of the electricity produced will be regulated by transformers located throughout the project site. The entire facility will be surrounded by a security fence.

All the electricity produced by the Project will be gathered at a project substation, prior to delivery to the local transmission system. The Project will interconnect to a 69kV transmission line on site, which is owned and operated by Big Rivers Electric Corporation ("Big Rivers"). The Applicant has signed a long-term contract to sell 100% of the electricity generated by the Project to Big Rivers.

A Site Plan for the proposed facility is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.1.

(a) 1. Surrounding land uses for residential, commercial, agricultural, and recreational purposes

## Surrounding Land Uses

The current uses of the land surrounding the proposed Project site are agricultural (including timber) and residential.

The majority of the land surrounding the proposed Project site is currently in agricultural or timber production. This includes the cultivation of corn, soybeans, and wheat.

There are six residential parcels adjacent to the proposed Project site. These residences are distributed along the site periphery.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 12 Includes seven Attachments (12.1 - 7 pages, 12.2 - 1 page, 12.3 - 12 pages, 12.4-- 4 pages, 12.5 - 91 pages, 12.6 - 119 pages and 12.7 - 20 pages) A map indicating the surrounding land uses is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.2.

## (a) 2. The legal boundaries of the proposed site

## Legal Boundaries of the Proposed Project Site

The proposed Project site is located entirely in Meade County, Kentucky. The metes-and-bounds descriptions of the boundaries of the proposed site are provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.3.

## (a) 3. Proposed access control to the site

## Site Control

Site Control of the proposed Project site is provided via long-term leases and easement agreements between the Applicant and multiple private individual landowners.

The Stith Valley section of the Project site, comprising approximately 116 acres, is constituted of portions of two (2) individual parcels. The Applicant has secured leases for this land. The term of each lease includes a 2-year Development Feasibility Term followed by a 30-year Commercial Term with an option to extend the Commercial Term by two additional 5-year periods. The Meade County Property Valuation Administrator's parcel identification numbers, acreages, parcel addresses, and current owners of these two parcels are as follows:

Parcel ID:	119-00-00-002
Parcel Acreage:	189.96 acres
Leased Acreage:	71 acres
Parcel Address:	4080 Stith Valley Rd., Guston, KY 40142
Current Owner:	Estate of Marian W. Bennett
Parcel ID:	119-00-00-011
Parcel Acreage:	205.98 acres
Leased Acreage:	45 acres
Parcel Address:	1055 Ballman Rd., Guston, KY 40142
Current Owner:	Scott Hill Farm Ltd., Co.

The Big Spring section of the Project site, comprising approximately 246 acres, is constituted of portions of two (2) individual parcels. The Applicant has secured leases for this land. The term of each lease includes a 2-year Development Feasibility Term followed by a 30-year Commercial Term with an option to extend the Commercial Term by two additional 5-year periods. The Meade County Property Valuation Administrator's parcel identification numbers, acreages, parcel addresses, and current owners of these two parcels are as follows:

Parcel ID: 131-00-00-001

Parcel Acreage:	601.62 acres
Leased Acreage:	200 acres
Parcel Address:	4316 Big Spring Rd., Vine Grove, KY 40175
Current Owner:	Hidden Spring Farm LLC (formerly Hamilton Trusts)
Parcel ID:	131-00-00-019
Parcel Acreage:	157.21 acres
Leased Acreage:	46 acres
Parcel Address:	1055 Clarkson Rd., Vine Grove, KY 40175
Current Owner:	Ronald Jerry Phillips, Debbra Phillips

The utility easement that connects the two sections of the Project site, comprising approximately 8 acres, includes portions of the parcels listed above, as well as portions of two (2) additional parcels. The Applicant has secured easement agreements across the two (2) additional parcels. The term of the easement agreements is for the operating life of the proposed facility. The Meade County Property Valuation Administrator's parcel identification numbers, acreages, parcel addresses, and current owners of these two easement parcels are as follows:

Parcel ID:	130-00-00-015
Parcel Acreage:	560.02 acres
Parcel Address:	KY Route 333, Vine Grove, KY 40175
Current Owner:	Gohl Brothers Properties LLC
Parcel ID:	119-00-00-012.01
Parcel Acreage:	37.53 acres
Parcel Address:	Ballman Rd., Guston, KY 40142
Current Owner:	Stith Valley Company LLC

## (a) 4. The location of facility buildings, transmission lines, and other structures

### Facility Buildings

The proposed Project will not require the construction/maintenance of any facility buildings. A storage container may be placed on site for the storage of tools and/or spare parts. No office trailer or brick-and-mortar buildings are required.

### Transmission Lines

The Project will connect to Big Rivers' 69kV Custer-Flaherty Tap transmission line via an underground circuit running from the project substation to a pole-mounted switch that will be installed on the Custer-Flaherty Tap line. No additional transmission lines will be installed.

### Other Structures

No permanent structures will be constructed as part the Project.

## (a) 5. Location and use of access ways, internal roads, and railways

## Site Access Ways

There are two proposed access points to the Stith Valley section of the Project from a public roadway:

- KY 1238 / Stith Valley Rd.
  - Approximately 555 feet east of the intersection of Stith Valley Road and Scott Hill Road
  - Turning south into the Project site at an existing driveway
- KY 1238 / Stith Valley Rd.
  - Approximately 1800 feet east of the intersection of Stith Valley Road and Scott Hill Road
  - Turning south into the Project site at a new driveway

There is one proposed access points to the Big Spring section of the Project from a public roadway:

- KY 333 / Big Spring Rd.
  - Approximately 0.8 miles south of the intersection of Big Spring Road and KY 1600 / St. Martin Road
  - Turning east into the Project site at an existing driveway

## Internal Roads

A network of internal roads will be constructed on the Project site. These will be permeable compacted gravel roads. Internal roads needed to access major electrical equipment such as inverters and transformers will be all-weather in design. All internal roads that conclude in a "dead end" will include a turnaround sufficient in radius to accommodate delivery trucks, fire trucks, and other work or emergency vehicles.

## <u>Railways</u>

No railways are located on the Project site, nor will any local railways be used or impacted by the proposed Project.

## (a) 6. *Existing or proposed utilities* to service the facility

## **Existing Utilities**

The proposed Project will require a minor amount of electricity during operation for starting equipment, providing communications and security, and for general back-up. The proposed

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 12 Includes seven Attachments (12.1 - 7 pages, 12.2 - 1 page, 12.3 - 12 pages, 12.4-- 4 pages, 12.5 - 91 pages, 12.6 - 119 pages and 12.7 - 20 pages) Project site is located within the retail service territory of Meade County RECC. A Meade County RECC 3-phase circuit runs along Ballman Road along the eastern periphery of the Stith Valley section of the Project site, and along Big Spring Road at the western periphery of the Big Spring section of the Project site. The Applicant anticipates contracting for station service from Meade County RECC, utilizing existing facilities.

## Proposed Utilities

No new utilities are proposed.

(a) 8. Compliance with applicable setback requirements as provided under KRS 278.704(2), (3), (4), or (5)

## Project Setback Requirements

KRS 278.704(3) reads:

"If the merchant electric generating facility is proposed to be located in a county or a municipality with planning and zoning, then setback requirements from a property boundary, residential neighborhood, school, hospital, or nursing home facility may be established by the planning and zoning commission. Any setback established by a planning and zoning commission for a facility in an area over which it has jurisdiction shall:

- (a) Have primacy over the setback requirement in subsections (2) and (5) of this section; and
- (b) Not be subject to modification or waiver by the board through a request for deviation by the applicant, as provided in subsection (4) of this section."

The proposed Project is to be located in Meade County. The Meade County Planning and Zoning Commission recommended, and the Meade County Fiscal Court amended and adopted, Ordinance 2021-005 'Solar Energy Systems' (the "Solar Ordinance") establishing regulations relating to solar energy systems.

Pursuant to the Solar Ordinance, the Proposed Project is a Level 3 Solar Energy System ("Level 3 SES") defined as any system that does not satisfy the parameters for a Level 1 Solar Energy System (a roof-mounted system or a ground-mounted system not more than 1 acre in size) or a Level 2 Solar Energy System (a ground-mounted system not more than 5 acres in size).

Setback requirements for a Level 3 SES are: 1) All components of the SES shall be at least fifty (50) feet from the perimeter property lines of the project area and at least two hundred fifty (250) feet from any residential structure, nursing home, church, or school; interconnection facilities may be located within the setback lines; 2) No interior property line setbacks shall be required if the project spans multiple contiguous properties, and; 3) The Planning and Zoning Commission may require more stringent setback lines, to be determined on a case-by-case basis.

A copy of the Solar Ordinance is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.4.

The proposed Site Plan adheres to all provisions of the Solar Ordinance, including the observance of 50-foot setbacks from all perimeter property lines, and at least 250-foot setbacks from any residential structure, nursing home, church, or school.

## (a) 8. Evaluation of the **noise levels** expected to be produced by the facility

## Noise Levels Produced by the Facility

An Acoustical Analysis for the proposed Project site was performed by Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc., 471 Main St., Paint Lick, KY 40461.

The Acoustical Analysis identified the following sources of sounds that will be produced as a result of the operation and maintenance of the proposed facility:

- Solar Arrays
  - The proposed solar arrays will feature a single-axis tracking system, which will rotate the arrays during the day, following the sun.
  - The tracking system will be driven by DC motors that produce a humming sound at a level of 78 dBA at a distance of one foot.
  - At the nearest residence, 500 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of 26.87 dBA.
- Inverters
  - The proposed facility will utilize multiple inverter stations, distributed throughout the footprint of the project. Inverters change the flow of electricity from direct current (DC) to alternating current (AC).
  - The inverters feature a cooling fan that will result in fan noise at each inverter station at a sound level of 87.78 dBA at a distance of 3.28 feet (1 meter).
  - At the nearest residence, over 1120 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of 37.11 dBA.
- Main Transformer
  - The proposed project will utilize a main transformer at the project substation located on the Stith Valley section of the Project site.
  - The main transformer will produce a humming sound at a level of 50 dBA at a distance of 3.28 feet (1 meter).
  - At the nearest residence, over 1030 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of less than 1 dBA.
- Mowing
  - It is anticipated that the proposed project site will be mowed 20-30 times per year.
  - Typical riding mowers will produce a sound level of 102 dBA at a distance of 1 foot.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 12 Includes seven Attachments (12.1 - 7 pages, 12.2 - 1 page, 12.3 - 12 pages, 12.4-- 4 pages, 12.5 - 91 pages, 12.6 - 119 pages and 12.7 - 20 pages)

- At the nearest residence, 500 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of 62 dBA.
- Traffic
  - It is anticipated that 2-3 workers will be employed in the operation and maintenance of the proposed facility. Employees are anticipated to use mid-size or full-size pickup trucks for transportation.
  - The sound levels associated with the arrival and departure of employees to and from the proposed project site are expected to be similar to those produced by a typical single-family household.

The Acoustical Analysis estimates ambient sound levels at the proposed Project site to be in the range of 45 to 55 dBA, which is typical for an agricultural, rural-residential, and undeveloped area. This ambient sound level is typically comprised of noise from farm machinery, natural sounds such as from wind and wildlife, and moderate traffic sounds.

The Acoustical Analysis concludes:

"Overall, the Project would result in temporary minor sound impacts during construction and minimal to negligible impacts during operation and maintenance."

A copy of the Acoustical Analysis is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.5.

## (b) An evaluation of the compatibility of the facility with scenic surroundings

## Compatibility of the Facility with Scenic Surroundings

Solar farms are an assemblage of equipment, temporarily placed in a field. They are low-profile, generally 10 feet tall or less, and installed without foundations or brick-and-mortar structures. As such, they are more similar to greenhouses or center-pivot irrigation systems than commercial or industrial development.

The proposed project site is a group of farm fields, partially screened by established tree lines and hedgerows. The Project will adhere to the Meade County Solar Ordinance, which requires that the existing natural tree growth shall be preserved when reasonably practicable. Also, per the Solar Ordinance, where tree lines do not exist, a double row of staggered evergreens will be planted on 15-foot centers.

In addition to preserving and/or installing a visual buffer, the proposed Site Plan would position the solar panels a minimum of 500 feet away from any adjacent residence or public road. The combination of a low-profile construction, the retention of extensive existing natural buffers, the installation of substantial evergreen buffers where needed, and significantly enhanced setbacks, will result in a facility that is visually compatible with its surroundings. Other measures of compatibility include sounds, smells, and the general level of activity. The sounds produced by the facility will be minor, and will dissipate to ambient levels before reaching any adjacent residences. The facility will not produce any odors or smells. The general level of activity, once operational, will be low. The Applicant anticipates hiring 2-3 full-time employees to monitor and maintain the facility. Across these three measures of sound, smell, and activity, the proposed facility will have an impact on the surroundings very similar to those associated with current agricultural production.

In summary, the proposed facility will be compatible with its scenic surroundings.

# (c) The **potential changes in property values and land use** resulting from the siting, construction, and operation of the proposed facility for property owners adjacent to the facility

## Potential Impact on Adjacent Property Values and Land Use

A Property Value Impact Study for the proposed Project site was performed by Richard C. Kirkland, Jr., MAI, of Kirkland Appraisals, LLC, 9408 Northfield Court, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603. Mr. Kirkland is a Kentucky State Certified General Appraiser.

The Property Value Impact Study utilized matched pair analysis to determine whether there has been an impact to property values resulting from other solar development on abutting or adjoining land. The study methodology included researching and visiting existing and proposed solar farms in Kentucky as well as in other states across the southeast. Mr. Kirkland also researched articles through the Appraisal Institute and discussed the likely impact with other real estate professionals.

Mr. Kirkland concludes:

"The matched pair analysis shows no impact on home values due to abutting or adjoining a solar farm as well as no impact to abutting or adjacent vacant residential or agricultural land where the solar farm is properly screened and buffered. The criteria that typically correlates with downward adjustments on property values such as noise, odor, and traffic all indicate that a solar farm is a compatible use for rural/residential transition areas and that it would function in a harmonious manner with this area."

"Data from the university studies, broker commentary, and other appraisal studies support a finding of no impact on property value adjoining a solar farm with proper setbacks and landscaped buffers."

"Based on the data and analysis in this report, it is my professional opinion that the solar farm proposed at the subject property will have no impact on the value of adjoining or abutting properties and that the proposed use is in harmony with the area in which it is located."

A copy of the Property Value Impact Study is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.6.

(d) Evaluation of anticipated **peak and average noise levels** associated with the facility's construction and operation at the property boundary

## Peak and Average Noise Levels Associated with Construction And Operation

An Acoustical Analysis for the proposed Project site was performed by Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc., 471 Main St., Paint Lick, KY 40461.

The Acoustical Analysis identified the following sources of peak noise levels that will be produced during **construction** of the proposed facility:

- Pile Drivers
  - The construction of the solar facility would use equipment typical for site development, including backhoes, generators, pile drivers, and flatbed trucks. The equipment that will produce the greatest sound levels is the pile driver, used to embed steel support posts in the ground.
  - Specialty pile drivers used for solar panel installation (e.g., Vermeer Pile Driver -PD 10) produce a sound level of 84 dBA at a distance of 50 feet.
  - At the nearest residence, 500 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of 64 dBA.
- Concrete Trucks
  - The transformer base at the project substation will likely be poured concrete. If so, a concrete pump truck will be needed.
  - A concrete pump truck typically generates a sound level of approximately 82 dBA at a distance of 50 feet.
  - At the nearest residence to the substation, over 1000 feet away, the sound level is estimated to peak at a maximum of 55.98 dBA intermittently for a day or two.
- Ditch Witch
  - Underground electrical lines will be installed on site. A ditch trencher ("Ditch Witch") will be used to dig trenches for burying these cables.
  - A typical Ditch Witch produces a sound level of 74 dBA at a distance of 50 feet.
  - At the nearest residence, 500 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of 54 dBA.
- Roadway Sound During Construction
  - During construction, a temporary increase in traffic volume associated with travel of construction workers (up to 150 workers), delivery of construction equipment and material, and delivery of solar panel components and equipment is anticipated. Worker commutes with passenger vehicles and trucks would occur daily with two traffic peaks (i.e., morning peak and afternoon peak), whereas deliveries of equipment would occur on trailers, flatbeds, or other large vehicles periodically throughout the construction process at various times of day. Based upon the sound

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 12

Includes seven Attachments (12.1 - 7 pages, 12.2 - 1 page, 12.3 - 12 pages, 12.4-- 4 pages, 12.5 - 91 pages, 12.6 - 119 pages and 12.7 - 20 pages)
levels published by FHWA, the sound contributed by construction vehicles such as flatbed trucks, and light passenger cars and trucks, falls within acceptable ranges because the sound is of short duration.

A noise level of 65 (dBA) is the level most commonly used for noise planning purposes and represents a compromise between community impact and the need for activities such as construction.

In regard to peak construction noise, the Acoustical Analysis concludes:

"The Project would result in minor temporary sound impacts during construction, with a maximum momentary sound level at the nearest receptor below 65 dBA."

The Acoustical Analysis identified the following source of peak noise that will be produced during **operation and maintenance** of the proposed facility:

- Mowing
  - It is anticipated that the proposed project site will be mowed 20-30 times per year.
  - Typical riding mowers will produce a sound level of 102 dBA at a distance of 1 foot.
  - At the nearest residence, 500 feet away, this sound level will have attenuated to a level of 58.34 dBA on those occasions when mowing occurs, and when the mowing is occurring at its closest point.

The Acoustical Analysis estimates ambient sound levels at the proposed Project site to be in the range of 45 to 55 dBA, which is typical for an agricultural, rural-residential, and undeveloped area. This ambient sound level is typically comprised of noise from farm machinery, natural sounds such as from wind and wildlife, and moderate traffic sounds.

In regard to peak operation and maintenance noise, the Acoustical Analysis concludes:

"Sound levels resulting from regular operation and maintenance of the Project would be below ambient sound levels at the nearest receptor. Sound levels resulting from occasional mowing along the facility's perimeter would be at or near ambient levels."

A copy of the Acoustical Analysis is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.5.

(e) The impact of the facility's operation on **road and rail traffic** to and within the facility, including anticipated levels of **fugitive dust** created by the traffic and any anticipated **degradation of roads and lands** in the vicinity of the facility.

A Traffic Study for the proposed Project site was performed by Tim Choate, PE, PLS of Bacon Farmer Workman Engineering & Testing, Inc., 500 South 17st Street, Paducah, KY 42003. Mr. Choate is a Professional Engineer, licensed in the State of Kentucky.

#### Road Traffic, Dust, and Anticipated Road Degradation

The Traffic Study examined the road network in the area of the proposed Project site, measured current traffic levels on those roads, calculated the potential number and direction of vehicle arrivals and departures from the Project site during construction and operation, and made recommendations for the mitigation of congestion and dust.

In regard to traffic during construction of the proposed facility, the Traffic Study concludes:

"During construction of this facility, traffic is anticipated to increase with morning and evening peaks for daily workers and deliveries being made to the site periodically. All necessary safety precautions, including signing and flagmen, will be taken to best ensure collisions are prevented on the surrounding roads. Other than increased wear, damages to the existing road infrastructure are not anticipated. All affected highway segments are anticipated to continue at an acceptable level of service (LOS) during both the morning and afternoon peaks."

In regard to traffic during operation of the proposed facility, the Traffic Study concludes:

"Operation of the facility is not expected to cause significant impact to the local traffic as the additional expected traffic contributed to the area will be similar to that of a typical single-family home. During the construction and operation of the facility, there will be no adverse effects on traffic operations in and around the project site."

In regard to fugitive dust, the Traffic Study concludes:

"Due to the low-density housing and rural character near the site, and the large size of the site, minor fugitive dust impacts are expected. To reduce potential dust impacts, openbodied trucks will be covered while in motion. Internal roadways will be constructed from compacted gravel. Due to an increase associated with dust from gravel roads and site use in general, water may be applied to reduce dust generation as needed."

#### Rail Traffic

The proposed Project site is not located near an existing railway. The Project will not use railways for any construction or operational activities. Therefore, construction or operation of the proposed facility will have no impact on rail traffic.

A copy of the Traffic Study is provided as Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 12 Includes seven Attachments (12.1 - 7 pages, 12.2 - 1 page, 12.3 - 12 pages, 12.4-- 4 pages, 12.5 - 91 pages, 12.6 - 119 pages and 12.7 - 20 pages)

### *KRS* 278.708(4): The site assessment report shall also suggest any **mitigating measures** to be implemented by the applicant **to minimize or avoid adverse effects** identified in the site assessment report.

#### Route and Parking Cards; Ride Sharing

In an attempt to reduce construction-related traffic congestion at intersections and along local roads, construction employees may be issued "Route and Parking Cards" indicating the time, route, and the parking area individual workers must follow to enter and leave the sites. Employee ride sharing will also be encouraged in order to reduce the number of vehicles entering and exiting the project sites during a typical construction day.

#### **Construction Hours**

To mitigate the effects of construction noise on the area of the project, the Applicant proposes to limit construction to the hours of 7am CT to 7pm CT, Monday through Saturday. No construction will be conducted on Sundays.

#### Construction "Neighbor Zones"

To mitigate the effect of construction noise on residences closest to the project site, the Applicant proposes to designate certain portions of the site as "Neighbor Zones." Within these Neighbor Zones, construction activities that create a higher level of noise will be limited to the hours of 9am CT to 5pm CT Monday through Friday. This will be particularly helpful to mitigate the impact of the noise associated with driving the posts to which the system is mounted. The restriction of this noisier construction activity within the Neighbor Zones to 9-5/Mon-Fri should help mitigate the effect of this noise, as adjacent residents are more likely to be out of the home during these hours - at work, running errands, etc. The Applicant will communicate the Neighbor Zone plan to affected neighbors in advance of construction and will collaborate with those neighbors on any refinements to this approach.

#### Inverter Locations

To mitigate the sound levels associated with the proposed facility's operation, the Applicant plans to strategically position the project's inverters at central locations within the system layout. The purpose of the inverters is to convert DC power (produced by the solar panels) to AC power (the form in which the electricity will be delivered to Big Rivers). These inverters require a cooling fan. The cooling fan produces a sound level that is similar to a residential window air-conditioner unit. This sound dissipates over distance. To provide for sufficient dissipation of this sound before it reaches adjacent residences, the Applicant plans to locate the inverter stations at a minimum of 1000 feet from the nearest residence. This will assure that, once operational, the proposed facility

will be quiet, with facility-generated noise levels at the periphery of the project site at or below ambient levels.

#### Enhanced Setbacks

To mitigate the visual impact of the proposed facility, the Applicant plans to enhance the setback distance between the solar panels and adjacent residences. The proposed setback will be a minimum of 500 feet between any solar panel and any adjacent residences.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 12 Includes seven Attachments (12.1 - 7 pages, 12.2 - 1 page, 12.3 - 12 pages, 12.4-- 4 pages, 12.5 - 91 pages, 12.6 - 119 pages and 12.7 - 20 pages)

# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.1



COMMUNITY ENERGY SOLAR, LLC 3 RADNOR CORP CENTER, SUITE 300 100 MATSONFORD RD. RADNOR, PA 19087 (866) 946-3123

Ν

Δ

MEADE COUNTY SOLAR - 40MW SOLAR PROJECT MEADE COUNTY, KY

GUSTON KY: 37.48N / -88.16W VINE GROVE KY: 37.82N / -86.13W DATE: 5.19.2021

SITE PLAN OVERVIEW













**COMMUNITY ENERGY SOLAR, LLC** 3 RADNOR CORP CENTER, SUITE 300

100 MATSONFORD RD. RADNOR, PA 19087 (866) 946-3123



MEADE COUNTY, KY GUSTON KY: 37.48N / -88.16W

MEADE COUNTY SOLAR - 40MW SOLAR PROJECT

SITE PLAN UTILITY EASEMENT

VINE GROVE KY: 37.82N / -86.13W DATE: 5.19.2021



# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.2



# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.3

#### MEADE COUNTY SOLAR BOUNDARIES OF THE PROPOSED SITE

#### STITH VALLEY SITE

MARION W. BENNETT ESTATE LEASE

A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 2.8 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE RYAN & TARA HAGER PROPERTY CITED AS A 29.553 ACRE PARCEL RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 613 PAGE 110 IN THE MEADE COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE;

THENCE WITH SAID HAGER 29.553 ACRE PARCEL, NORTH 77 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 33 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 452.51 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SAID PARCEL, AND BEING A CORNER TO SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO. PROPERTY DESCRIBED AS A 212.26 ACRE PARCEL RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 407 PAGE 158;

THENCE WITH SAID 212.26 ACRE PARCEL, SOUTH 05 DEGREES 12 MINUTES 34 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1520.17 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE PATRICIA DITTO PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 113 PAGE 137, AND FURTHER KNOWN AS MEADE COUNTY PVA P.I.D. # 119-00-00-016;

THENCE WITH SAID DITTO PROPERTY, NORTH 84 DEGREES 30 MINUTES 52 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 2209.47 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE NORTH LINE OF SAID DITTO PROPERTY;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH THE MARION W. BENNETT ESTATE PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 205 PAGE 76, OF WHICH THIS DESCRIPTION IS A PART, THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) CALLS: (1) NORTH 06 DEGREES 36 MINUTES 21 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 462.42 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) THENCE NORTH 13 DEGREES 26 MINUTES 27 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 703.73 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) THENCE NORTH 75 DEGREES 54 MINUTES 43 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 1623.21 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE WEST LINE OF SAID RYAN & TARA HAGER 29.553 ACRE PARCEL;

THENCE WITH SAID HAGAR PARCEL, SOUTH 17 DEGREES 18 MINUTES 48 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 353.19 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING AND CONTAINING 71.361 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO. LEASE

A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 2.8 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

TO REACH THE POINT OF BEGINNING, COMMENCE AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE RYAN & TARA HAGER PROPERTY CITED AS A 29.553 ACRE PARCEL RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 613 PAGE 110 IN THE MEADE COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE;

THENCE WITH SAID HAGER 29.553 ACRE PARCEL, NORTH 77 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 33 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 452.51 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID PARCEL, AND BEING A CORNER TO SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO. PROPERTY DESCRIBED AS A 212.26 ACRE PARCEL RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 407 PAGE 158 AND BEING THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING FOR THIS DESCRIPTION;

THENCE FROM SAID TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, AND CONTINUING WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID RYAN & TARA HAGER 29.553 ACRE PARCEL, NORTH 76 DEGREES 33 MINUTES 40 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 838.93 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID SOUTH LINE;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO. PROPERTY DESCRIBED AS A 212.26 ACRE PARCEL RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 407 PAGE 158, THE FOLLOWING SIX (6) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 39 DEGREES 19 MINUTES 54 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 1298.65 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) SOUTH 20 DEGREES 39 MINUTES 42 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 194.51 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) SOUTH 70 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 08 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 301.47 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (4) SOUTH 87 DEGREES 17 MINUTES 03 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 537.84 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (5) SOUTH 44 DEGREES 38 MINUTES 17 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 617.52 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (6) NORTH 84 DEGREES 15 MINUTES 50 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 456.32 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE PATRICIA DITTO PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 113 PAGE 137, AND FURTHER KNOWN AS MEADE COUNTY PVA P.I.D. # 119-00-00-016, AND WHICH NORTHEAST CORNER IS ALSO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE MARION W. BENNETT ESTATE PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 205 PAGE 76;

THENCE WITH SAID MARION W. BENNETT ESTATE PROPERTY, NORTH 05 DEGREES 12 MINUTES 34 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 1520.17 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 44.844 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

#### **BIG SPRING SITE**

HAMILTON TRUSTS LEASE PARCEL 1

A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.5 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

TO REACH THE POINT OF BEGINNING, COMMENCE AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE DAN & ALLISON HARDAWAY 61.44 ACRE TRACT RECORDED AS PARCEL IV IN DEED BOOK 249 PAGE 99 IN THE MEADE COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE, SAID NORTHWEST CORNER BEING IN THE EAST LINE OF THE CORNELIA WADE'S 8.6 ACRE TRACT RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 222;

THENCE WITH THE EAST LINE OF SAID CORNELIA WADE PROPERTY AND THE EAST LINE OF THE GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC PROPERTY CITED AS THE 17.921 ACRES TRACT 2 OF THE JOHN T. DAVIS ESTATE IN DEED BOOK 622 PAGE 38, NORTH 06 DEGREES 22 MINUTES 23 SECONDS EAST, 665.32 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE EAST LINE OF SAID 17.921 ACRE TRACT 2, AND BEING A COMMON CORNER TO THE RONALD JERRY & DEBRA PHILLIPS 182.3 ACRE PARCEL CITED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 455, AND THE NANCY HOOVER HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE ALAN FRANCIS HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, JEFFERY MARTIN HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE JEFFERY MARTIN HAMILTON TRUST, DATED JUNE 24, 1994, AND MARY JUNE HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE MARY JUNE HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994 PROPERTY, CITED AS THE 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422, AND BEING THE TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING FOR THIS DESCRIPTION:

THENCE FROM SAID TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, AND WITH THE EASTERN LINE OF SAID GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC 17.921 ACRE PARCEL, NORTH 07 DEGREES 19 MINUTES 13 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 681.76 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID EASTERN LINE;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID HAMILTON TRUSTS 165.15 ACRE PARCEL 3, THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 84 DEGREES 09 MINUTES 46 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 505.05 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) NORTH 07 DEGREES 09 MINUTES 05 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 619.46 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) SOUTH 84 DEGREES 52 MINUTES 16 SECONDS EAST, CROSSING INTO ANOTHER TRACT OF SAID HAMILTON TRUSTS, CITED AS 155.4 ACRE PARCEL NO. 1 IN SAID DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422 AT A DISTANCE OF 1646.27 FEET, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 1951.94 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID 155.4 ACRE PARCEL NO. 1, THE FOLLOWING FOUR (4) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 05 DEGREES 07 MINUTES 44 SECONDS WEST, 60.00 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) SOUTH 84 DEGREES 52 MINUTES 16 SECONDS EAST, 107.15 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) NORTH 05 DEGREES 07 MINUTES 44 SECONDS EAST, 60.00 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (4) SOUTH 84 DEGREES 52 MINUTES 16 SECONDS EAST, 572.54 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; IN THE LINE OF SAID RONALD JERRY & DEBRA PHILLIPS 182.3 ACRE PARCEL CITED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 455;

THENCE WITH SAID PHILLIPS PROPERTY, THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 38 DEGREES 13 MINUTES 23 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 629.75 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) SOUTH 05 DEGREES 14 MINUTES 05 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 792.00 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) NORTH 84 DEGREES 21 MINUTES 56 SECONDS WEST, PASSING THE EAST LINE OF SAID 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 AT A DISTANCE OF 716.83 FEET, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF A DISTANCE OF 2839.24 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 79.440 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

HAMILTON TRUSTS LEASE PARCEL 2

A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.9 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE NORTHWESTERNMOST CORNER OF THE RONALD JERRY & DEBRA PHILLIPS 182.3 ACRE PARCEL CITED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 455, BEING A COMMON CORNER TO THE NANCY HOOVER HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE ALAN FRANCIS HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, JEFFERY MARTIN HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE JEFFERY MARTIN HAMILTON TRUST, DATED JUNE 24, 1994, AND MARY JUNE HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE MARY JUNE HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994 PROPERTY, CITED AS THE 155.4 ACRE PARCEL NO. 1 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID PARCEL NO. 1, NORTH 84 DEGREES 52 MINUTES 16 SECONDS WEST, ENTERING INTO THE 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 IN SAID DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422 AT DISTANCE OF 1026.89 FEET, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 2674.78 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT;

THENCE CONTINUING THROUGH SAID PARCEL NO. 3, NORTH 07 DEGREES 09 MINUTES 05 SECONDS EAST, ENTERING INTO ANOTHER HAMILTON TRUSTS TRACT, CITED AS THE 442.85 ACRE PARCEL NO. 2 IN SAID DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422 AT A DISTANCE OF 1311.31 FEET, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 1610.35 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID PARCEL NO. 2;

THENCE CONTINUING THROUGH SAID PARCEL NO. 2, THE FOLLOWING FOUR (4) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 85 DEGREES 06 MINUTES 37 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 920.89 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) THENCE DUE NORTH, A DISTANCE OF 650.58 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) SOUTH 85 DEGREES 02 MINUTES 47 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 1577.07 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (4) SOUTH 00 DEGREES 38 MINUTES 00 SECONDS WEST, ENTERING SAID 155.4 ACRE PARCEL NO. 1 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422 AT A DISTANCE OF 544.85 FEET, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 2272.97 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 119.111 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

RONALD JERRY & DEBRA PHILLIPS LEASE

A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.3 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE DAN & ALLISON HARDAWAY 61.44 ACRE TRACT RECORDED AS PARCEL IV IN DEED BOOK 249 PAGE 99 IN THE MEADE COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE, SAID NORTHWEST CORNER BEING IN THE EAST LINE OF THE CORNELIA WADE'S 8.6 ACRE TRACT RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 222;

THENCE WITH THE EAST LINE OF SAID CORNELIA WADE PROPERTY AND THE EAST LINE OF THE GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC PROPERTY CITED AS THE 17.921 ACRES TRACT 2 OF THE JOHN T. DAVIS ESTATE IN DEED BOOK 622 PAGE 38, NORTH 06 DEGREES 22 MINUTES 23 SECONDS EAST, 665.32 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE EAST LINE OF SAID 17.921 ACRE TRACT 2, AND BEING A COMMON CORNER TO THE RONALD JERRY & DEBRA PHILLIPS 182.3 ACRE PARCEL CITED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 455, OF WHICH THIS DESCRIPTION IS A PART, AND THE NANCY HOOVER HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE ALAN FRANCIS HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, AND MARY JUNE HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE MARY JUNE HAMILTON, TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, AND MARY JUNE HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE MARY JUNE HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, PROPERTY, CITED AS THE 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422;

THENCE ALONG THE COMMON LINE BETWEEN SAID PHILLIPS AND SAID HAMILTON TRUSTS, SOUTH 84 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 55 SECONDS EAST, 2129 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE HAMILTON TRUSTS 155.4 ACRE PARCEL NO. 1 AS CITED IN SAID DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422;

THENCE WITH THE COMMON LINE BETWEEN SAID 155.4 ACRE PARCEL AND SAID PHILLIPS PARCEL, SOUTH 84 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 55 SECONDS EAST, 709 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A COMMON CORNER TO SAID PHILLIPS PROPERTY AND SAID HAMILTON TRUSTS 155.4 ACRE PARCEL;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID PHILLIPS PROPERTY, THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 84 DEGREES 45 MINUTES 55 SECONDS EAST, 380.27 FEET; (2) SOUTH 31 DEGREES 25 MINUITES 17 SECONDS EAST, 99.15 FEET; (3) SOUTH 17 DEGREES 50 MINUTES 02 SECONDS WEST, 525.48 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE NORTH LINE OF THE STRANEY PROPERTIES, LLC 210 ACRE PARCEL CITED AS TRACT 1 IN DEED BOOK 604 PAGE 342;

THENCE WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID 210 ACRE PARCEL, THE NORTH LINE OF THE DAN & ALLISON HARDAWAY 42.7393 ACRE TRACT RECORDED AS PARCEL II IN DEED BOOK 249 PAGE 99 AND THEN WITH SAID HARDAWAY 61.44 ACRE PARCEL IV, NORTH 86 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 44 SECONDS WEST, 3176.90 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 44.888 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

THIS DESCRIPTION WAS PREPARED BY DENNIS E. BRANSON, KY PLS 2532 FROM INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE DEEDS FOUND IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY COURT CLERK AND THE

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY FOUND IN THE OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY VALUATION ADMINISTRATOR BOTH OF THE COUNTY OF MEADE, KENTUCKY. THIS IS NOT A SURVEYED DESCRIPTION AND CANNOT BE USED FOR PROPERTY TITLE TRANSFER PURPOSES. THE SOLE PURPOSE OF THIS DESCRIPTION IS IDENTIFY THE LIMITS OF A PROPOSED LEASE OF A PORTION OF THE LESSOR'S PROPERTY AND IS SUBJECT TO AN ACTUAL SURVEY OF THE PROPOSED LEASED AREA.

#### UTILITY EASEMENTS

#### HAMILTON TRUSTS EASEMENT DESCRIPTION

A CERTAIN ACCESS, INGRESS & EGRESS AND UTILITY EASEMENT LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.9 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT INSIDE THE NANCY HOOVER HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE ALAN FRANCIS HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE DAVID ANTHONY HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994, JEFFERY MARTIN HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE JEFFERY MARTIN HAMILTON TRUST, DATED JUNE 24, 1994, AND MARY JUNE HAMILTON, TRUSTEE OF THE MARY JUNE HAMILTON TRUST DATED JUNE 24, 1994 PROPERTY, CITED AS THE 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422, SAID POINT BEING IN THE WEST LINE OF THE HEREIN DESCRIBED HAMILTON TRUSTS 119.111 ACRES MORE OR LESS LEASE PARCEL 2;

THENCE WITH SAID LEASE PARCEL 2, SOUTH 07 DEGREES 09 MINUTES 05 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 25.02 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT;

THENCE LEAVING SAID LEASE PARCEL 2 AND RUNNING THROUGH SAID 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422, NORTH 84 DEGREES 54 MINUTES 35 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 564.58 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF BIG SPRING ROAD, BEING 30 FEET FROM THE CENTERLINE OF SAME;

THENCE WITH SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, NORTH 06 DEGREES 07 MINUTES 29 SECONDS EAST, CROSSING INTO ANOTHER TRACT OF SAID HAMILTON TRUSTS DESCRIBED AS 442.85 ACRE PARCEL NO. 2 IN SAID DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422, AT A DISTANCE OF 97.05 FEET MORE OR LESS, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 2701.15 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID R/W LINE;

THENCE LEAVING SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, AND RUNNING THROUGH SAID 442.85 ACRE PARCEL NO. 2, SOUTH 85 DEGREES 42 MINUTES 04 SECONDS EAST, 25.01 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT;

THENCE CONTINUING THROUGH SAID 442.85 ACRE PARCEL NO. 2, SOUTH 06 DEGREES 07 MINUTES 29 SECONDS WEST, CROSSING AGAIN INTO SAID 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 3 IN DEED BOOK 694 PAGE 422 AT A DISTANCE OF 69.88 FEET MORE OR LESS FROM THE TERMINUS, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 2701.15 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT;

THENCE CONTINUING THROUGH SAID 165.15 ACRE PARCEL NO. 2, SOUTH 84 DEGREES 54 MINUTES 35 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 564.58 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 1.860 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

THIS DESCRIPTION WAS PREPARED BY DENNIS E. BRANSON, KY PLS 2532 FROM INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE DEEDS FOUND IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY COURT CLERK AND THE AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY FOUND IN THE OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY VALUATION ADMINISTRATOR BOTH OF THE COUNTY OF MEADE, KENTUCKY. THIS IS NOT A SURVEYED DESCRIPTION AND CANNOT BE USED FOR PROPERTY TITLE TRANSFER PURPOSES. THE SOLE PURPOSE OF THIS DESCRIPTION IS IDENTIFY THE LIMITS OF A PROPOSED LEASE OF A PORTION OF THE LESSOR'S PROPERTY AND IS SUBJECT TO AN ACTUAL SURVEY OF THE PROPOSED LEASED AREA.

GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC EASEMENT

A CERTAIN ACCESS, INGRESS & EGRESS AND UTILITY EASEMENT LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.9 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT IN THE WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF BIG SPRING ROAD, SAID POINT BEING 30 FEET WEST OF THE CENTERLINE OF SAID ROAD, AND BEING THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC PROPERTY CITED AS A 185.14 ACRE SECOND TRACT IN DEED BOOK 622 PAGE 38;

THENCE WITH SAID WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE, SOUTH 06 DEGREES 07 MINUTES 29 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 1145.70 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE;

THENCE LEAVING SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE AND RUNNING THROUGH SAID 185.14 ACRE SECOND TRACT, THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) CALLS: (1) NORTH 85 DEGREES 42 MINUTES 04 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 25.01 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) NORTH 06 DEGREES 07 MINUTES 29 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 1120.82 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (3) NORTH 85 DEGREES 24 MINUTES 00 SECONDS WEST, CROSSING INTO ANOTHER TRACT OF SAID GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC, CITED AS THE THIRD TRACT IN SAID DEED BOOK 622 PAGE 38 AT A DISTANCE OF 3259.94 FEET MORE OR LESS, A TOTAL DISTANCE OF 3816.92 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE LINE OF THE STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 36;

THENCE WITH SAID STITH VALLEY COMPANY PROPERTY, THENCE NORTH 41 DEGREES 05 MINUTES 13 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 31.09 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC THIRD TRACT, AND BEING THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE THOMAS A. HOBBS AND CAROLYN ANNETTE HOBBS – TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS A. HOBBS LIVING TRUST RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 677 PAGE 361;

THENCE WITH SAID HOBBS TRUST, SOUTH 85 DEGREES 24 MINUTES 00 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 3824.10 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING 2.8431 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC EASEMENT

A CERTAIN ACCESS, INGRESS & EGRESS AND UTILITY EASEMENT LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.9 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A CORNER TO THE STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 36, SAID CORNER BEING IN THE SOUTH LINE OF THE THOMAS A. HOBBS AND CAROLYN ANNETTE HOBBS – TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS A. HOBBS LIVING TRUST RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 677 PAGE 361;

THENCE WITH THE COMMON LINE BETWEEN SAID STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC PROPERTY AND THE GOHL BROTHERS PROPERTIES, LLC PROPERTY CITED AS THIRD TRACT IN DEED BOOK 622 PAGE 38, SOUTH 41 DEGREES 05 MINUTES 13 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 31.16 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID COMMON LINE;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC PROPERTY THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) CALLS: (1) NORTH 85 DEGREES 24 MINUTES 47 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 476.24 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) NORTH 64 DEGREES 04 MINUTES 21 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 301.86 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE WEST LINE OF SAID STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC, SAID WEST ALSO BEING THE EAST LINE OF THE SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO. RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 407 PAGE 158;

THENCE WITH THE EAST LINE OF SAID SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO. PROPERTY, NORTH 44 DEGREES 29 MINUTES 20 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 26.37 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID EAST LINE;

THENCE AGAIN RUNNING THROUGH SAID STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC, THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 64 DEGREES 04 MINUTES 25 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 288.60 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) SOUTH 85 DEGREES 24 MINUTES 44 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 490.21 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 0.447 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

SCOTT HILL FARM LTD., CO. LLC EASEMENT

A CERTAIN ACCESS, INGRESS & EGRESS AND UTILITY EASEMENT LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 1.9 MILES NORTHEAST OF THE TOWN OF BIG SPRING IN MEADE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT IN EAST LINE OF THE SCOTT HILL, FARM LTD. CO. PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 407 PAGE 158, SAID EAST LINE BEING COMMON WITH THE WEST LINE OF THE STITH VALLEY COMPANY, LLC PROPERTY RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 492 PAGE 36;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO., LLC;

THENCE WITH SAID COMMON LINE, SOUTH 44 DEGREES 29 MINUTES 20 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 26.37 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN SAID COMMON LINE;

THENCE RUNNING THROUGH SAID SCOTT HILL FARM LTD., CO. LLC PROPERTY, THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) CALLS: (1) NORTH 64 DEGREES 04 MINUTES 21 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 703.14 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) NORTH 78 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 33 SECONDS WEST, A DISTANCE OF 549.29 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE LINE OF THE 44.844 ACRE LEASE DESCRIBED HEREIN;

THENCE WITH SAID 44.844 ACRE LEASE, NORTH 70 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 08 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 48.53 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT IN THE LINE OF SAID LEASE;

THENCE AGAIN RUNNING THROUGH SAID SCOTT HILL FARM LTD. CO.,LLC PROPERTY, THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) CALLS: (1) SOUTH 78 DEGREES 59 MINUTES 33 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 510.88 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; (2) SOUTH 64 DEGREES 04 MINUTES 25 SECONDS EAST, A DISTANCE OF 714.89 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OR 0.711 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.4

#### MEADE COUNTY FISCAL COURT ORDINANCE: 2021-005

#### AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE 920.00 THE MEADE COUNTY ZONING ORDINANCE PASSED AND ADOPTED DECEMBER 29, 1997 WHICH BECAME EFFECTIVE MARCH 1, 1998 TO ADD SECTION 4.3.7. SOLAR ENERGY SYSTEMS

WHEREAS, the Meade County Fiscal Court has determined it to be in the public interest to amend Ordinance No. 920.00. The Meade County Zoning Ordinance, so as to add Section 4.3.7. regulating Solar Energy Systems;

**NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED** BY THE MEADE COUNTY FISCAL COURT THAT THE FOLLOWING WILL BE ADDED SECTION 4.3.7: Additions will be underlined and deletions will be identified by strikethrough.

#### 4.3.7. Solar Energy Systems (SES) -

**4.3.7.1. Permitted** – Level 1 Solar Energy Systems that comply with the requirements of the Section 4.3.7. shall be allowed in all zoning districts. Level 2 and 3 SES, as set forth below, shall be a conditional use in all Agricultural or Commercial/Heavy Industrial Zones. Those seeking a permit for Level 3 SES must be granted approval by the Planning and Zoning Commission, with final approval by a majority vote of Meade County Fiscal Court.

**4.3.7.2. Design Standards - A Solar Energy System (SES) is** the components and subsystems required to convert solar energy into electric energy suitable for use or placement on the electrical grid, including transmission lines, transformers and substations. The area of the system includes all the land inside the perimeter of the system, which extends to any fencing, and areas required to connect to the electrical grid, including transformers and substations. For the purposes of these zoning regulations, solar energy systems are divided into three (3) classes.

**4.3.7.2.a. Level 1 Solar Energy System -** A roof mounted system on any code compliant structure or any ground mounted system on an area of up to fifty (50) percent of the footprint of the primary structure on the parcel but not more than one (1) acre and not more than twenty-five (25) feet tall or any building integrated system (i.e. shingle, hanging solar, canopy, etc.)

4.3.7.2.b. Level 2 Solar Energy System - Any ground mounted system not included in a Level 1 SES and meets the following area restrictions:

 (1) The area of the SES shall not exceed five (5) acres in size.
 (2) An SES of any size up to five (5) acres shall require a site plan approved by the staff of the Meade County Planning and Zoning Office.

**4.3.7.2.c. Level 3 Solar Energy System -** Any system that does not satisfy the parameters for a Level 1 or Level 2 SES. Each Level 3 SES shall require a site plan approved by the Meade County Planning and Zoning Commission.

**4.3.7.3. Requirements** - Solar Energy Systems (SES) shall comply with the following criteria:

**4.3.7.3.a.** The height of any ground mounted SES shall not exceed twenty-five (25) feet as measured from the highest natural grade below each solar panel (excludes utility poles, substations and antennas constructed for the project).

**4.3.7.3.b.** Setback requirements for Level 1 and Level 2 SES shall be in compliance with the zoning classification for the parcel.

4.3.7.3.c. Setback requirements for Level 3 SES shall be as follows:

(1) All components of the SES shall be at least fifty (50) feet from the perimeter property lines of the project area and at least two hundred fifty
 (250) feet from any residential structure, nursing home, church, or school: interconnection facilities may be located within the setback lines, and
 (2) No interior property line setbacks shall be required if the project spans multiple contiguous properties.

(3) The Planning and Zoning Commission may require more stringent setback lines, to be determined on a case-by-case basis.

4.3.7.3.d. All Level 3 SES shall be screened with a seven (7) foot tall fence and, to the extent reasonably practicable, a visual buffer that provides reasonable screening to reduce the view of the SES from residential dwelling units on adjacent lots (including those lots located across a public right of way). A vegetation screening plan to reduce the view of the SES from residential dwelling units on adjacent lots will be submitted as part of the site plan for approval of the Meade County Planning Commission. The existing natural tree growth and natural land forms along the SES perimeter may create a sufficient buffer and shall be preserved when reasonably practicable. When no alternative vegetation screening plan is approved by the Meade County Planning Commission, a double row of staggered evergreen trees will be planted 15' on center from adjacent non participating residential dwellings including the outdoor living space immediately near residential dwellings. Parcel boundaries with no proximity to residential dwellings shall not require screening. The proposed evergreen trees shall be placed on the exterior of security fencing. The use of barbed wire or sharp pointed fences shall be prohibited in or along any boundary adjoining residential properties. The Meade County Planning Commission may require additional screening and/or visual buffers on a case-by-case basis.

**4.3.7.3.e.** There shall be no signs permitted except those displaying emergency information, owner contact information, warning or safety instructions or signs that are required by a federal, state or local agency. Such signs shall not exceed five (5) square feet in area.

**4.3.7.3.f.** Excessive lighting shall be prohibited except that required by federal or state regulations.

**4.3.7.3.g** The total number of acres in the unincorporated areas of the county which are permitted to allow Level 3 SES shall be limited to ONE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED (1,200) acres. No permits shall be authorized once the total number of permitted acres have been allotted.

4.3.7.3.h. Upon application to the Planning and Zoning Commission, a <u>Level 3 SES shall provide a soil erosion plan. A Level 3 SES shall comply</u> with all existing federal, state, and local environmental restrictions.

4.3.7.3.i. Decommissioning of Level 3 SES shall be as follows:

(1) The developer shall post a Surety Bond or other form of Security acceptable to the County, for the abandonment of the site and in the event the Commission must remove the facility. Abandonment shall be when the SES ceases to transfer energy on a continuous basis for twelve (12) months. The surety bond or other form or security shall be one hundred (100) percent of a reasonable estimate submitted for the decommissioning of the project to be re-calculated every five (5) years during the project life. The cost of decommissioning will include a reasonable reduction for the scrap value of the components left on the property.

(2) A decommissioning plan shall be submitted at the time of application by the developer responsible for decommissioning and must include the following:

(a) Defined conditions upon which the decommissioning will be initiated. i.e. there has been no power production for twelve (12) months, the land lease has ended, or succession of use of abandoned facility, etc.,

(b) Removal of all non-utility owned equipment, conduit, structures, fencing, roads, and foundations to the depth of three (3) feet.

(c) Restoration of the property to substantially similar physical condition that existed immediately prior to construction of the SES,
 (d) The time frame for completion of decommissioning activities,
 (e) The party currently responsible for decommissioning, and
 (f) Plans for updating the decommissioning plan.

6.1.1. Building and Electrical Fees

Construction/Building Permit Fees	FEE CHARGED
Solar Energy Systems- • Level 1-Roof Mounted System • Level 1 or 2-Ground Mounted System (Less than 5 acres) • Level 3-Solar Farm (5 or more acres)	<u>\$75</u> \$100 \$250

#### 6.1.2. Zoning Administration Fees

Zoning Administration Fees	FEE CHARGED
Solar Energy Systems- <u>Level 3-Solar Farm (5 or more acres)(Fee includes Application</u> <u>Review Only)</u>	<u>\$1,000 + \$2/Acre</u>

This Ordinance shall repeal and replace Ordinance No. 2020-02.

Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.4 Page 4 of 4

Given a first reading on the 3 day of April , 2021.

Approved by a majority vote of the Meade County Fiscal Court this  $\underline{112}$  day of  $\underline{122}$ , 2021.

Ć **CESLIE STITH** 

Meade County Judge-Executive

Attest:

Tammy Graham, Fiscal Court Clerk Meade County, Kentucky

# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.5



### Acoustical Analysis Meade County Solar LLC Project Meade County, Kentucky



Prepared for:

Meade County Solar LLC

1 June 2021

COPPERHEAD ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING, INC. P.O. BOX 73 = 471 MAIN STREET = PAINT LICK, KENTUCKY 40461 (859) 925-9012 OFFICE (859) 925-9816 FAX

www.copperheadconsulting.com

### Acoustical Analysis Meade County Solar LLC Project Meade County, Kentucky

**Prepared for** 

Meade County Solar LLC C/O Community Energy PO Box 17236 Chapel Hill, NC 27516

By:

Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc. PO Box 73 471 Main Street Paint Lick, KY 40461

Marty 7 Jarchalerre

Marty Marchaterre Senior Environmental Planner

June 1, 2021

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION1
EXISTING LAND USE AND SITE CONDITIONS1
EXISTING ACOUSTIC CONDITIONS1
Nearest Receptor Sites
Existing Sound from Surrounding Areas5
Existing On-Site Sound
PROPOSED CONSTRUCTION SOUND CONDITIONS7
Equipment and Machinery7
Roadway Sound During Construction9
Assembly of Solar Panel Array and Construction of Facilities9
PROPOSED OPERATIONAL SOUND CONDITIONS9
Solar Panel Array9
Inverters
Transformer
SITE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE10
Vehicular Traffic
Maintenance Activities
CONCLUSION11
LITERATURE CITED

### LIST OF TABLES

Table 1. Sound Levels of Common Activities/Situations.	5
Table 2. Typical Sound Levels from Farm Activities.	6
Table 3. Sound Levels for Common Construction Equipment	7
# LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1. Project location	2
Figure 2. Land Use	3
0	
Figure 3. Sensitive Sound Receptors	4
0 1	

### Appendices

Appendix A: Equipment Specifications

# INTRODUCTION

Meade County Solar LLC contracted Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc. (Copperhead) to conduct an acoustical analysis for the proposed Meade County Solar LLC Project (Project) near Big Spring in Meade County, Kentucky (Figure 1). The Project Study Area (PSA) consists of approximately 714 acres, and has reference coordinates of 37.83462° N, 86.13962° W.

The Project is a proposed solar farm that would generate electricity through the use of photovoltaic solar panels. It would include a utility interconnection substation, a storage/maintenance building, inverter boxes, transformers, and overhead and underground electrical conveyance lines. The power generated by the proposed solar facility would be connected to the existing power grid using the transmission line currently traversing the PSA.

# EXISTING LAND USE AND SITE CONDITIONS

According to the National Land Cover Database (NLCD) for Meade County, the PSA currently consists of agricultural fields/cultivated crops, pasture, and forest/wooded land (Figure 2). Historically, the PSA has been primarily used for agricultural land use. Seven wetlands totaling 1.36 acres, two ponds totaling 0.15 acres, and 3 intermittent and ephemeral streams occur within the PSA.

Land uses on adjacent properties include agricultural lands, scattered wood lots, and rural residences. The terrain is generally level with slopes less than 3 percent except for wooded areas located in the middle and the east side of the site.

# **EXISTING ACOUSTIC CONDITIONS**

#### **Nearest Receptor Sites**

Sound-sensitive receptors generally are defined as locations where people reside or where the presence of unwanted sound may adversely affect the existing land use. Typically, sound-sensitive land uses include residences, hospitals, places of worship, libraries, performance spaces, offices, and schools, as well as nature preserves, recreational areas, and parks. Receptors adjacent to the PSA are nearby residences along Big Spring Road, Scott Hill Road, Stith Valley Road and Ballman Road (Figure 3). The closest two receptors to any Project structure would be a residence on Big Spring Road, approximately 500 feet from the nearest solar panel and approximately 1,540 feet from the nearest inverter pad; and a residence on Ballman Road, approximately 570 feet from the nearest solar panel and approximately 1,280 feet from the nearest inverter pad. The transformer would be approximately 1,000 feet from the nearest residential receptor on Stith Valley Road.



Figure 1. Project location



Figure 2. Land Use



**Figure 3. Sensitive Sound Receptors** 

#### **Existing Sound from Surrounding Areas**

Noise is generally described as unwanted sound, which can be based either on objective effects (hearing loss, damage to structures, etc.) or subjective judgments (such as community annoyance). Sound is usually represented on a logarithmic scale with a unit called the decibel (dB). Sound on the decibel scale is referred to as sound level. The threshold of human hearing is approximately 0 dB, and the threshold of discomfort or pain is around 120 dB.

Noise levels are computed over a 24-hour period and adjusted for nighttime annoyances to produce the day-night average sound level (Ldn). Ldn is the community noise metric recommended by the US Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) and has been adopted by most federal agencies (USEPA 1974). A Ldn of 65 A-weighted decibels (dBA) is the level most commonly used for noise planning purposes and represents a compromise between community impact and the need for activities such as construction. The A-weighting network measures sound in a similar fashion to how a person perceives or hears sound, thus achieving a strong correlation with how people perceive acceptable and unacceptable sound levels.

Areas exposed to a Ldn above 65 dBA are generally not considered suitable for residential use. A Ldn of 55 dBA was identified by USEPA as a level below which there is no adverse impact (USEPA 1974). For reference, approximate sound levels (measured in dBA) of common activities/situations are provided in Table 1.

A attactor/Essaget	A CL
Activity/Event	UDA
×	-
Lowest audible sound to person	0
with average hearing	
0 0	
Quiet rural, nighttime	25
0	
Crickets, distant frogs	30
Birds, distant dog bark	40
. 0	
Quiet urban, nighttime	45
~ 6	
Large business office	60
8	
Normal speech at 3 feet	60-70
1	
Noisy urban area, daytime	75
, , , , ,	
Food blender at 3 feet	85
Gas lawn mower at 3 feet	100
Iet flyover at 1.000 feet	110
, -	*

Table 1. Sound Levels of Common Activities/Situations.

Source: Caltrans 2013.

Local conditions such as traffic, topography, and winds characteristic of the region can alter background sound conditions. In general, the Ldn sound levels for outdoor quiet rural nighttime range is approximately 30 - 40 dBA (EPA 1974). Sound levels attenuate (or diminish) at a rate of approximately 6 dBA per doubling of distance from an outdoor point source due to the geometric spreading of the sound waves.

#### **Existing On-Site Sound**

The PSA is within an agricultural, rural-residential, and undeveloped area of Meade County. Ambient sound at the PSA consists mainly of agricultural sounds, such as noise from farm machinery; natural sounds, such as from wind and wildlife; and moderate traffic sounds. Sound levels of these types generally range from 45 to 55 dBA (USDOT 2015).

Typical sounds produced from farming and agriculture activities in the PSA include trucks, allterrain vehicles (ATVs), tractors, and other farming equipment used for raising corn and soybeans (Table 2). The adjacent farms produce sound similar to those within the PSA.

Activity/Event	dBA
Chicken coop	70
All-terrain vehicle (ATV), push mower	90-100
Tractor/combine (with cab), grain auger	92
Air compressor/shop vacuum/weed eater	95
Pig squealing/power tools	100
Riding mower	102
Tractor (no cab)	105

 Table 2. Typical Sound Levels from Farm Activities.

Source: Great Plains Center for Agricultural Health. 2016.

Existing traffic contributes to sound within the PSA. The PSA is bounded by two-lane roadways that receive local traffic typical of a rural farming community (i.e., cars, trucks, and tractor trucks with trailering equipment). Based on Kentucky Transportation Cabinet traffic data, the average annual daily traffic (AADT) along Big Spring Road (KY 333) is 1,173 vehicles; along St. Martin's Road (KY 1600) is 795 vehicles; along Ballman Road (KY 1735); and along Stith Valley Road (KY

1238) is 187 vehicles. These noises typically range from 70 to 80 dBA at approximately 50 feet and peak during normal business hours.

### PROPOSED CONSTRUCTION SOUND CONDITIONS

Construction would occur only during daylight hours, so the Project would not affect ambient noise levels at night. Most of the proposed equipment would not be operating on site for the entire construction period but would be phased in and out according to the progress of the Project.

#### **Equipment and Machinery**

Because the proposed site is used primarily for row cropping, the need for extensive tree removal and earthmoving associated with the Project is anticipated to be minimal. The construction of the solar facility would use equipment typical for site development (i.e., backhoes, generators, pile drivers, and flatbed trucks). The solar facility construction is estimated to last 6-9 months. The construction equipment would be spread out over the entire site, with some equipment operating along the perimeter of the site while the rest of the equipment may be located from several hundred to several thousand feet from the perimeter.

The U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) publishes noise levels for typical construction equipment as shown in the table below.

Equipment Type	Typical Sound Level (dBA) at 50 Feet
Backhoe	80
Chainsaw	85-115
Crane (Mobile)	85
Dozer	85
Dump Truck	84
Generator	81
Grader	85
Front End Loader	80-85
Pickup Truck	55
Pile Driver	90-95

 Table 3. Sound Levels for Common Construction Equipment.

Equipment Type	Typical Sound Level (dBA) at 50 Feet
Pneumatic Tool	85
Pump	76
Roller	74
Scraper	89
Shovel	82
Spike Driver	77
Tractor	84
Truck (Flatbed)	80-90
Welder/Torch	73

Source: FHWA Construction Noise Handbook, August 2006. Table based on US EPA Report and measured data.

The most common method of installing the support posts for the solar panels is to drive them into the ground. This pile driving procedure produces a repetitive, metallic impact sound. Individual piles take only a few minutes to be driven into the ground. Pile driving activity is short-lived and will take approximately 30 workdays to complete. Depending on the weather, the duration of pile driving activities would be 6-8 weeks. This would occur at the earlier stages of construction, typically in the second or third month.

Standard construction pile drivers are estimated to produce between 90 to 95 dBA (calculated at a distance of 50 feet) at close range (USDOT 2015). The specialty pile drivers used for solar panel installation produce less noise, and the piles supporting solar panels will be driven primarily into soil. Based on a common type of pile driver used to install solar panel support posts (e.g., Vermeer Pile Driver - PD 10), the anticipated sound level is 84 dBA at 50 feet (Vermeer 2012). The nearest residence is approximately 500 feet from the nearest solar panel array. At this distance, temporary and intermittent construction sound levels would be approximately 64 dBA when a pile driver is used to install the piles/ posts for the nearest solar panel array tracking system. This sound level is temporary and will decrease within hours as sections of the array are completed and the pile driver moves further away.

Only limited concrete pouring is anticipated for the Project. Base slabs for the inverters and other electrical equipment will be precast and dropped in place. The transformer base at the substation may be poured concrete. During this time period, a concrete pump truck will be needed. A concrete pump truck typically generates a sound of approximately 82 dBA at 50 feet. At the

nearest receptor to the substation (approximately 1,000 feet), the sound level is estimated to be 55.98 dBA intermittently for a day or two.

Underground electrical lines also will be constructed on site. The trenches to hold the cabling will be approximately 3- to 4-feet deep and approximately 2-feet wide. A ditch trencher (ditch witch) will be used to dig trenches for laying the electrical cables. The anticipated sound level at 50 feet is 74 dBA (Ditch Witch 2021). The nearest residence is approximately 500 feet from the nearest solar array. At this distance, temporary and intermittent sound levels for a ditch trencher would be approximately 54 dBA. This sound level is temporary and will decrease within hours as sections of the trench are completed and the trencher moves further away from the residence.

#### Assembly of Solar Panel Array and Construction of Facilities

Solar panels will be manufactured off site and shipped to the site ready for installation. Assembly of the solar panel array tracking system, the installation of solar panels, inverters and other electrical equipment associated with the solar facility and substation would likely employ typical manual hand tools and power tools. These assembly operations would occur several hundred feet to thousands of feet inside the property boundary, and would occur on weekdays. Anticipated sound generated by power equipment would be short in duration.

#### **Roadway Sound During Construction**

The construction of the proposed solar facility is expected to take 6-9 months for completion. During construction, a temporary increase in traffic volume associated with travel of construction workers (up to 150 workers), delivery of construction equipment and material, delivery of solar panel components and equipment is anticipated. Worker commutes with passenger vehicles and trucks would occur daily with two traffic peaks (i.e., morning peak and afternoon peak), whereas deliveries of equipment would occur on trailers, flatbeds, or other large vehicles periodically throughout the construction process at various times of day. Based upon the sound levels published by FHWA, the sound contributed by construction vehicles such as flatbed trucks, light passenger cars and trucks falls within acceptable ranges because the sound is of short duration.

# PROPOSED OPERATIONAL SOUND CONDITIONS

Sound power levels for the Project equipment were obtained from vendor/manufacturer data and based on preliminary design.

#### Solar Panel Array

The solar panel array associated with the Project includes single-axis tracking panels distributed evenly across the site. Tracking systems involve the panels being driven by small, 24-volt brushless DC motors to track the arc of the sun to maximize each panel's potential for solar absorption. Panels would turn no more than five degrees every 15 minutes and would operate

no more than one minute out of every 15-minute period. These tracking motors are a potential source of mechanical sound and are included in this assessment. The tracking motor generates approximately as much sound as a refrigerator.

The sound typically produced by panel tracking motors (NexTracker or equivalent) is approximately 78 dBA at one foot. At 150 feet, it estimated to be approximately 34.48 dBA. At the closest residential receptor, the predicted sound level would be approximately 24.02 dBA.

#### Inverters

The solar facility would employ multiple inverter pads across the project site. Each inverter pad would contain up to six inverters. The inverter pads are located not less than 1,120 feet from any residence. The inverters are expected to be TMEIC Solar Ware Ninja inverters. According to the manufacturer's specifications, the sound emission produced by an inverter is less than 80 dBA at a distance of approximately 3.28 feet. At each inverter pad, the sound emission for multiple inverters is a combined 87.78 dBA using a conservative sound emission estimate of 80 dBA per inverter. The sound produced by an inverter is described as a hum and has roughly the same output as a household air-conditioning unit. At the nearest residential receptor, the predicted sound level from an inverter pad would be approximately 38.1 dbA.

#### Transformer

The main transformer at the substation is anticipated to be a 69kV/34.5kV 40/53/66 MVA transformer. Per National Electronic Manufacturers Association (NEMA) ST-20 standards, it is estimated that the transformer at a substation would generate sound levels of approximately 50 dBA at 3.28 feet (Schneider Electric 2020). The sound from transformer is characterized as a discrete low frequency hum. The sound from transformers is produced by alternating current flux in the core that causes it to vibrate. Sound from the transformer operating at full power would be estimated to be less than 1 dBA at the closest residential receptor (approximately 1,000 feet away).

# SITE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

#### Vehicular Traffic

Project operations are expected to require 2 to 3 workers on site. These workers would drive in and out, Monday through Friday during business hours. In addition, work may be conducted at night up to 50 days a year. While workers are not anticipated onsite on most weekends, it remains a possibility in the event of a component outage that would require timely repair to limit production impact. Employees are anticipated to use mid- or full-sized trucks and would contribute less to traffic noise than a typical single family home.

#### **Maintenance** Activities

Typical maintenance activities would include minor repair and maintenance on the solar panels, tracking systems, electrical wiring, or maintenance/inspections of the inverters/transformer. Grounds maintenance would be performed through an integrated land management approach, to include biological and mechanical control of vegetation, with herbicide applications as appropriate to control regulated noxious weeds per local, state, and federal regulations. It is anticipated that trimming and mowing would likely be performed approximately 20-30 times per year depending on growth rate, to maintain an approximate height of 12 inches and avoid shading the panels. Mowing would introduce temporary sound levels of up to 58.34 dBA at the nearest residential receptor when mowing is occurring at its closest point.

In addition to the 2-3 full-time workers, the proposed solar facility would be monitored remotely to identify any security or operational issues. If a problem is discovered during non-working hours, a repair crew or law enforcement personnel would be contacted if an immediate response was warranted.

# CONCLUSION

Meade County Solar LLC is not aware of any solar-specific United States Standards for sound mitigation during project construction or operation. Common practice is to treat solar projects like any other sources of sound, applying existing laws that govern noise pollution from all sources in the applicable jurisdiction (MAREC 2021).

Direct and indirect sound impacts associated with implementation of the Project would primarily occur during construction. Construction equipment, such as delivery trucks, backhoes, pile drivers, chain saws, bush hogs, or other large mowers for clearing, produce maximum sound levels at 50 feet of approximately 84 to 85 dBA. This type of equipment may be used for approximately 6-9 months in the PSA primarily during daylight hours, between sunrise and sunset. Most of the proposed equipment would not be operating on site for the entire construction period but would be phased in and out according to the progress of the Project.

The activities likely to produce the greatest sound levels for an extended time period would be pile driving during the construction of the solar panel arrays. Standard solar pile drivers are estimated to produce 84 dBA at a distance of 50 feet (Vermeer 20121). The posts supporting solar panels are anticipated to be driven into silty loam and silty clay soils; based on current knowledge, rock drilling is not anticipated. Pile driving for the closest solar panel array may temporarily generate sound levels of 64 dBA at the nearest residential receptor. Construction sounds at a solar project (which are comparable to other common construction activities that require pile driving) are rarely limited in an absolute way due to their temporary and intermittent nature (MAREC 2021).

Sound would be generated on the PSA during construction; however, due to the distance to the nearest receptors, construction would not contribute to a significant sound increase when compared to sound currently occurring on or near the site (i.e., the operation of farming equipment for agricultural activities and crop harvesting as well as moderate traffic on the nearby roads).

Following completion of construction activities, the ambient sound environment would be expected to return to existing levels or below, by eliminating the seasonal use of agricultural equipment. The moving parts of the solar panel arrays would be electric-powered and produce minimal sound. The inverters would produce sound levels of approximately 38 dBA at 1,000 feet, and the Project substation transformer would emit sound levels less than 1 dBA at 1,000 feet. As no sound receptors are within 1,000 feet of proposed inverter locations or within 1,000 feet of the Project substation, these effects from the Project are anticipated to be minimal to negligible. No sound is produced at night when no power is being produced. A study of solar power facility acoustics in Massachusetts found that at 150 feet from an inverter pad, sound levels approached background levels (Guldberg 2012).

The periodic mowing of the Project site to manage the height of vegetation surrounding the solar panels would produce sound levels comparable to those of agricultural operations in the PSA. Consequently, the Project would have minimal effects on sound levels as a result of normal continuous operation.

Overall, the Project would result in minor temporary sound impacts during construction, with a maximum momentary sound level at the nearest receptor below 65 dBA. Sound levels resulting from regular operation and maintenance of the Project would be below ambient sound levels at the nearest receptor. Sound levels resulting from occasional mowing along the facility's perimeter would be at or near ambient levels.

### LITERATURE CITED

- California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). 2013. Technical Noise Supplement to the Traffic Noise Analysis Protocol. September 2013. <u>https://dot.ca.gov/-/media/dot-media/programs/environmental-analysis/documents/env/tens-sep2013-a11y.pdf</u>
- Community Energy. 2020. Personal communication with Community Solar. December 23, 2020.
- Dobson and Ryan. 2000. Trees & Shrubs for Noise Control. Trees in Focus: Practical Care and Management. Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service. 2000.
- ESRI GeoServer Web Map Service, National Land Cover Database (NLCD)\_2016 Land Cover L48. (Accessed December 23, 2020).
- Federal Highways Administration (FHWA). 2006. FHWA Construction Noise Handbook. FHWA-HEP-06-015. 2006.
- Great Plains Center for Agricultural Health. 2016. The University of Iowa, Great Plains Center for Agricultural Health. 2016. <u>www.gpcah.org</u> (Accessed December 22, 2020).
- Kentucky Transportation Cabinet. 2020. KYTC Traffic Counts. Updated June 8, 2020. <u>https://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=6e5a095d5be94db2890af19df0d039c1</u> (Accessed January 9, 2021).
- National Electrical Manufacturers Association. 2019. NEMA TR- 1-2013 Transformers, Step Voltage Regulators and Reactors. 2019.
- Schneider Electric. 2020. Schneider Electric Frequently Asked Questions: What is the Standard Sound Level (in dB) of Transformers of Various kVA Ratings. <u>https://www.se.com/us/en/faqs/FA120629/</u>
- U.S. Department of Transportation (USDOT). 2011. "Construction Noise Handbook." Federal Highway Administration. Available at: http://www.fhwa.dot.gov/environment/noise/construction\_noise/handbook/handbook07.cf.
- USDOT. 2015. "Construction Noise Handbook." US Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration. (Accessed December 21, 2020). https://www.fhwa.dot.gov/environment/noise/construction\_noise/handbook/.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). 1974. Information on Levels of Environmental Noise Requisite to Protect Public Health and Welfare With An Adequate Margin of Safety. March 1974. Prepared By the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Office of Noise Abatement and Control. Available at: <u>https://www.nonoise.org/library/levels/levels.htm#levelsof</u> (Accessed December 22, 2020).

# Appendix A

# **Equipment Specifications**

Exhibit 12 Attachment 12 5

# Solar Ware Ninja™



# Multiple Configurations for Maximum Flexibility

TMEIC's Solar Ware Ninja is the latest evolution of the highly successful Solar Ware family of inverters, joining over 20GW of TMEIC's globally installed photovoltaic inverters. Continuing the legacy of high efficiency, cutting-edge features, and unmatched reliability, the new Ninja modular inverter system is the culmination of input from utilities, developers, and technicians.

The Ninja is a global product, performing the duties of both generation and energy storage. The modular system introduces multiple layers of flexibility to allow designers an almost unlimited number of options for every project. The advanced controls system is packed with features to meet not only today's smart inverter requirements, but also new requirements as they are introduced. Like the awardwinning Samurai series of inverters, the Ninja utilizes the same highly reliable IGBT based power conversion system.



# **Customizable Block**

Up to 6 Ninja units on the same skid. Able to combine PV and ESS inverters in the same lineup. A skid controller will manage output of the Ninja power station.

- Fully Modular design means:
  - Completely independent inverters for increased availability
  - Individual MPPT for greater energy yield
  - Latest generation of Smart Inverter controls platform
  - Multiple output options with various MPPT ranges
- DC Zone monitoring is standard
- UL or IEC certified global design
- PV or Energy Storage (bi-directional)
- Outdoor rated enclosure





### TMEIC is Bankable

- Stable, with multi billion \$USD revenue
- Diversified, with decades of power electronics experience in a variety of heavy industries, including metals, oil & gas, mining, and container cranes industries
- Manufacturing in the US and several other locations

#### TMEIC is Reliable

- Over 20GW of PV and ESS inverters globally
- Own exclusive use of Mitsubishi Electric's 3 level NPS technology
- Industry leading fleet availability

### TMEIC is Support

- Award winning service
- 24/7 US based hot line
- Over 30 years PV inverter manufacturing and R&D experience
- Comprehensive customer training programs
- Authorized Service Provider program available

Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.5 Page 20 of 91

Σ
σ
<b>_</b>
Ζ
Ð
/al
5
L
Š

			PV	ESS-PCS								
Туре		PVU-L0800GR	PVU-L0840GR	PVU-L0880GR	PVU-L0920GR	BSU-L0640GR	BSU-L0800GR	BSU-L0840GR				
	Rated Power@25°C	800kW	840kW	880kW	920kW	640kW	800kW	840kW				
	Rated Power@50°C	730kW	765kW	800kW	840kW	570kW	730kW	765kW				
	Rated Voltage	600V +10%, -12%	630V +10%, -12%	660V +10%, -12%	690V +10%, -12%	480VAC	600VAC	630VAC				
	Rated Frequency	50Hz / 60Hz (+0.5Hz, -0.7Hz)										
Output	Rated Power Factor											
side (AC)	Reactive Capability	±421 kVAR	±442 kVAR	±464 kVAR	±485 kVAR	-512 to +640 kVAR	-640 to +800 kVAR	-672 to +840 kVAR				
	Rated Current											
	Maxium Current			770	) Arms @25 °C							
	Maximum Efficiency			98.	9% *Tentative							
	CEC Efficiency			98.	5% *Tentative							
nnut cido	Maximum Voltage				1500 Vdc							
DC)	MPPT Operation Range	875-1300VDC	915-1300VDC	960-1300VDC	1005–1300VDC	710-1300VDC	875-1300VDC	915-1300VDC				
	Ingress Protection Ratings	IP54 / NEMA3R										
nviron.	Installation	Outdoor										
Conditions	Ambient Temperature Range	-25° to 50°C										
	Maximum Altitude	>2000 m power derating (Max. 4000m)										
	Input (DC) Side	D	DC Protection: Fuses Ground Fault, DC Reverse Current, Over Voltage, Over Current									
Protective	Grid (AC) Side	AC Protectio	n: MCCB and Fus	e, Anti-islanding,	Over/Under Volta	ge, Over/Unde	r Frequency, Ov	er Current				
unctions	Grid Assistance	Re	Reactive/Active Power Control, Power Factor Control, Fault Ride Through (optional)									
larmonic D	istortion of AC Current		≦ 3% THD (a	t rated power)		≦ 5%	THD (at rated p	oower)				
Communica	tion	Modbus/TCP										
ault Analy	sis	Fault Event Log, Waveform Acquisition via memory card										
ompliance		UL1741, UL174SA / IEEE1547 / NEC2017 / IEC62109-1,2 / IEC61000-6-2,4 / IEC61727, IEC62116 / IEC61400, BDEW / IEC61683 / IEC60068										
Cooling Me	thod	Forced Air Cooling										
lumber of	Inputs	Standard 6 inputs for PV (maximum 8 per inverter)       1 per Inverter										
tandard Co	ontrol Power Supply	Control Power Supply from Inverter output and Capacitor backup circuit (3 sec. compensation)										
Veight		<1000kgs *Tentative										
imensions	(H x W x D)	1100 X 1100 X 1900 mm (L x W x H)										
loor Space		1875.5 sq. in. (1.21 m <sup>2</sup> )										
Color		Cabinet: Sand White #Dic583										
lote: Standar	d configuration not limited	configuration. Conta	ct TMEIC for detaile	d information.			WN	W.TMEIC.				



# Sound Level Report – Ninja With Production Vent Hoods

Inverter Model: Inverters Tested: Project:

PVU-0840GR PVU-0840GR Sound Level Report

Location:

Dates of tests: Report By: Last revision: TMEIC UL Lab - Roanoke 2060 Cook Drive, Salem, VA 24153 January 27, 2020 Bryan Hardman 28 JAN 2020

Tested By:

Bryan Hardman, Bryan Young

# **Overview:**

The Sound Level of the Model PVU-0840GR with production vent hoods is to be verified.

Testing conducted according to methods detailed in ISO 3744 – 2010.

# **Results:**

The installation of the vent hoods reduced the sound level to below 80dB @ 1 meter.



# Unit Tested (Equipment Under Test, or EUT):

	<u>Fig. 1:</u>	
PROD	UCT INFO	RMATION
TYPE	PVU-L0840	OGR
MFR. No.	7LR0202 F	V 1343
MFD. DATE	Aug2019	
SERIAL No.	19571033	
TOSHIBA MI INDUSTRIAL	TSUBISHI-EL SYSTEMS C	ECTRIC ORPORATION
E MADE IN JAP	AN	3AZG0268P001



# Set-Up

In order to reduce ambient sounds as much as practical, the EUT was set-up in a warehouse. The dimensions of the surroundings:

- Warehouse floor to ceiling:
- EUT Left side to closest wall:
- EUT Front side to closest object (Guardian)
- EUT Right side to closest object (bags of limestone):
- EUT Rear side to closest object (Inverter in storage):
- EUT dimensions:
  - o 1.1 meter wide
  - $\circ$  1.2 meter deep.
- EUT on a pallet:
  - o 0.14 meter high



The EUT was situated in the warehouse as shown in Fig. 2 below.

- Each of the 8 positions was located 1 meter from the EUT surface.
- Sound meter situated on a tripod and set 1.14 meter from the floor in order to adjust the location to 1 meter above the bottom of the EUT.

- 8.24 meters
- 8.0 meters
- 3.34 meters 4.89 meters
- 3.75 meters



#### **TMEIC** Corporation

Office: 1325 Electric Road, Suite 200, Roanoke, VA 24018 USA Mailing Address: 2060 Cook Drive, Salem, VA 24153 USA

# Set-Up



# <u>Fig. 2:</u>



# Set-up Photos:

#### Front of EUT in place





Rear of EUT in place





Front with Louvers





Rear with Louvers



Front with vent hood





Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.5 Page 29 of 91



**TMEIC Corporation** Office: 1325 Electric Road, Suite 200, Roanoke, VA 24018 USA Mailing Address: 2060 Cook Drive, Salem, VA 24153 USA



Sound Meter calibration



DC power supply for fans



# **Test Method**

#### Sound Data-Logger settings:

The Sound Meter also performs data logging in csv format. The settings for data logging are:

A-weighted measurement type.

Sampling rate = 2 seconds.

Averaging set to Slow.

#### **Procedure**

Immediately after datalogging, the Sound Level Meter reading is verified with a Calibrator (94dB @ 1000 Hz).

Sound Level data logged in this method:

- Log data at Location A for 2 minutes.
- Pause data logging.
- Move Sound Meter to Location B.
- Log data for 2 minutes.
- Continue in this manner for all 8 Locations.

#### **Operating Mode:**

- EUT fans running
  - data was logged from each location
  - Ambient measurements were >15dB below operating measurements and are not material to the measurements according to ISO 3744 – 2010.

\*Data collected with an Extech Sound Level Meter, Model SDL600. Calibrator is Extech Model ND9.



# **Data Summary:**

Two-minute data collection averaged into a single value.

Location	with Louvers	With Vent Ducts on Input and Output
А	92.9	78.5
В	89.7	79.3
С	82.1	75.6
D	83.6	74.2
E	85.5	76.9
F	82.1	74.2
G	79.5	74.0
Н	85.3	79.3
Average	85.1	76.5

# Data:

Raw data files are on file but not provided in this Report.



# Sound Level Report – Ninja Effectiveness of Hoods

Inverter Model:	PVU-0840GR
Inverters Tested:	PVU-0840GR; 4 per skid, 5 skids
Project:	Sound Level Report
Location:	In-Situ
Dates of tests:	August 25, and September 1, 2020
Report By:	Bryan Hardman
Last revision:	11 September 2020
Tested By:	Bryan Hardman

# **Overview:**

The effectiveness of the sound reducing hoods for the Ninja Inverter was to be verified by In Situ testing.

The Sound Level of the Model PVU-0840GR inverters, configured in 4 units per skid was to be measured first with factory louvers installed, then measured again with retro-fitted factory Sound reducing hoods installed.

Testing was conducted according to the methods detailed in ISO 3744 – 2010, only modified to accommodate In-Situ testing at 1 meter.

# **Results:**

The installation of the vent hoods reduced the sound level as detailed in this Report.



# **Summary of Findings**

Location	Before (with Louvers)	After (with Hoods)
Skid 1	93.2	83.0
Skid 2	95.0	83.3
Skid 3	93.4	83.6
Skid 4	92.5	84.6
Skid 5	92.7	84.6
Residence	49.8	47.1



# **General Site Layout**





# Skid configuration (typical of all 5) with Factory installed Louvers



#### <u>Fig. 1:</u>



# Skid configuration (typical of all 5) with Sound Reducing Hoods installed (retrofitted)



<u>Fig. 2:</u>



# Set-Up

All measurements were made In-Situ. The Sound Meter was positioned 1 meter high and 1 meter from the Intake or Exhaust of each unit, or the end of skid or Transformer.



Fig. 3



# Data:

					SKID 1													
		LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS				SKID	Average	Sound L	evel
				91.8	81.7			90.0	81.5						LOUVERS			HOODS
		93.4	81.8			82.6	75.8			88.9	80.7							83.0
		meter po	sition 11	meter po	sition 10	meter po	osition 9	meter p	osition 8	meter po	osition 7				93.2			
		Inver	ter 1	Inver	ter 2	Transfe	ormer	Inver	ter 3	Inver	ter 4							
meter po	sition 12											šč	meter p	osition 6				
LOUVERS	HOODS											ß	LOUVERS	HOODS				
76.2	74.8											Xn	81.4	75.6				
		-										◄						
		meter n	ostion 1	meter n	osition 2	meter no	sition 3	mater position 4 mater p		sition 5								
		LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS							
				97.0	86.6			95.7	86.3									
		97.1	85.5			85.1	79.7			97.0	85.7							
					500													
					FRC	VNI of	Inver	ters										



# Data:

				SKID 2														
		LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS 91.8	HOODS 82.1	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS 91.4	HOODS 82.7	LOUVERS	HOODS				SKID	Average So	ound L	evel
															LOUVERS		1	HOODS
		89.7	82.3			85.3	76.0			94.0	81.9				95.0			83.3
		meter position 3		meter position 4		meter position 5		meter position 6		meter position 7								
		Inverter 1		Inverter 2		Transformer		Inverter 3		Inverter 4								
meter position 2		1										ack	meter p	osition 8				
LOUVERS	HOODS											, R	LOUVERS	HOODS				
79.9	74.7											Au	82.2	78.6				
		-																
		meter postion 1		meter position 12		meter position 11		meter position 10		meter position 9								
		LOUVERS	HOODS	100VERS	86 7	LOUVERS	HOODS		HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS							
		98.6	85.6	57.5	00.7	87.3	80.3	50.5	05.5	99.5	86.0							
					FRC	)NT of												
										,								


# Data:

							SKID 3											
		LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS				SKID	Average	Sound L	.evel
				90.9	82.5			90.3	82.7						LOUVERS			HOODS
		89.0	81.7			85.0	75.5			89.2	84.1				93.4			83.6
		meter po	osition 4	meter po	osition 5	meter position 6		meter position 7		meter po	osition 8							
		Inver	ter 1	Inver	ter 2	Transfo	ormer	Inver	ter 3	Inver	ter 4							
meter p	osition 3											sck	meter p	osition 9				
LOUVERS	HOODS											ß	LOUVERS	HOODS				
78.6	74.9											Xnv	82.2	77.9				
		-										4						
		meter p	ostion 2	motor pr	osition 1	meter no	sition 12	meter po	sition 11	meter po	sition 10							
		LOOVENS	noobs	96.8	86.7	LOOVERS	110000	96.2	86.4	LOOVENS	noobs							
		96.9	85.8			88.5	80.4			98.5	86.7							
					FRC	ONT of	Inver	ters										



# Data:

							SKID 4											
		LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS				SKID	Average	Sound Le	evel
				89.3	82.9			89.6	83.3						LOUVERS			HOODS
		90.2	82.1			83.9	76.5			88.9	83.8				92.5			84.6
		meter po	osition 3	meter po	osition 4	meter position 5		meter position 6		meter position 7								
		Inver	ter 1	Inver	ter 2	Transf	ormer	Inver	ter 3	Inver	ter 4							
		-										<u>×</u>						
meter p	UCODE											ac	meter p	UCODS				
TO 2	HOODS											Å	LOUVERS	HOODS				
/9.2	/4./											Υn	82.7	81.0				
		-																
		motor p	action 1	motor no	aition 12	motor no	aition 11	motor no	sition 10	motor n	osition 0							
		meter po		meter po	ucops	meter po		meter po	sition 10	meter po	Upopp							
		LUUVERS	HOODS	07.0	0005	LUUVERS	HOODS		0005	LUUVERS	HUUDS							
		04 E	95.0	97.0	87.7	00 E	01.0	90.8	00.7	06.2	97.0							
		94.5	03.9			00.5	01.0			90.2	07.9							
					EDC		Inver	torc										
					rnu		inver	LEIS										



# Data:

				LOUVERS HOODS					SKID 5											
		LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS	LOUVERS	HOODS				SKID A	verage S	ound Le	vel		
				89.3	82.7			88.6	84.0						LOUVERS			HOODS		
		88.2	83.2			83.9	75.4			88.7	84.0				92.7			84.6		
		meter po	osition 3	meter po	osition 4	meter position 5		meter position 6		meter p	osition 7									
		Inver	ter 1	Inver	ter 2	Transf	ormer	Inver	ter 3	Inver	rter 4									
meter n	osition 2	-										×	meter n	osition 8						
LOUVERS	HOODS											Sac	LOUVERS	HOODS						
79.2	75.1											IXI	83.7	79.8						
												A								
		_																		
		motor n	oction 1	motor po	sition 12	motor po	sition 11	motor po	sition 10	motorn	osition 0									
		LOOVENS	110000	95.4	87.6	LOOVENS	110000	97.5	88.3	LOOVERS	110000									
		96.2	86.4			89.0	80.2			96.7	87.8									
								_												
					FRC	ONT of	Inver	ters												



# General position of testing close to Residence House:



- Position 1 At property flag facing SW, toward skid 3
- Position 2 In road to house facing SW, toward skid 3
- Position 3 At fence facing SE, toward skid 4



# **Data – Residence House:**

### **Overall sound level at Residence House**

With Louvers	With Hoods
49.8 dB	47.1 dB

#### Sound level at each location by Residence House

Location	With Louvers	With Hoods
Position 1 At property line flag – facing SW toward Skids 2 and 3	49.4	47.0
Position 2 In road to property – facing SW toward Skids 2 and 3	49.3	47.6
Position 3 At property line fence – facing SE toward Skids 4 and 5	50.5	46.6



# Set-up of Sound Meter facing SE toward Skids 4 and 5:





# **Test Method**

#### Sound Data-Logger settings:

The Sound Meter also performs data logging in csv format. The settings for data logging are: A-weighted measurement type.

Sampling rate = 2 seconds.

Averaging set to Slow.

#### **Procedure**

Immediately prior to datalogging, the Sound Level Meter reading is verified with a Calibrator (94dB @ 1000 Hz).

Sound Level data logged in this method:

- Log data at first position for 2 minutes.
- Pause data logging.
- Move Sound Meter to second position.
- Log data for 2 minutes.
- Continue in this manner for all positions.

#### **Operating Mode:**

• All inverters were operating at full Rated Output.



# **Data Summary Method:**

Method for a single Skid (or the Residence House):

- Data is recorded at each Position for 2 minutes, at a rate of one sample every 2 seconds.
- The first 55 recorded values at each measurement Position is then Averaged into a single value.
- Each of these Position values are entered into Equation 12 from ISO 3744 2010:

Equation (12):

$$\overline{L'_{p(\text{ST})}} = 10 \text{ Ig} \left[ \frac{1}{N_{\text{M}}} \sum_{i=1}^{N_{\text{M}}} 10^{0,1 L'_{pi(\text{ST})}} \right] \text{dB}$$

where

- $L'_{pi(ST)}$  is the frequency-band or A-weighted time-averaged sound pressure level measured at the *i*th microphone position or *i*th microphone traverse with the noise source under test (ST) in operation, in decibels;
- N<sub>M</sub> is the number of microphone positions or individual microphone traverses.
- The result is the Averaged Sound Level for each Skid (or Residence House).



**TMEIC Corporation** 

Office: 1325 Electric Road, Suite 200, Roanoke, VA 24018 USA Mailing Address: 2060 Cook Drive, Salem, VA 24153 USA

# Appendix A – Test Equipment:



- Extech Sound Level Meter, Model SDL600. •
- Calibrator Extech Model ND9.



# Appendix B – Calibration Certificate for Sound Meter:

2 maci di menic ca	libration			Certifica	te Number 20	20006567
Matthe	Calib	oration Co	ertifi	cate		
TMEIC - Salem 2060 Cook Drive Salem, VA 24153						
ID Description Manufacturer Model Number Service Date Due Date On Sito Collibration	343282 Sound Level Meter EXTECH SDL600 343282 7/20/2020 7/20/2021	Procedure N Tolerance Temperature Humidity Received Returned	lame 9	Sound Level ±1.4 dB 69 42 In Tolerance Pass		
Vork Order Notes: Ac	ijusted unit to improve accu	racy. Accuracy verified to b	e within Man	ifacturer's specifi	ications.	
		Standards Lined	-		-	
Recorder, Temperatu	re, Humidity	3/5/2020	7/31/2021		C-10658 C-11611	
his calibration was pe ha specific requirement stitute of Standardas a unifies which are co onsensus standards. sproduced, axcept in t	Informed in compliance with the of the customer's order, and Techmology (NIST), fun- melated with U.S. National A Test Uncertainty Ratio of full, without the approvel of full, without the approvel of	the ICTS Quality System, I The measurement standard damental or natural physica Standards, ratio type or self 4.1 was maintained unless ICTS, Inc.	SO9001:2016 ds used are t il constants, f calibrating te aspecified. Ti	, ANSI/NCSL 25 aceable to the N lational Standard chniques, or com is certificate mai	40-1-1994 and alional is of other parison to y not be	
his calibration was pe the specific requirement istitute of Standards a unifies which are co onsensus standards, sproduced, axcept in i alibration Technician:	Informed in compliance with its of the customer's order. Ind Technology (NIST), fun- malafed with U.S. National A Test Uncertainty Ratio of Lull, without the approval of Brian Hood	the ICTS Quality System, t The measurement standard damental or natural physica Blandards, ratio type or self 4:1 was maintained unless ICTS, Inc. QA Approval:	SQ9001:2015 ds used are t il constants. N zalibrating te apecified. Tr Rebecca H	i, ANSI/NCSL 25 aceable to the N lational Standard Infigues, or com his certificate mail bod	40-1-1994 and allonal is of other parason to y not be	



TMEIC Corporation

Office: 1325 Electric Road, Suite 200, Roanoke, VA 24018 USA Mailing Address: 2060 Cook Drive, Salem, VA 24153 USA

Instrument Calibration

#### DATA SHEET

CUSTOMER: TMEIC

ID#: 343282 WORK ORDER #: 2020006567 MANUFACTURER: Extech MODEL: SDL600 DESCRIPTION: Sound Level Meter SERIAL NO: 343282

Reviewed By: Brian Hood

Date: 7/20/2020

uncuon/kange	Nominal	Minimum	As Found	Maximum	Asleft
dB/Auto	94	92.6	95.1	95.4	93.9
Mode - Slow	114	112.6	115.2	115.4	114.2
Weighting - A					1.1.1.1.1.

Manufacturer's Specified Accuracy: ±1.4 dB

All readings are within specifications unless otherwise indicated in Unless otherwise indicated, As Left reading is As Found.

Adjusted to improve.

ID# 343282 - Extech SDL600

Page 2 of 2

TMEIC

### NEMA Standards Publication TR 1-2013 (R2019)

Transformers, Step Voltage Regulators and Reactors

Published by:

National Electrical Manufacturers Association 1300 North 17<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 900 Rosslyn, VA 22209

© 2019 National Electrical Manufacturers Association. All rights, including translation into other languages, reserved under the Universal Copyright Convention, the Berne Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works, and the International and Pan American copyright conventions.

#### NOTICE AND DISCLAIMER

The information in this publication was considered technically sound by a consensus among persons engaged in its development at the time it was approved. Consensus does not necessarily mean there was unanimous agreement among every person participating in the development process.

The National Electrical Manufacturers Association (NEMA) Standards and guideline publications, of which the document herein is one, are developed through a voluntary Standards development process. This process brings together volunteers and/or seeks out the views of persons who have an interest in the topic covered by this publication. Although NEMA administers the process and establishes rules to promote fairness in the development of consensus, it does not write the documents, nor does it independently test, evaluate, or verify the accuracy or completeness of any information or the soundness of any judgments contained in its Standards and guideline publications.

NEMA disclaims liability for any personal injury, property, or other damages of any nature, whether special, indirect, consequential, or compensatory, directly or indirectly resulting from the publication, use of, application, or reliance on this document. NEMA disclaims and makes no guaranty or warranty, express or implied, as to the accuracy or completeness of any information published herein, and disclaims and makes no warranty that the information in this document will fulfill any particular purpose(s) or need(s). NEMA does not undertake to guarantee the performance of any individual manufacturer's or seller's products or services by virtue of this Standard or guide.

In publishing and making this document available, NEMA is not undertaking to render professional or other services for or on behalf of any person or entity, nor is NEMA undertaking to perform any duty owed by any person or entity to someone else. Anyone using this document should rely on his or her own independent judgment or, as appropriate, seek the advice of a competent professional in determining the exercise of reasonable care in any given circumstance. Information and other Standards on the topic covered by this publication may be available from other sources, which the user may wish to consult for additional views or information not covered by this publication.

NEMA has no power, nor does it undertake to police or enforce compliance with the contents of this document. NEMA does not certify, test, or inspect products, designs, or installations for safety or health purposes. Any certification or other statement of compliance with any health- or safety-related information in this document shall not be attributable to NEMA and is solely the responsibility of the certifier or maker of the statement.

#### FOREWORD

This foreword is not part of NEMA TR1-2013 Transformers, Step Voltage Regulators, and Reactors.

The Standards appearing in this publication have been developed by the Transformer Section and have been approved for publication by the National Electrical Manufacturers Association. They are used by the electrical industry to promote production economies and to assist users in the proper selection of transformers.

The Transformer Section is working actively with the IEEE Committee, C57 on Transformers, Regulators, and Reactors, in the development, correlation, and maintenance of national Standards for transformers. This Committee operates under the procedures both the American National Standards Institute (ANSI) and the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE).

It is the policy of the NEMA Transformer Section to remove material from the NEMA Standards publication as it is adopted and published in the IEEE C57 series Standards. The NEMA Standards publication for Transformers, Regulators, and Reactors references these and other American National Standards applying to transformers and is intended to supplement without duplication both the American National and IEEE Standards.

The NEMA Standards publication for transformers, regulators, and reactors contains a provision for the following:

- a. IEEE and American National Standards adopted by reference and applicable exceptions approved by NEMA if any.
- b. NEMA Official Standards Proposals—These are official drafts of proposed Standards developed within NEMA or in cooperation with other interested organizations, for consideration by ANSI and IEEE. They have a maximum life of ten years, during which time they must be revised as American National Standards, IEEE Standards, or adopted as NEMA Standards, or rescinded.
- c. Manufacturing Standards—These are NEMA Standards which are primarily of interest to the manufacturers of transformers and which are not yet included in an American National or IEEE Standards.
- d. Standards Which Are Controversial—These are NEMA Standards, on which there is a difference of opinion within Committee C57. The NEMA version will be included in the NEMA Standards publication until such time as the differences between ANSI, IEEE, and NEMA are resolved.

NEMA Standards publications are subject to periodic review and take into consideration user input. They are being revised constantly to meet changing economic conditions and technical progress. Users should secure the latest editions. Proposed or recommended revisions should be submitted to:

Megan Hayes, Technical Director, Operations National Electrical Manufacturers Association 1700 13<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 900 Rosslyn, VA 22209 NEMA TR 1-2013 (R2019) Page ii

This Standards publication was developed by the Transformer Products Section of the National Electrical Manufacturers Association. Section Approval of the Standard does not necessarily imply that all section members voted for its approval or participated in its development. At the time it was approved, the Section was composed of the following members:

ABB, Inc. Eaton Power Systems Emerson Federal Pacific Hammond Power Solutions, Inc. Hubbell Acme Jinpan International USA MGM Transformer Company Mitsubishi Electric Power Products PDI - ONYX Power Inc. R.E. Uptegraff Schneider Electric Siemens Industry SPX Transformers VanTran Industries WEG Electric Corp. Xignux Corporativo

Raleigh, NC Cleveland, OH St. Luois, MO Bristol, VA Guelph, Ontario Memononsee Falls, WI Carlstadt, NJ Commerce, CA Warrenville, PA Santa Ana, CA Scottsdale, PA Palatine, IL Norcross, GA Waukesha, WI Waco, TX Duluth, GA San Pedro Garza Garcia, Mexico



#### Scope

This Standards publication applies to single phase and polyphase power and distribution transformers (including step-voltage regulators and reactors). This Standard excludes dry type transformers covered by NEMA ST20. This publication provides a reference list of applicable ANSI and IEEE C57 Standards.

In addition, this publication includes certain NEMA Standard test methods, test codes, properties, etc. of liquid-immersed transformers, step-voltage regulators, and reactors that are not IEEE Standards.



#### CONTENTS

	Foreword	i
	Scope	iii
PART 0	General 0.01 Preferred Voltage Ratings 0.02 Preferred Forced-Air Or Water And Forced-Liquid Ratings 0.03 Audible Sound Levels	1 2 2 2
PART 1	Power Transformers	5
PART 2	Substation And Distribution Step-Voltage Regulators	6
PART 3	Distribution Transformers	7
	3.01 Design Test For Enclosure Security of Padmounted Compartmental Transformers	8
PART 4	Secondary Network Transformers	. 9
PART 5	Dry-Type Transformers	.10
PART 6	Substation Transformers	. 11
PART 7	Arc Furnace Transformers	. 12
PART 8	Shunt Reactors	13
PART 9	Terminology	14
PART 10	Test Code	15
TABLES		
1	AUDIBLE SOUND LEVELS FOR OIL nufacturers Association	
	IMMERSED POWER TRANSFORMERS	3
2	AUDIBLE SOUND LEVELS FOR LIQUID-IMMERSED	
	NETWORK TRANSFORMERS AND STEP-VOLTAGE REGULATORS	4

#### Part 0 General

The following IEEE and 10 CFR Standards are applicable references and should be inserted in this part:

IEEE Std. C57.12.00-2010	IEEE Standard for General Requirements for Liquid-Immersed Distribution, Power, and Regulating Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.12.01	IEEE Standard General Requirements for Dry-Type Distribution and Power Transformers including those with Solid-Cast and/or Resin- Encapsulated windings
IEEE Std. C57.12.10	IEEE Standard Requirement for Liquid-Immersed Power Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.12.70	IEEE Standard for Standard Terminal Markings and Connections for Distribution and Power Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.12.90	
	IEEE Standard Test Code for Liquid-immersed Distribution, Power & Regulating Transformers
IEEE Std. C37.12.90	
IEEE Std. C57.19.00	IEEE Standard Test Code for Dry-Type Distribution and Power Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.19.01	IEEE Standard General Requirements and Test Procedure for Power Apparatus Bushings
National I IEEE Std. C57.91	IEEE Standard Performance Characteristics & Dimensions for Outdoor Apparatus Bushings
10 CFR 429	IEEE Guide for Loading Mineral-oil-immersed Transformers and Step- Voltage Regulators
10 CFR 431	Part 429-Certification, Compliance, and Enforcement for Consumer Products and Commercial and Industrial Equipment
	Part 431- Energy Efficiency Program for Certain Commercial and Industrial Equipment

The NEMA Standards TR 1-0.01 through TR 1-0.03 on the following pages (see Part 0, Pages 2-3) also generally apply to transformers.

#### 0.01 Preferred Voltage Ratings

Preferred system voltages and corresponding transformer voltage ratings are given in the American National Standard for Electric Power Systems and Equipment-Voltage Ratings (60 Hz); C84.1. It is recommended that these ratings be used as a guide in the purchase and operation of transformers.

#### 0.02 Preferred Forced-Air and Forced-Liquid Ratings

Preferred forced-air and forced-liquid ratings are given in section 4 Table 1 of IEEE Std. C57.12.00-2010. It is recommended that these ratings be used as a guide in the purchase and operation of transformers.

#### 0.03 Audible Sound Levels

Transformers shall be so designed that the average sound level will not exceed the values given in Tables 0-1 through 0-2 when measured at the factory in accordance with the conditions outlined in IEEE Std. C57.12.90.

The guaranteed sound levels should continue to be per Tables 1 through 2 until such time as enough data on measured noise power levels becomes available.

Sound pressure levels are established and published in this document. Sound power may be calculated from sound pressure using the method described in C57.12.90.

Rectifier, railway, furnace, grounding, mobile, and mobile unit substation transformers are not covered by the tables. The tables do not apply during operation "of" on load tap changers in power transformers and step-voltage regulators.

For audible sound levels of dry-type transformers 15000-Volt nominal system voltage and below the tables listed in the IEEE C57.12.01 Standard are applicable references.

National Electrical Manufacturers Association

NEMA TR 1-2013 (R2019) xhibit 12 Attachment 12.5 Page 3 Page 59 of 91

Table 1 Audible Sound Levels for Oil-Immersed Power Transformers

Average								Equivalent	t Two-Win	ding Ratin	g*							
Sound Level tt.	350 k	V BIL and	Below	450	, 550, 650 kV	/ BIL	750	and 825 kV	BIL	900 ar	nd 1050 k	V BIL	1	175 kV BI	L	1300 kV	BIL. and	Above
Decibels	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
57	700																	
58	1000																	
59				700														
60	1500			1000														
61	2000			1000														
01	2000			4500														
62	2500			2000														
64	4000			2500														
65	5000			3000														
66	6000			4000			3000											
67	7500	6250▲▲		5000	3750▲▲		4000	3125▲▲										
68	10000	7500		6000	5000		5000	3750										
69	12500	9375		7500	6250		6000	5000										
70	15000	12500		10000	7500		7500	6250					B					
71	20000	16667		12500	9375		10000	7500			-7							
72	25000	20000	20800	15000	12500		12500	9375										
73	30000	26667	25000	20000	16667		15000	12500		12500								
74	40000	33333	33333	25000	20000	20800	20000	16667		15000			12500					
75	50000	40000	41687	30000	26667	25000	25000	20000	20800	20000	16667		15000			12500		
76	60000	53333	50000	40000	33333	33333	30000	26667	25000	25000	20000	20800	20000	16667		15000		
77	80000	66687	66667	50000	40000	41667	40000	33333	33333	30000	26667	25000	25000	20000	20800	20000	16667	
78	100000	80000	83333	60000	53333	50000	50000	40000	41667	40000	33333	33333	30000	26667	25000	25000	20000	20800
79		106667	100000	80000	66667	66667	60000	53333	50000	50000	40000	41667	40000	33333	33333	30000	26667	25000
80		133333	133333	100000	60000	83333	80000	66667	66667	60000	53333	50000	50000	40000	41667	40000	33333	33333
81			166667		106667	100000	100000	80000	83333	80000	66667	66667	60000	53333	50000	50000	40000	41667
82			200000		133333	133333		106867	100000	100000	80000	83333	80000	66667	66667	60000	53333	50000
83			250000			166667		133333	133333		10686	100000	100000	80000	83333	80000	66667	68667
84			300000			200000			166667		13333	133333		106667	100000	100000	80000	83333
85			400000			250000			200000			166667		133333	133333		106667	100000
86						300000			250000			200000			166667		133333	133333
87						400000			300000			250000			200000			168667
88									400000			300000			250000			200000
89					l							400000			300000			250000
90							<u> </u>								400000			300000
91																		400000

Column 1 • Class\*ONAN. ONWN and OFWF Rating\*

Column 2 • Class\* ONAF and ODAF First stage Auxiliary Cooling"t Column 3 • Straight OFAF Ratings, ONAF \* and ODAF \* Second stage Auxiliary Cooling"t Classes of cooling, see section 5.1 IEEE Std. C57.12-2010

"First- and second stage auxiliary cooling, see section 4 Table 1 of IEEE Std. C57-12-2010 f For column 2 and 3 ratings, the sound levels are with the auxiliary cooling equipment in operation. tf For intermediate kVA ratings, use the average sound level of the next larger kVA rating. ▲ The equivalent two-winding 55°C or 65°C rating is defined as one-half the sum of the kVA rating of all windings ▲ Sixtv-seven decibels for all kVA ratings equal to this or smaller.

Equivalent Two-Winding kVA	Average Sound Level Decibels
0-50	48
51-100	51
101-300	55
301-500	56
501-750	57
751-1000	58
1001-1500	60
1501-2000	61
2001-2500	62
2501-3000	63

Table 2Audible Sound Levels for Liquid-ImmersedNetwork Transformers and Step-Voltage Regulators



#### Part 1 Power Transformers

The IEEE Std. C57.12.10 is an applicable reference Standard for power transformers and should be inserted in this Part 1.

The IEEE Std. C57.91 is an applicable reference Standard and should be inserted in this Part 1.

The following other parts of this edition of NEMA TR 1 shall also apply for power transformers.

- a. Part 0 General
- b. Part 9 Terminology
- c. Part 10 Test Code



#### Substation And Distribution Step-Voltage Regulators

The following IEEE Standards are applicable references for substation and distribution step-voltage regulators and should be inserted in this Part 2:

IEEE Std. C57.15	IEEE Standard Requirements, Terminology, and Test Code for Step- Voltage Regulators
IEEE Std. C37.90-1	IEEE Standard for Surge Withstand Capability (SWC) Tests for Relays and Relay Systems Associated with Electric Power Apparatus
IEEE Std. C37.90.2	IEEE Standard for Withstand Capability of Relay Systems to Radiated Electromagnetic Interference from Transceivers
IEEE Std. C37.90.3	IEEE Standard Electrostatic Discharge Tests for Protective Relays
IEEE Std. C57.12.31	IEEE Standard for Pole-Mounted EquipmentEnclosure Integrity
IEEE Std C57.91	IEEE Guide for Loading Mineral-Oil-Immersed Transformers and Step-Voltage Regulators
IEEE Std. C57.98	IEEE Guide for Transformer Impulse Tests
IEEE Std. C57.131	IEEE Standard Requirements for Tap Changers

#### **Distribution Transformers**

The following IEEE Standards are applicable references for distribution transformers and should be inserted in this Part 3:

IEEE Std. C57.12.20	IEEE Standard for Overhead-Type Distribution Transformers, 500 kVA and Smaller: High Voltage, 34500 Volts, and Below; Low Voltage, 7970/13800Y Volts, and Below
IEEE Std. C57.12.23	IEEE Standard for Submersible Single-Phase Transformers: 167 kVA and Smaller, High-Voltage 25000 V and Below; Low-Voltage 600 V and Below
IEEE Std. C57.12.24	IEEE Standard for Submersible, Three-Phase Transformers, 3750 kVA and Smaller: High Voltage, 34500 GrdY/19920 Volts, and Below; Low Voltage, 600 Volts, and Below
IEEE Std. C57.12.29™	IEEE Standard for Pad-Mounted Equipment-Enclosure Integrity for Coastal Environments
IEEE Std. C57.12.30™	IEEE Standard for Pole-Mounted Equipment-Enclosure Integrity for Coastal Environments
IEEE Std. C57.12.31™	IEEE Standard for Pole-Mounted Equipment-Enclosure Integrity
IEEE Std. C57.12.32™ (	IEEE Standard for Submersible Equipment- Enclosure Integrity
IEEE Std. C57.12.34™	IEEE Standard for Requirements for Pad-Mounted, Compartmental-Type, Self-Cooled, Three-Phase Distribution Transformers, 5 MVA and Smaller; High Voltage, 34.5 kV Nominal System Voltage and Below; Low Voltage, 15 kV Nominal System Voltage and Below.
IEEE Std. C57.12.35™	IEEE Standard for Bar Coding for Distribution Transformers and Step-Voltage Regulators
IEEE Std. C57.12.36™	IEEE Standard Requirements for Liquid-Immersed Distribution Substation Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.12.38™	IEEE Standard for Pad-Mounted-Type, Self-Cooled, Single-Phase Distribution Transformers; High Voltage, 34 500 GrdY/19 920 V and below, Low Voltage, 240/120 V; 167 kVA and smaller
IEEE Std. C57.105™	IEEE Guide for Application of Transformer Connections in Three-Phase Distribution Systems

The following other parts of this edition of NEMA TR 1 shall apply for distribution transformers:

- a. Part 0 General
- b. Part 9 Terminology
- c. Part 10 Test Code

#### 3.01 Design Test for Enclosure Security of Padmounted Compartmental Transformers

The following IEEE Standards provide a means for evaluating the security of enclosures for transformers.

 IEEE Std. C57.12.28™ IEEE Standard for Pad-Mounted Equipment - Enclosure Integrity
IEEE Std. C57.12.34™ IEEE Standard for Requirements for Pad-Mounted, Compartmental-Type, Self-Cooled, Three-Phase Distribution Transformers, 5 MVA and Smaller; High Voltage, 34.5 kV Nominal System Voltage and Below; Low Voltage, 15 kV Nominal System Voltage and Below.
IEEE Std. C57.12.38™ IEEE Standard for Pad-Mounted-Type, Self-Cooled, Single-Phase Distribution Transformers; High Voltage, 34 500 GrdY/19 920 V and Below, Low Voltage, 240/120 V; 167 kVA and Smaller



#### Secondary Network Transformers

The American National Standard Requirements for C57.12.40 *Secondary Network Transformers, Subway and Vault Types (Liquid Immersed)*, (with the exception of paragraphs 5.5.4 and 11.5.2 on finishes) is an applicable reference for secondary network transformers and should be inserted in this Part 4.

The following other parts of this edition of NEMA TR 1 shall also apply for secondary network transformers.

- a. Part 0 General
- b. Part 9 Terminology
- c. Part 10 Test Code



#### Part 5 Dry-Type Transformers

The following IEEE/NEMA Standards are applicable references for dry-type transformers and should be inserted in this Part 5:

IEEE Std. C57.12.01	IEEE Standard General Requirements for Dry-Type Distribution and Power Transformers Including Those with Solid Cast and/or Resin-Encapsulated Windings
IEEE Std. C57.12.91	IEEE Standard Test Code for Dry-Type Distribution and Power Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.12.50	Requirements for Ventilated Dry-Type Distribution Transformers, 1 to 500 kVA, Single-Phase; and 15 to 500 kVA, Three-Phase; With High-Voltage 601-34500 Volts, Low-Voltage 120-600 Volts
IEEE Std. C57.12.51	IEEE Standard for Ventilated Dry-Type Power Transformers, 501 kVA and Larger, Three-Phase, With High-Voltage 601-34500 Volts, Low-Voltage 208Y/120V to 4160V-General Requirements
IEEE Std. C57.12.52	IEEE Standard for Sealed Dry-Type Power Transformers, 501 kVA and Larger, Three-Phase, With High-Voltage 601-34500 Volts, Low-Voltage 208Y/120V to 4160V-General Requirements
IEEE Std. C57.94	IEEE Recommended Practices for Installation, Application, Operation and Maintenance of Dry-Type General Purpose Distribution and Power Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.96	Guide for Loading Dry-Type Distribution and Power Transformers
NEMA ST 20	Dry Type Transformers for General Applications

#### Part 6 Substation Transformers

The following other parts of this edition of NEMA TR 1 shall also apply for substation transformers.

- a. Part 0 General
- b. Part 9 Terminology
- c. Part 10 Test Code



#### Part 7 Arc Furnace Transformers

The following other parts of this edition of NEMA TR 1 shall also apply for arc furnace transformers.

- a. Part 0 General
- b. Part 9 Terminology
- c. Part 10 Test Code



#### **Shunt Reactors**

The IEEE Std. C57.21 is an applicable reference and should be inserted in this Part 8.

To facilitate safe and effective operation and consistency of reporting for all shunt reactor transformers, it is recommended that the information listed this IEEE Standard be included in the test report for every shunt reactor transformer.



#### Terminology

The ANSI/IEEE Std. C57.12.80- is an applicable reference for terminology and should be inserted in this Part 9.



## Test Code

The following IEEE Standards are applicable references for transformer test codes and should be inserted in this Part 10:

IEEE Std. C57.12.90™	IEEE Standard Test Code for Liquid-Immersed Distribution, Power, and Regulating Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.12.91	IEEE Standard Test Code for Dry-Type Distribution and Power Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.13™	IEEE Standard Requirements for Instrument Transformers
IEEE Std. C57.98™	IEEE Guide for Transformer Impulse Tests

To facilitate safe and effective operation and consistency of reporting for all power and distribution transformers, it is recommended that the information listed in the IEEE Std. C57.12.00-2010, section 8.7 be included in the test report for every transformer.

§



# NX Horizon

Smart Solar Tracking System

Serving as the backbone on over 35 gigawatts of solar power plants around the world, the NX Horizon<sup>™</sup> smart solar tracker system combines best-in-class hardware and software to help EPCs and asset owners maximize performance and minimize operational costs.

# Flexible and Resilient by Design

With its self-aligning module rails and vibration-proof fasteners, NX Horizon can be easily and rapidly installed. The self-powered, decentralized architecture allows each row to be commissioned in advance of site power, and is designed to withstand high winds and other adverse weather conditions. On a recent 838 megawatt project in Villanueva, Mexico, these design features allowed for the project to go online nine months ahead of schedule.

# TrueCapture and Bifacial Enabled

Incorporating the most promising innovations in utility scale solar, NX Horizon with TrueCapture<sup>™</sup> smart control system can add additional energy production by up to six percent. Further unlocking the advantages of independent-row architecture and the data collected from thousands of sensors across its built-in wireless network, the software continuously optimizes the tracking algorithm of each row in response to site terrain and changing weather conditions. NX Horizon can also be paired with bifacial PV module technology, which can provide even more energy harvest and performance. With bifacial technology, NX Horizon outperforms conventional tracking systems with over 1% more annual energy.

# Quality and Reliability from Day One

Quality and reliability are designed and tested into every NX Horizon component and system across our supply chain and manufacturing operations. Nextracker is the leader in dynamic wind analysis and safety stowing, delivering major benefits in uptime and long-term durability NX Horizon is certified to UL 2703 and UL 3703 standards, underscoring Nextracker's commitment to safety, reliability and quality. Features and Benefits

## **5 years** in a row

Global Market Share Leader (2015-18)

**35** GW

Delivered on 5 Continents

# **Best-in Class**

Software Ecosystem and Global Services

# Up to 6%

Using TrueCapture Smart Control System



#### GENERAL AND MECHANICAL

Tracking type	Horizontal single-axis, independent row.
String voltage	1,500 V <sub>DC</sub> or 1,000 V <sub>DC</sub>
Typical row size	78-90 modules, depending on module string length.
Drive type	Non-backdriving, high accuracy slew gear.
Motor type	24 V brushless DC motor
Array height	Rotation axis elevation 1.3 to 1.8 m / 4'3" to 5'10"
Ground coverage ratio (GCR)	Configurable. Typical range 28-50%.
Modules supported	Mounting options available for virtually all utility-scale crystalline modules, First Solar Series 6 and First Solar Series 4.
Bifacial features	High-rise mounting rails, bearing + driveline gaps and round torque tube.
Tracking range of motion	Options for ±60° or ±50°
Operating temperature range	SELF POWERED: -30°C to 55°C (-22°F to 131°F) AC POWERED: -40°C to 55°C (-40°F to 131°F)
Module configuration	1 in portrait. 3 x 1,500 V or 4 x 1,000 V strings per standard tracker. Partial length trackers available.
Module attachment	Self-grounding, electric tool-actuated fasteners.
Materials	Galvanized steel
Allowable wind speed	Configurable up to 225 kph (140 mph) 3-second gust
Wind protection	Intelligent wind stowing with symmetric dampers for maximum array stability in all wind conditions
Foundations	Standard W6 section foundation posts

#### **ELECTRONICS AND CONTROLS**

Solar tracking method	Astronomical algorithm with backtracking. TrueCapture™ upgrades available for terrain adaptive backtracking and diffuse tracking mode
Control electronics	NX tracker controller with inbuilt inclinometer and backup battery
Communications	Zigbee wireless communications to all tracker rows and weather stations via network control units (NCUs)
Nighttime stow	Yes
Power supply	SELF POWERED: NX provided 30 or 60W Smart Panel AC POWERED: Customer-provided
	120-240 V <sub>AC</sub> circut

#### INSTALLATION, OPERATIONS AND SERVICE

PE stamped structural calculations and drawings	Included
Onsite training and system commissioning	Included
Installation requirements	Simple assembly using swaged fasteners and bolted connections. No field cutting, drilling or welding.
Monitoring	NX Data Hub™ centralized data aggregation and monitoring
Module cleaning compatibility	Compatible with NX qualified cleaning systems
Warranty	10-year structural, 5-year drive and control components.
Codes and standards	UL 3703 / UL 2703 / IEC 62817

© Nextracker Inc. Contents subject to change without notice. 6200 Paseo Padre Parkway | Fremont, CA 94555 | USA | +1 510 270 2500 | nextracker.com



# MARTY MARCHATERRE Page 74 of 91 SENIOR ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNER

#### **Regulatory Expertise**

- NEPA
- CWA
- RCRA
- NHPA
- ESA
- CAA

#### Industry/Agency Clientele

- Solar
- Pipelines
- Utilities/Traditional Energy Sources
- US Air Force
- National Guard
- US Fish and Wildlife Service
- Forest Service
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Corresponding State Agencies
- FHWA & State DOTs
- FRA
- FTA
- TVA
- Academic Institutions & NGOs

#### Qualifications/Registrations

- Virginia Bar Association, Environmental Law Section
- District of Columbia Bar Association, Environmental, Energy and Natural Resources Section
- Lexington Environmental Commission
- Lexington Community Land Trust
- Town Branch Trail, Inc.
- Paint Lick Watershed Alliance

#### Trainings

- NEPA and the Transportation Decision-Making Process
- Public Involvement in Transportation Decision-Making
- Conducting Quality Cumulative Impact Analysis
- Context Sensitive Design
- Land Use Planning
- Environmental Justice
- Watershed-Based Planning
- ODOT Noise Analysis
- Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Environmental Review and Compliance for Natural Gas Facilities
- Regulatory Issues and Renewable Energy Facilities



Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.5

#### Qualifications and Background

Mr. Marchaterre has significant environmental, regulatory, and permitting experience, and has overseen development of NEPA environmental documentation and supporting studies. He has been involved in more than 80 EISs, EAs, and CEs. Mr. Marchaterre has managed permitting, quality studies, noise analyses, air socioeconomic baseline studies, land use analyses, conservation and historic preservation analyses, community impact assessments, Phase hazardous materials site assessments, I biological assessments, wetlands delineations, environmental justice, cumulative impacts, and public involvement activities. For the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, he provided support to the National Environmental Justice Advisory Committee for two years.

#### Education

- J.D. 1988, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia
- **B.A. History and Political Science**, 1985, Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts
- Williams-Mystic American Maritime Program, 1985

#### Selected Project Experience

#### **Tennessee Valley Authority**

#### Wilson Dam Bridge Deck Refurbishment EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, Alabama.

Project manager for an environmental assessment analyzing the potential impacts resulting from refurbishment of the Wilson Dam bridge Deck spanning Pickwick Reservoir and connecting Colbert and Lauderdale counties, Alabama. Authored multiple resource sections and coordinated directly with TVA NEPA and project management team.

#### Kingston Fossil Plant Wastewater Treatment Facility EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, Tennessee.

Assistant Project Manager for an environmental assessment addressing installation of new wet flue gas desulfurization wastewater treatment facilities and modification of existing processes at Kingston Fossil Plant to enhance wastewater quality. Authoring resource sections and responsible for senior-level NEPA support and QA/QC.

#### Natural Resource Plan Supplemental EIS. Tennessee Valley Authority, Tennessee.

Assistant Project Manager for a supplemental EIS analyzing the implementation of a revised Natural Resource Plan covering 293,000 acres of TVA reservoir land. TVA manages 154 natural areas and conducts specific management activities compatible with the goals for each area. Providing technical review of draft resource sections, working with subject matter experts, and reviewing drafts of the Supplemental EIS.

**Riverton Development Project EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, TN.** Assistant project manager for an EA analyzing issuance of a shoreline construction permit associated with the proposed Riverton mixeduse development in Chattanooga, Tennessee. The permit would be issued under Section 26(a) of the TVA Act to allow Riverton to install floating residential boat docks and place riprap along the shoreline of the Nickajack Reservoir. Key issues included floodplain alteration, cultural and tribal resources, potential impacts on the NRHP-listed Chickamauga Dam Reservation, and conversion of a natural setting to one with mixed residential and commercial uses.

**Chickamauga Law Enforcement Training Center Easement EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, TN.** Assistant project manager for an EA analyzing issuance of an easement and land use permit for development of a law enforcement training center on TVA land near Chattanooga, Tennessee. Key issues include avoidance of cultural resources and federally listed species, potential impacts on the NRHP-listed Chickamauga Dam Reservation, and impacts on transportation and noise. Required close coordination with TVA archaeologist and botanist.

**Clean Water Act Section 401 Permitting Tool for TVA Natural Resources Group, Tennessee.** Assistant project manager responsible for developing a new tool to ensure TVA Section 26(a) permitting is consistent with state requirements for Clean Water Act Section 401 water quality certifications and U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Section 404 permits. Required clear and accurate identification of differing permitting processes across seven states (Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia) and three Corps districts (Nashville, Savannah, and Memphis).

#### TVA Programmatic EIS for Closure of Ash Impoundments in Alabama, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

For TVA, helped prepare the EIS for the closure of ash impoundments as a result of new US EPA coal combustion residuals requirements and TVA's goal to close wet ash storage facilities. The EIS evaluated the potential effects of multiple closure alternatives. Prepared scoping report and participated in five public meetings held at different power plants. Supported public involvement and developed materials and posters for the public meetings. Drafted text for the programmatic component as well as the site-specific analysis for closing ten ash impoundments at six different fossil fuel plants. Prepared comment response document and Record of Decision.
# TVA Multiple Reservoir Land Management Plan EIS, Alabama, Kentucky and Tennessee.

For TVA, helped prepare the EIS for multiple reservoir land management plans (RLMPs) for 138,000 acres of TVA-managed public land on eight reservoirs. The updated RLMPs are needed to consider changes to land uses over time, to make land planning decisions on these eight reservoirs consistent with the TVA Land Policy and the Comprehensive Valleywide Land Plan and to incorporate TVA's goals for managing natural resources on public lands. Developed air quality, recreation, and cultural resource sections of the EIS, as well as provided technical review.

# EA/FONSI, Ash Dewatering Facility at Shawnee Fossil Plant, Tennessee Valley Authority, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Supported development of EA/FONSI for a bottom ash dewatering facility to help TVA convert from wet ash storage to dry storage. Evaluated project affects to parks and nearby wildlife management areas and water use. Potential visual impacts on historic resources were a concern.

# EIS for TVA Bull Run Fossil Plant Landfill, TN.

EIS Author and Technical Reviewer for preparation of an EIS to address the storage of coal combustion residuals (ash) generated at Bull Run Fossil Plant. Helped prepare draft sections of the EIS including hazardous materials and cultural resources components, as well as provided technical review of draft documents.

# TVA Muscle Shoals Reservation EA, Colbert County, AL.

Supported the environmental assessment on the proposed relocation and realignment of essential operations at the Muscle Shoals Reservation. The EA evaluated three alternatives: 1) no action; 2) construct a new facility on a Greenfield site; or 3) modify an existing facility on the Reservation to house the relocated essential operations. Developed text for the EA and provided technical review.

### Solar

**Site Characterization Study for Solar Energy Development. Confidential Client. Breckinridge County, Kentucky.** Assistant Project Manager for a site characterization study analyzing a property in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, for possible development as a solar energy generating facility. The study included a desktop review of federal and state data pertaining to sensitive resources such as listed species, wetlands or other surface waters, prime farmland, karst topography, and public and protected lands. Copperhead staff then performed a one-day field verification to characterize vegetative communities, possible bat habitat, and the presence of jurisdictional waters. A summary report was provided to the client which outlined potential environmental concerns and presented a permitting matrix delineated by issuing agency, trigger, and timeline.

### Site Characterization Study for a Proposed Solar Energy Project. Confidential Client. Kentucky.

Managed a site characterization study to identify potential environmental constraints associated with land cover/use, soils, wetlands and watercourses, farmland, threatened and endangered species, and other considerations. The study included a desktop assessment using publicly available databases and a field reconnaissance survey of the subject property.

**Biological Assessment for Indiana Bats, Northern Long-eared Bats, and Bog Turtle. Confidential Client, New York.** Managing the development of a biological assessment with adverse effects to bat habitat. Consultation with United States Fish and Wildlife to develop mitigation alternatives.

**Site Characterization Study, Wetland Delineations, Phase I ESA, and Cultural Resources Overview for a Proposed Solar Project. Confidential Client. Kentucky.** Managed site characterization studies, aquatic resources delineation, Phase I ESA, and cultural resources overview for solar project on an approximately 800-acre parcel in Garrard County, KY. The study included a desktop review of federal and state data pertaining to sensitive resources such as listed species, wetlands or other surface waters, prime farmland, karst topography, and public and protected lands. A wetland delineation identified and demarcated aquatic features that may be jurisdictional waters of the U.S. or isolated waters of the state.

**Site Characterization Study, Wetland Delineations, Phase I ESA, and Cultural Resources Overview for a Proposed Solar Project. Confidential Client. Kentucky.** Managed site characterization studies, aquatic resources delineation, Phase I ESA, and cultural resources overview for solar project on an approximately 800-acre parcel in Metcalfe County, KY. The study included a desktop review of federal and state data pertaining to sensitive resources such as listed species, wetlands or other surface waters, prime farmland, karst topography, and public and protected lands. A wetland delineation identified and demarcated aquatic features that may be jurisdictional waters of the U.S. or isolated waters of the state.

Three Solar Projects - Site Characterization Study, Wetland Delineations, Phase I ESA, and Cultural Resources Overview. Confidential Client. Kentucky. Managed desktop review and field studies to support development of site characterization studies, wetland delineations, Phase I ESAs, acoustical analyses, and cultural resource overviews. A site reconnaissance identified potential habitat for federally listed and state-listed at-risk species and identified areas of potential concern, such as cemeteries..

Acoustic Analysis for Multiple Solar Projects. Confidential Clients. Kentucky. Managed acoustical analyses for multiple projects. Described existing sound levels from the project site and surrounding areas as well as potential impacts from construction, operation, and maintenance activities. Provided a report of the findings of the acoustical analysis. The report will contain a summary of the project, describe existing sound conditions, identify potential sensitive receptors (e.g., residences), and evaluate potential construction and operation sound levels.

**Critical Issues Analysis (CIA) for a Solar Facility. Confidential Client. Tennessee.** Assistant project manager for development of a CIA. The CIA's goal is to gain a better understanding of the environmental issues that could potentially affect project development. Some of the resource areas Copperhead collected information on include vegetation communities and general wildlife, threatened and endangered species, migratory birds nests, soil types, and historic and cultural resources. The wetland/stream mapping's goal is to estimate how much of the Project Area may be wetlands as opposed to uplands and to identify anticipated buffer setbacks. The information gathered helps to inform Copperhead and the client about what regulations will need to be adhered to and what permits will need to be acquired.

**Critical Issues Analysis (CIA) for a Solar Facility. Confidential Client. Mississippi.** Assistant project manager for development of a CIA. The CIA's goal is to gain a better understanding of the environmental issues that could potentially affect project development. Some of the resource areas Copperhead collected information on include vegetation communities and general wildlife, threatened and endangered species, migratory birds nests, soil types, and historic and cultural resources. The wetland/stream mapping's goal is to estimate how much of the Project Area may be wetlands as opposed to uplands and to identify anticipated buffer setbacks. The information gathered helps to inform Copperhead and the client about what regulations will need to be adhered to and what permits will need to be acquired.

**Multiple Studies for Solar Facility. Confidential Client. Kentucky**. Project manager for a site characterization study, a wetlands delineation, an Approved Jurisdictional Determination (JD) from the US Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) Louisville District, a Phase I Environmental Site Assessment (ESA), cultural resource assessments, a threatened and endangered species habitat assessment, a preliminary geotechnical site characterization, and prepare an acoustical analysis.

Bat Conservation Plans for Solar Projects. Confidential Client. Virginia. Technical reviewer for multiple bat conservation plans to reduce potential impacts from solar projects on bat roosting, foraging, and commuting habitat.

# Transportation

Threatened and Endangered Species Habitat Assessments and Surveys, Bridging Kentucky Program, Kentucky Transportation Cabinet. Project Manager. Throughout Kentucky, Copperhead as subconsultant is tasked with providing environmental services including coordination for Threatened and Endangered Species (TES), assessment of potential habitat, preparation of biological assessments, programmatic agreement comments, and NEPA permit assistance (including Section 401/404 and U.S. Coast Guard Section 10) for the program to rehabilitate or replace over 1,000 bridges in the next six years. Screened over 400 bridges for environmental concerns and potential TES habitat. Conducting habitat assessments, mussel and fish surveys, and preparing permits, biological assessments, and no effect documentation.

# EA/FONSI, US 68, Bourbon-Nicholas Counties, Kentucky. Item No. 7-310.00.

Prepared an EA and individual Section 4(f) evaluation as well as baseline studies for this 13.3-mile project. Section 106 issues were a critical component due to over 50 historic sites and 2 historic districts. Seventeen alternates were considered to avoid or minimize impacts to historic sites and prime farmland. Section 401/404 and floodplain construction permits and stream mitigation required due to 10,000 feet of channel change. Developed a public involvement plan and participated in public meetings, a public hearing, and Section 106 consulting party meetings.

# EA/FONSI, East Nicholasville Bypass, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Prepared an EA and managed the development of the FONSI for this 7-mile project. Managed the historic and archaeological studies of several farm sites. Due to potential impacts to a historic site, avoidance alternates were developed. Prepared socioeconomic, traffic noise and hazardous materials/underground storage tank studies and oversaw the other environmental base studies and addenda. Helped address concerns about economic impacts of developing the bypass and visual/noise concerns for residents. Supported citizen advisory committee meetings, public information meetings and the public hearing. Participated in the biological assessment for running buffalo clover, Indiana bat and gray bat.

# EA/FONSI, US 60 Tennessee River Crossing, McCracken-Livingston Counties, Kentucky.

Managed preparation of the EA and Section 4(f) evaluation for the replacement of the historic George Rogers Clark Memorial Bridge and approaches. Oversaw minimization and mitigation efforts for wetlands, floodplains, historic bridge, and relocations.

# EA/FONSI, US 119 (Partridge to Whitesburg), KYTC, Letcher County, Kentucky.

Project Manager. Managed preparation of two EAs and baseline studies for two connecting projects (14.8 miles in length). Managed public involvement activities (Pine Mountain Crossing Task Force, public meetings, and public hearings), and oversaw minimization and mitigation efforts for wetland, stream, floodplain, historic and relocation impacts. Due to numerous crossings of the Poor Fork of the Cumberland River and potential impacts to the Bad Branch Nature Preserve, Pine Mountain Wildlife Management Area, and a historic site, this project evaluated Section 4(f) impacts, numerous alternates, the potential impacts of 20 bridges, a 4.2-mile tunnel, and several waste areas. Managed the biological assessment for the Indiana bat, gray bat, and blackside dace. Participated in the Section 401 and 404 permitting process for wetland and stream impacts.

# Categorical Exclusion 2, Town Branch Trail Phase 6, Fayette County, Kentucky. Item No. 7-7310.00.

Project Manager for Town Branch Trail Phase 6 Categorical Exclusion. Conducted environmental studies and prepared environmental documents for the multi-use trail between McConnell Springs Drive on Old Frankfort Pike to Oliver Lewis Way. Participated in project and public meetings on the proposed trail and developed Section 4(f) evaluation of potential impacts on historic James McConnell House as well as dry laid retaining walls along Town Branch.

# Mitigation Support. Newtown Pike Extension, Fayette County. Kentucky. Item No. 7-593.00.

For the Community Land Trust, providing environmental justice advocacy for a low-income, minority neighborhood concerning EIS commitments and mitigation due to the Newtown Pike Extension. Reviewed environmental justice commitments, oversaw streetscape design work, examined traffic calming measures and plans for adjacent park, bike lanes, and bus transit facilities.

# Categorical Exclusion and Programmatic Section 4(f), US 25 (Williamstown), Grant County, Kentucky. Item No. 6-1049.00.

Prepared the CE and Programmatic Section 4(f) evaluation concerning a bridge replacement / road improvement project. Historic sites, traffic noise, a senior citizen home, mobile home park relocation, business relocations, a railroad line, and park access were concerns. Worked with KY Department of Local Government to avoid Section 6(f) impacts due to a new park access.

# Environmental Documentation for All Aboard Florida High Speed Rail, Florida.

For All Aboard Florida, developed technical baseline documents and provided technical review of methodology, existing environment, and environmental consequences sections for an approximately 128mile section of a high-speed rail project from West Palm Beach to Miami, Florida. Involved in cultural resources, transportation, public utilities, and aesthetic components. Reviewed cultural resource report prepared by a subconsultant. Potential impacts to historic districts and resources were a concern. For All Aboard Florida, helped to review the DEIS prepared by a Third Party for Federal Railroad Administration.

# Heartland Parkway Planning Study, Adair, Green, Taylor, Marion, Nelson, and Washington Counties, Kentucky.

Managed the environmental evaluation of the 68-mile corridor scoping study. Helped identify project needs and potential environmental concerns (historic battlefield, parks, conservation areas, endangered species, and cave/karst terrain). Identified the regional needs for improving/supporting economic development, tourism, higher education, and the agricultural sector. Participated in extensive public involvement activities. Managed the archaeological overview and Phase I archaeological survey for the 23-mile design project in Taylor and Adair Counties.

# Environmental Assessment, KY 313, Hardin and Meade Counties, Kentucky.

Prepared an EA and FONSI for this 14-mile project. Managed the preparation of environmental baseline studies. Prepared a purpose and need statement to help justify the project. Helped evaluate potential cave and karst impacts. Managed the biological field studies that captured a federally endangered gray bat in the project area and helped evaluate mitigation options. Supported public meetings and the public hearing and coordinated with federal and state resource agencies.

### Environmental Assessment, KY 40 (Inez to Warfield), Martin County, Kentucky.

Responsible for the EA for this 8.5-mile project. Relocations, strip mines, cemeteries, a historic site, and stream channel changes were environmental concerns. A separate waste disposal area and industrial development site were later evaluated. Managed review of environmental impacts of the roadway segment crossing into West Virginia. Supported KYTC in coordinating with the West Virginia Department of Highways and other West Virginia resource agencies. Supported the historic consultant in

evaluating methods to minimize potential indirect visual impacts of the proposed roadway and bridge on a historic site. Participated in stream mitigation and permitting activities.

**Categorical Exclusion and Programmatic Section 4(f), US 25 (Williamstown), Grant County, Kentucky.** Prepared the CE and Programmatic Section 4(f) and managed the environmental studies concerning a bridge replacement and road improvement project. Historic sites, traffic noise, a senior citizen home, a mobile home park, business relocations, a railroad line, and a park were issues. Worked with the KY Department of Local Government to avoid a Section 6(f) impact during the development of new access to a park.

**Environmental Assessment/US 68 (Columbia to Greensburg), Green and Adair Counties, Kentucky.** Prepared an EA for this 16-mile project. Managed the preparation of environmental overviews and baseline environmental studies, including wetlands, noise, air quality, Phase I ESA, socioeconomic, and threatened and endangered speices. Oversaw the development of a cultural historic overview and survey and an archaeological overview, an archaeological high probability study, and a Phase I archaeological survey. Supported the citizen advisory committee, public meetings, and a Section 106 consulting party meeting. Aided the roadway designers in developing alternates to avoid impacts to a historic farm and in evaluating a land bridge over a historic railroad tunnel rather than imploding the tunnel. Worked with the cultural historian to analyze the potential indirect visual and vibration impacts of the land bridge on the tunnel.

# Environmental Assessment for the Leslie, Knott, Letcher Perry County Community Action Council for Intermodal Transit Facility and Parking Structure, Hindman, Kentucky.

Managed the EA and environmental studies to secure federal funding for the rehabilitation of a 46-year old former jail building to be an intermodal transit facility and creation of a street level 150-space parking structure. Potential floodplain impacts, environmental justice concerns, archaeological sites, and historic viewshed effects were evaluated. Worked closely with Community Action Council and design firm to avoid and minimize impacts.

# Documented CEs and EAs for Transit Projects, Christian, Clay, Franklin, Jefferson, and Knott Counties, Kentucky.

Managed successful preparation of Documented CEs and EAs for transit facilities, maintenance facilities, bus wash, and parking structures with the KYTC Office of Transportation Delivery. For a proposed City of Frankfort Transit bus wash/maintenance facility, a documented CE was completed within one month to meet a funding deadline. Mr. Marchaterre participated in all aspects of this project including desktop environmental analysis, site reconnaissance, agency coordination, and report preparation.

**Environmental Studies and Categorical Exclusion for Clays Mill Road, Fayette County, Kentucky.** Project Manager responsible for the categorical exclusion and supporting studies for a 3.7-mile project in Lexington, KY. Prepared the HazMat/UST baseline study and assisted with the traffic noise modeling. Managed the sampling of streams, fish and macroinvertebrates to determine water quality. Groundwater in the project area is hydrologically sensitive due to the karst topography. Participated in citizen advisory committee and public meetings.

**Environmental Assessment for Memphis Regional Intermodal Facility, Private Client, Rossville, TN.** Technical Reviewer and Author for a complex EA for a 650-acre intermodal facility. Conducted technical review of EA and baseline studies including Stream Assessment Report, Ecology Study Report, Noise Assessment Report, Cultural Resources, and Phase I archaeological Survey, and Viewshed Analysis. The intermodal facility will improve freight transportation capacity in the region and used Tiger Grant funds. FHWA is the lead federal agency with TDOT as lead state agency. Twenty-one out of 29 federal, state, and local agencies requested to participate in the NEPA process. To adequately involve the public, both a public information meeting and a public hearing were conducted in the local area. Completed the NEPA process in approximately one year, fastest for TDOT.

# Federal Railroad Administration Categorical Exclusion for TIGER Grant for Railroad Bridge Replacement, IN.

Prepared Categorical Exclusion for historic bridge replacement partially funded from a TIGER grant. Categorical Exclusion was prepared for a private railroad for submission to the Federal Railroad Administration. A Memorandum of Agreement was developed between the US Army Corps of Engineers, State Historic Preservation Office, and the railroad to document the replacement of the historic bridge.

# 140-Mile Virginia Rail Expansion (VRE) Project, Virginia.

Managed cultural resources and environmental constraints analysis for proposed 140-mile expansion project. Oversaw archival and field studies to identify historic and ecological resources within areas of potential effect. Identified NEPA categorical exclusions that could apply to sections of the project area to speed the permitting process.

# Third Party Review of Tier I EIS Process for Empire Corridor High Speed Rail Corridor, New York.

For a private railroad company, reviewed Tier I EIS process for the 463-mile Empire Corridor for High Speed Rail from New York City to Niagara Falls. Provided recommendations and position paper on Draft Tier I EIS process and opportunities for the railroad company to participate in the NEPA process both formally and informally. Evaluated potential impacts to railroad operations of an additional track for high speed rail.

# Third Party Review of Tier II EIS for Southeast High-Speed Rail Corridor, Richmond, VA to Raleigh, NC.

For a private railroad company, reviewed Draft Tier II EIS for the Southeast High-Speed Rail Corridor and provided recommendations and comments on Draft Tier II EIS document and potential impacts to railroad operations.

# Environmental Studies and Categorical Exclusion for KY 32, Kentucky Transportation Cabinet, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Project Manager for the environmental studies for KY 32 in Lawrence County, KY. Prepared a Categorical Exclusion and Programmatic Section 4(f) evaluation for minor impacts to two historic sites. Identified potential onsite mitigation opportunities for approximately 3,000 feet of stream channel changes. Historic sites, a cemetery, and residential relocations were concerns.

# Third Party Review of Tier I EIS for Atlanta BeltLine Project, GA.

For a private freight railroad company, reviewed Draft Tier I EIS for the proposed Atlanta Beltline Project for potential impacts to railroad operations. Concerns exist that a new transit line, trails, crossings, and designation of the railway line as a historic district would affect existing and future expansions of freight operations and safety. Prepared comments on the Draft Tier I EIS document. Participated in public involvement process, such as attending public meetings and workgroup meetings.

### EA / FONSI, US 60 Bypass, Daviess County, Kentucky. Item No. 2-287.00.

Managed preparation of an EA and FONSI as well as baseline studies for this 5.2-mile project. A Citizen Advisory Committee met five times to express area citizen and business views. Wetland, stream, and archaeological site impacts were concerns.

# Categorical Exclusion for I-75/I-71 Auxiliary Lanes, Boone County, Kentucky.

For Kentucky Transportation Cabinet, prepared a Categorical Exclusion 3 for adding auxiliary lanes for I-71/I-75 in Boone County. Conducted ecological, air, noise, hazardous materials, and socioeconomic studies. Conducted noise studies and supported preparation of noise analysis. Noise analyses, noise abatement modeling, and noise barrier public meetings were critical to success of project. Noise barriers were determined to be appropriate mitigation for project.

# I-69 Strategic Corridor Planning Study (Eddyville to Henderson), Lyon, Caldwell, Hopkins, Webster, and Henderson Counties, Kentucky.

Managed and helped prepare the environmental component for evaluating the 80-mile corridor for an I-69 segment. Identified potential environmental concerns (relocations, environmental justice, conservation areas, and endangered species). Managed aquatic / terrestrial, socioeconomic, hazardous materials / underground storage tank, and air and traffic noise analysis. Identified the regional needs for improving / supporting economic development.

# Third Party Review of Socioeconomic Study for I-66 Project (London to Somerset), Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Provided a third-party review for the KYTC for the I-66 socioeconomic study. Evaluated economic and community impacts, potential residential and commercial relocations, environmental justice concerns, land use changes, and farmland impacts for a 40-mile highway project. Identified gaps in the socioeconomic analysis and provided recommendations on how to improve the study. Information from the revised study was incorporated into the EIS.

# Technical Reviewer for Bus Maintenance Facility Categorical Exclusion (CE), Transit Authority of River City (TARC), Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Provides quality assurance/quality control for ongoing projects by TARC. For a bus maintenance facility annex on a former Louisville & Nashville Railroad site, analyzed traffic information, bus emission reductions, land use, historic resources, environmental justice concerns, and the potential for hazardous materials/UST contamination. Determined that a CE was appropriate and prepared the documentation which was quickly approved by the FTA.

# Environmental Assessment, KY 55 (Heartland Parkway), Adair and Taylor Counties, Kentucky. Item No. 4-124.00.

Technical reviewer for preparation of EA for this 23-mile project. Managed cultural resource studies (archaeological and historic architectural surveys), Section 106 consultation, and Section 4(f) evaluation. Identified sensitive areas such as Tebbs Bend Civil War Battlefield area, Native American mounds, and potential historic sites.

# East Market Street Streetscape Categorical Exclusion, Louisville, Kentucky.

For Louisville Downtown Development and Louisville Metro, prepared a categorical exclusion for the East Market Streetscape project. Potential impacts to historic structures in several historic districts were potential concerns that were addressed with coordination with the Kentucky Heritage Council.

# Statewide Programmatic Agreement for Historic Timber Railroad Bridges, Georgia.

For a private client, worked with United States Army Corps of Engineers and State Historic Preservation Office to develop a statewide programmatic agreement for the replacement and repair of historic timber railroad bridges throughout Georgia. The programmatic agreement covered more than 300 bridges across the state.

### United States Fish and Wildlife

# Multi-State NiSource Habitat Conservation Plan Environmental Impact Statement, United States Fish and Wildlife Service and United States Forest Service, 14 States.

Supported development of an EIS for a habitat conservation plan and incidental take permit to cover 15,000 miles of pipeline in 14 states for the USFWS, USFS, FERC, USACE, and NPS. The EIS addressed unique subject matter and legal and regulatory concerns due to the large area covered and 43 threatened and endangered species considered. The Project crossed Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Virginia and West Virginia. Supported technical reviews, socioeconomic analysis, cumulative impacts, consultation, and participated in public involvement activities.

### **Department of Defense**

# Environmental Assessment for an Army Aviation Support Facility, Boone National Guard Center, Frankfort, Kentucky.

For the Kentucky Army National Guard, prepared an environmental assessment for a 30-acre proposed replacement site for the army aviation support facility which included maintenance facilities and a wash station. Evaluated potential noise impacts of helicopters taking off and landing at the facility and the cumulative noise impacts due to adjacent airport. Adjusted EA analysis to constantly changing project location. The site was in a karst area so potential impacts from subsidence and groundwater contamination were considered.

# Environmental Assessment for Multi-Purpose Machine Gun Range, Indiana Army National Guard, Camp Atterbury, Indiana.

At the Camp Atterbury Joint Maneuver Training Center in Indiana (approximately 33,100 acres), Preparing an environmental assessment for a multipurpose machine gun range. Assessed potential environmental impacts, including cumulative impacts, of short-range site plans and long-range plans for developing and managing the installation. Reviewed existing site studies and worked closely with facility staff to analyze plans and potential effects. Worked closely with client and design team to minimize impacts to forested wetlands, streams, and floodplains. Evaluated socioeconomic and land use impacts from creation of new training areas on the facility and nearby communities. Coordinated with federal and state resource agencies.

# **Environmental Assessment and Public Involvement, Muscatatuck Urban Training Center, Indiana.** At the Muscatatuck Urban Training Center, supported the development of an environmental assessment for a new urban warfare and homeland security training center. Responsible for preparing portions of the Affected Environment and Environmental Impact sections for the EA. The Muscatatuck Urban Training Center (MUTC) would provide a new center for required urban assault and homeland security training at the former Muscatatuck State Development Center in Butlerville, Indiana. The MUTC would provide an urban training center to serve the wartime mission and combat readiness goals of military units as well as civilian homeland security and natural disaster response training needs. Natural resources on the proposed site include Pleasant Run, North Vernon Muscatatuck River, the Brush Creek Reservoir, and forested and non-forested lands. Preservation of historic structures was a significant concern. Prepared outreach materials and participated in public meetings.

# Statewide Integrated Wildland Fire Management Plans (IWFMPs), Indiana, Kentucky, North Carolina, and West Virginia.

For the National Guard, managed preparation of statewide IWFMPs for training sites in multiple states. The IWFMPs developed programs to reduce wildfire potential; protect and enhance natural and cultural resources; preserve infrastructure and facilities; and promote safety. The IWFMPs examined the historical role of fire within and in the vicinity of installations; identified current ignition and fuel sources; and addressed fire training requirements and safety considerations including unexploded ordinance (UXO) and live fire areas. The IWFMPs recommended wildland fire prevention and

suppression measures, as well as prescribed burn management and site-specific burn plans. EAs were prepared for each IWFMP.

# Integrated Natural Resources Management Plans (INRMPs) at Wendell H. Ford Regional Training Center (WHFRTC), Disney Training Center (DTC), and Hidden Valley Training Site (HVTS) and an Environmental Assessment (EA) for Training Operations at WHFRTC, Kentucky.

Managed two Environmental Assessments, three INRMPs, three Forest Management Plans (FMPs), and a state-wide Integrated Wildland Fire Management Plan (IWFMP) for three training sites. Worked closely with the KYARNG, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS), and the Kentucky Department of Fish and Wildlife Resources (KDFWR) as well as other federal, state, and local agencies with an interest in the management of natural resources. Also, evaluated approximately 3,000 acres of new maneuver training areas added to the Training Center for potential impacts to the environment of planned training activities.

# NEPA and Planning Support to West Virginia Army National Guard, West Virginia.

Project Manager for environmental assessments for the West Virginia Army National Guard related to training areas, firing ranges, urban training centers, demolition ranges, readiness centers/armories, and army aviation facilities. Managed preparation of environmental assessments, land use plans, integrated natural resource management plans, forest management plans and endangered species management plans.

# Indiana Bat Programmatic Biological Assessment, Camp Atterbury Joint Maneuver Training Center, Indiana Army National Guard, Edinburgh, Indiana.

Oversaw the preparation of a programmatic Biological Assessment (BA) and associated formal consultation process with the US Fish & Wildlife Services regarding effects on Indiana Bats with respect to future routine training and land management activities and upcoming development projects at the approximately 33,132-acre Camp Atterbury Joint Maneuver Training Center. The BA was prepared in close coordination with the USFWS Bloomington Field Office. The programmatic BA will streamline the consultation process and reduce administrative costs for the INARNG and USFWS.

# Programmatic Biological Assessment for the Indiana Bat, Northern Long-eared Bat, and Gray Bat, U.S. Air Force Arnold Air Force Base, Tennessee.

Managed development of a programmatic biological assessment of routine training, land management, and Elk River Dam operations at the 39,000-acre Arnold Air Force Base in Tennessee. Potential adverse effects could result from timber management, prescribed fire, tree clearing during summer roadside maintenance activities, hazardous tree removal, range operations, wildfires, or emergency repairs/inspections at the dam. The proposed action may affect, and is likely to adversely affect Indiana bats, northern long-eared bats, and gray bats that use habitat within/near the Arnold Air Force Base.

**Training Site Master Plan, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.** Managed preparation of a conceptual master plan for the Camp Dawson Cantonment Area and the Volkstone Training Area. The conceptual master plan assisted in setting strategic goals for the mission and vision of the base, and is the starting point for a more detailed Training Facility Master Plan (TFMP) that is underway. The TFMP provides a foundation for the future development of Camp Dawson. Helped identify current conditions, facility and site constraints, and opportunities for enhanced opportunities.

# Design, Mitigation, and Geotechnical Services for Modified Record Firing Range, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.

Managed some of the design components of the modified record firing range. Provided technical review of the EA. Helped evaluate alternatives to minimize impacts to stream and wetlands. Managed development of erosion and sedimentation controls and coordination with state and Federal agencies on

mitigation and permitting issues. Oversaw optimization of target elevations to minimize required earthwork and geotechnical evaluations of the access road and range control facilities locations.

# EA/FONSI for Armed Forces Reserve Center (AFRC), Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Managing the EA for the Buckhannon AFRC. Conducted a site visit and record search to evaluate potential environmental constraints, such as 100-year floodplains along Brushy Fork Creek. Developed a pdEA that evaluates environmental impacts on a 49-acre site and potential mitigation options for the proposed AFRC. The AFRC will replace a 48-year old armory and provide needed training facilities.

# Environmental Assessment and Phase I Environmental Site Assessment for Armed Forces Reserve Center, Elkins, West Virginia.

Managed the preparation of a Phase I Site Assessment and an environmental assessment for an armed forces reserve center on a 112-acre site. The site was a former farm and strip mine site. The Phase I ESA did not identify any evidence of spills or contamination at the site based on a review of historic records, field reconnaissance, and a review of Federal and state databases. Cultural resources, wetlands, and roadway access were concerns.

**Ripley Joint Armed Forces Reserve Center (JAFRC) Planning Charrette, Ripley, West Virginia.** Managed a three-day planning charrette for the proposed Ripley JAFRC. The purpose of the planning charrette was to conduct a fact-finding mission and to have discussions on the project details with key installation stake holders and to review the 1391 construction cost estimate. The planning report outlined the findings of the charrette and outlined next steps for the project.

# Briery Mountain Range Development Plan EA, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.

Managed the EA for three proposed Briery Mountain Training Area ranges which include a Live Fire Breach Facility (LFBF), Hand Grenade Familiarization Range, and an Urban Assault Course (UAC). Coordinated with WVARNG to evaluate potential constraints, such as stream impacts, and to avoid and minimize environmental impacts.

### Water Resources Management Plan, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.

Project Manager. Managed the preparation of a water resources management plan for the West Virginia Army National Guard for Camp Dawson (approximately 3,797 acres). Assessed current availability of data regarding Camp Dawson water resources including the Cheat River, streams and numerous tributaries. Conducted site visits and recommended management goals for surface water, wetlands, floodplains, and groundwater resources.

# Environmental Assessment for Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan (INRMP) Updates, Marseilles Training Area (MTA), Illinois.

Managed EA for 2,850-acre MTA INRMP. Worked closely with Illinois Army National Guard and Illinois Department of Natural Resources, joint owners of the MTA. The EA evaluated potential environmental impacts of the plans for managing land, forest, aquatic and terrestrial habitat, special areas, fish and wildlife, rare species, pest control, and fire. The project allowed the ILARNG to remain in compliance with Army policy and other federal, state, and local laws and regulations, and to provide for no net loss in the capability of lands to support the military mission. Also, evaluated training plan for the construction and operation of ranges and other training facilities. Covered 15 proposed projects including range expansions, new ranges, live-fire breach facility, anti-tank range, grenade launcher range relocation, live fire shoot house, training support facility development projects, and training area maintenance projects.

Integrated Natural Resource Management Plans (INRMPs), Environmental Assessments and an Endangered Species Management Plan (ESMP), Camp Crowder and Camp Clark Training Sites, MOARNG, Newton and Vernon Counties, Missouri.

Assistant Project Manager. Responsible for preparing two INRMPs and EAs for Camp Crowder and Camp Clark, which are comprised of 4,300 acres and 1,287 acres, respectively. Management Plans revised in this INRMP included land use, forest, aquatic and terrestrial species, special natural areas, fish and wildlife, rare species, pests, and fire.

# Joint Land Use Study (JLUS), Camp Atterbury and Muscatatuck Urban Training Center (MUTC) | Bartholomew, Brown, Jennings, and Johnson Counties, Indiana.

Author and Technical Reviewer. Helped prepare the Camp Atterbury and MUTC JLUS, which is a cooperative land use planning effort by communities and military installations to jointly ensure future compatible development. The JLUS involved four south-central Indiana counties; several cities/towns, such as Columbus, Edinburgh, and North Vernon; economic development and regulatory agencies; and the two military installations. After extensive public involvement activities, the JLUS identified compatible land use and growth management guidelines and recommendations, which are now being implemented.

# Recreation

# Environmental Assessment for Sports Park, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

For the City of Elizabethtown, conducted environmental studies and prepared permit applications for a proposed 200-acre sports complex that includes soccer fields, baseball fields, basketball courts, tennis courts, and hiking trails. Worked with the designer to minimize impacts to environmental resources by shifting trails and parking areas. Managed wetlands delineations, archaeological surveys, Phase I environmental site assessment, and a threatened and endangered species habitat survey. Worked with the USFWS on mitigation for potential impacts to the federally endangered Indiana bat.

**Noise Studies for World Shooting and Recreational Complex, Sparta, Illinois** – For the Illinois Department of Natural Resources, managed the preparation of noise studies for the development of a 1,600 acre shooting complex in Sparta, Illinois. Environmental assessment was prepared on an expedited schedule so that the Grand American Trapshooting Championships could be held at the complex opening. Evaluated potential noise impacts on adjacent property owners and recommended use of berms to minimize impacts. The site includes 120 trap shooting fields covering 3.5 miles, 24 skeet fields, 2 courses for sporting clays, and archery fields.

**Town Branch Trail Environmental Education Sign Project** – Using a Kentucky Fish and Wildlife Resources grant, prepared environmental education signs and booklet on fourteen topics associated with Town Branch Creek and its environmental context. The role of water in the environment is a main focus of the project, along with raising awareness about human impacts on ecosystems and ways to reduce those impacts. An exhibit and outreach materials were developed. The environmental sign project exhibit was on display at the state wildlife center for two months. The exhibit has also been displayed at libraries, schools, and the Children's science center. Environmental education signs have been fabricated and placed along the completed sections of the Town Branch Trail.

**Environmental Studies for Isaac Murphy Park Development, Lexington, KY.** Provided technical oversight of the environmental and cultural resource studies for the Isaac Murphy Memorial Art Garden Project in downtown Lexington. Participated in public archaeology events to promote park and understanding of neighbourhood history. Due to minority and low-income neighbourhoods, environmental justice was a concern.

**Southwest Jefferson County Greenways, Louisville Metro Parks Department, Louisville.** Supported Louisville Metro Parks Department develop a master plan to create greenways in southwest Jefferson County which will include shared use trails. The study area covers approximately 97 square miles or a quarter of Jefferson County. Identified ways to include cultural resources into the planning process such as historic properties to be destinations or waypoints for the education and benefit of trail users or archaeological sites to avoid. Provided technical review of draft documents and outreach materials. **Pipelines** 

### 206-Mile Lobos CO2 Pipeline Project, Kinder Morgan, New Mexico and Arizona.

Assistant ecological team lead supporting wetland and waters of the U.S. delineation, threatened and endangered species studies, and vegetation / habitat assessments in support of permitting for a proposed 206-mile CO2 pipeline to be used in enhanced oil recovery process. Technical reviewer of draft Bureau of Land Management (BLM) plan of development and supporting ecological and cultural documents. Agency coordination includes the BLM, USACE, USFWS, Native American Nations, and state and local regulatory agencies from Arizona and New Mexico.

### Cortez Loop Pipeline Extension, Kinder Morgan, New Mexico.

Assistant ecological team lead for 40-mile pipeline extension, four new pump stations and other associated facilities. Ecological, paleontological resources, and cultural resource studies were undertaken for this proposed pipeline extension. Access roads and potential compressor stations and temporary storage areas were evaluated. Agency coordination included the Bureau of Land Management, United States Army Corps of Engineers, United States Fish and Wildlife Service, and state and local regulatory agencies.

# Supplemental Environmental Assessment for Relocation of a Petroleum Products Pipeline, CSX Transportation, Virginia.

Project manager for developing a supplemental environmental assessment for relocation of a 24-inch petroleum product pipeline due to the addition of 11 miles of a third railroad track. Approximately 3.0 miles of horizontal directional drilling occurred to reduce potential construction impacts to utilities, roads, water bodies and wetlands. Permitting, endangered species and floodplain issues were concerns, and required coordination with local, state, and federal regulatory agencies.

# Sparrows Point Liquified Natural Gas (LNG) Terminal and Pipeline Project, Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Technical reviewer of cultural resource sections for FERC EIS for LNG facility and 88-mile pipeline. Acted as the third-party consultant to FERC for the preparation of National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) compliant documents (the Draft Environmental Impact Statement [DEIS] and the Final EIS) for the LNG facility and related pipelines. The terminal is proposed for Sparrows Point, southeast of Baltimore in Baltimore County, MD and will can unload LNG ships, storing up to 480,000 cubic meters of LNG, vaporizing the LNG, and sending out the natural gas.

### Environmental Documentation for Water Pipeline, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Project Manager for environmental studies and documentation for a 10-mile water pipeline for the Transpark Industrial Development. Oversaw cultural resources, wetlands, socioeconomic, hazardous materials, karst, and threatened and endangered species investigations. Cumulative impacts were an issue because of potential impacts of future industrial growth in the area and karst terrain. Permitting and mitigation were concerns due to potential impacts to Mammoth Caves National Park. Public involvement was a key component due to citizen advocacy groups.

### Dams and Levees

### NRCS Upper Walnut Creek FRD No. 6 and FRD No. 21, Butler County, Kansas.

NEPA Manager for two dam rehabilitation projects, prepared environmental assessments. The projects purposes are to rehabilitate FRD 6 and FRD 21 to meet safety and performance standards for high hazard dams and provide flood water protection to downstream areas. The EAs included the NRCS environmental evaluation worksheet and discussions of threatened and endangered species, wetlands, environmental justice, economic and social conditions, and cultural resources.

### NRCS Pine Creek Dam Rehabilitation EA, Oneida, Tennessee.

Technical Reviewer. Supported Pine Creek Dam rehabilitation EA and archaeological and architectural historic surveys. The EA included the NRCS environmental evaluation worksheet and discussions of threatened and endangered species, wetlands, environmental justice, economic and social conditions, and cultural resources. This multi-purpose dam and reservoir project serves as flood control and as the town's primary water supply.

# Environmental Impact Statements (EISs) for Two Flood Damage Reduction Projects (Levisa Fork Watershed Section 202 Program), Floyd and Pike Counties, KY.

For the USACE-Huntington District, Project Manager for the preparation of sections for the structural and nonstructural flood damage reduction measures EISs in Floyd and Pike Counties, KY. Major issues included community impacts, environmental justice, cultural resources and terrestrial and aquatic mitigation. Identified concerns about the potential for residential and business relocation, impacts to property values, loss of community cohesion, the potential for induced flooding, hardships from raising residences, impacts to habitat for the Indiana bat, potential loss of tributary streams, and the potential impact of floodwall construction on the riparian corridor. Extensive agency coordination required.

EIS for Flood Damage Reduction, Pike County, Kentucky, Levisa Fork Watershed Section 202 Program. Supported development of Draft EIS assessing impacts of flood damage reduction alternatives within the Levisa Fork Watershed in Pike County, Kentucky for the USACE, Huntington District. Project alternatives include structural and non-structural components. Reviewed Habitat Assessment Procedure (HEP) analysis for terrestrial impacts and a stream assessment for tributaries. Major issues included community impacts, cultural resources, and terrestrial and aquatic mitigation. Project required extensive coordination with U.S. Fish and Wildlife.

### Muddy Fork Conservancy District Supplemental EIS, Borden, Indiana.

A Supplemental EIS is being prepared for a new dam to provide additional municipal water supplies, control flooding, and create recreational opportunities. Early steps including reviewing technical and environmental studies to determine data gaps and areas for update. A review of the 1992 FEIS determined that a Supplemental EIS is necessary. Water supply studies were evaluated and revised in coordination with the water utility. The purpose and need section was expanded to include recreational opportunities for the reservoir.

### Transmission Lines

### Herleman to Meredosia Transmission Line, Ameren, Illinois.

Provided environmental planning support for the proposed 48-mile 345-kV overhead electric transmission line which crosses several named streams including the Illinois River. The Herleman to Meredosia line is part of Ameren's 330-mile Illinois Rivers Transmission Line initiative stretching from Palmyra, Missouri to the Illinois/Indiana state line. Supporting the development of a Conservation Plan in accordance with the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) requirements for state-listed threatened and endangered species.

### Meredosia to IpavaTransmission Line, Ameren, Illinois.

Provided environmental planning support for the Meredosia to Ipava Transmission Line, Ameren, Illinois. The Meredosia to Ipava line is part of Ameren's 330-mile Illinois Rivers Transmission Line initiative stretching from Palmyra, Missouri to the Illinois/Indiana state line. Supporting the development of a Conservation Plan in accordance with the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) requirements for state-listed T&E species.

# Maywood to Herleman Transmission Line, Ameren, Missouri and Illinois.

Provided environmental planning support for a proposed 345-kV electric transmission line crossing of the Mississippi River on federal property near Quincy, Illinois. The Maywood to Herlemen line is part of Ameren's 330-mile Illinois Rivers Transmission Line initiative stretching from Palmyra, Missouri to the Illinois/Indiana state line. Supporting the development of a Conservation Plan in accordance with the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) requirements for state-listed threatened and endangered species.

# **United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission**

**Nuclear Reactor Operator Examination and Licensing Study, Multiple States.** For the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, conducted a study of the reactor operator examination and licensing function. Reviewed information collected from 300 written questionnaires. Conducted personal interviews with reactor operators, senior reactor operators, training managers, and plant technical managers at multiple nuclear power facilities, and NRC regional offices.

# Bell Bend Nuclear Power Plant Third Party EIS for Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Pennsylvania.

As a Senior Planner, prepared Third Party EIS sections for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission on land use, transmission lines, cultural resources, cooling tower, and cumulative impacts for a new reactor at the Bell Bend Nuclear Power Plant. Conducted site visits and interviews to evaluate existing and changes in land use resulting from the addition of a new reactor and changes to transmission lines. Reviewed the Environmental Report and prepared requests for additional information (RAIs) concerning potential data gaps.

**Victoria Station Nuclear Power Plant Third Party EIS for Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Texas.** Senior planner developing land use, transmission line, cultural resource, and cumulative impact sections of a Third Party EIS for the proposed Victoria Station Nuclear Power Plant Project. Evaluated sections of the ER and prepared RAIs. Evaluated existing and changes in land use resulting from the facility and transmission lines.

# Environmental Report, Confidential Client, Nuclear License Application Project, Michigan.

Technical reviewer of Socioeconomic sections of the ER for a new medical isotope production facility in the central US. This work is in accordance with the provisions of NUREG 1537 and related laws and regulations and entails the documentation of all socioeconomic baseline characteristics of the project site and vicinity.

### Utilities

**Electric Power Industry Waste Reduction Activities** – For USEPA's WasteWise program, analyzed waste reduction activities at utility generating stations, distribution and transmission facilities, and recovery and warehouse operations, including PG&E facilities. Worked with the Edison Electric Institute to select utilities to profile for waste reduction and recycling activities. Conducted site visits to power plants in 6 states. Profiled PG&E's waste reduction activities at generating stations and distribution facilities; Investment Recovery and Warehouse locations, Fleet Maintenance; and General Office facilities. Life cycle cost analysis, solid waste consulting, employee and public education activities, and measurement

criteria were considered. Developed the Waste Reduction Activities of Selected WasteWise Partners: Electric Power Industry report.

**Report to Congress on Fossil Fuel Combustion Waste** – Supported USEPA in developing a Report to Congress on Fossil Fuel Combustion Waste. Worked on the technical studies concerning waste characterization, potential damage cases, risk analysis, and groundwater impacts. Evaluated existing federal and state regulatory requirements and cross media impacts of fossil fuel combustion wastes.

**Guide for Industrial Nonhazardous Waste Management** – For USEPA, helped develop the guide for the management of industrial nonhazardous waste management. The guidance applied to waste managed in surface impoundments, landfills, and land application areas. Worked with the Edison Electric Institute and the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) to consider impacts of the guidance on the electric utility industry.

# United States Housing and Urban Development

United States Housing and Urban Development Task Force Report on Lead-Based Paint (LBP) Hazard Reduction and Financing. Washington, D.C. For the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development and the United States Environmental Protection Agency, provided support to the Task Force concerning the impacts of liability on LBP hazard reduction and victim compensation. Helped to draft a report and recommendations on reducing LBP hazards to children. Evaluated state requirements for LBP hazard reduction, management of lead-based paint contaminated debris, and state liability standards.

**Draft Environmental Assessment for the Museum Plaza High-Rise and Parking Garage, Louisville, Kentucky.** Project manager overseeing environmental studies and preparation of an environmental assessment for the proposed Museum Plaza, a new multi-use development in downtown Louisville. The proposed project would consist of a 1.5-million-square-foot, 62-story building containing residential units, office space, a non-profit contemporary art museum, two hotels, and the University of Louisville Master of Fine Arts program, as well as a portion of the university's graduate business school. Floodplain and cultural resource issues were potential concerns. A Housing and Urban Development (HUD) grant is anticipated to help support this project and the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) documentation is being prepared to comply with HUD's requirements under 24 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 58.

### **Other Private Clients**

# Assessment of Visual, Auditory, and Lighting Effects of RiverPark Place Development on Cultural Resources, Private Client, Louisville, Kentucky.

On an accelerated schedule for a private developer, managed the assessment of potential visual, auditory, and lighting impacts from the waterfront development project on cultural historic resources. The project covered a one-mile Area of Potential Effect (APE) in Kentucky and Indiana. The development will include two 16-story structures surrounded by four 5-story structures for residential/commercial use. Two historic sites and part of a historic district will be adversely visually impacted by the proposed construction. Two historic sites also will be adversely affected by temporary construction noise and noise associated with increased vehicular or watercraft traffic. Worked with Kentucky Heritage Council to prepare an MOA for the project.

### Environmental Overview and Phase I ESA for a Proposed Commercial Development, Frankfort, KY.

For a private developer, managed the preparation of a Phase I ESA, environmental overview, wetlands delineation, and an archaeological overview of a 100-acre site near I-64. The site contained an auto body shop and farmland that were evaluated for potential recognized environmental conditions. Coordinated with the Kentucky Transportation Cabinet concerning developing a new access point on US127. Held discussions with City of Frankfort planners concerning requirements for site development.

# Jefferson Commons, Outer Loop, Louisville, Kentucky.

For a private client, successfully obtained a Section 404 permit on a fast time schedule and managed the wetlands delineation and Phase I archaeological investigation for a development project along the Outer Loop in Louisville, Kentucky. Due to wetland and stream impacts, credits were obtained from a wetlands bank.

**Fisherman's Energy Atlantic City Windfarm, New Jersey.** Technical reviewer for cultural resource concerns related to National Historic Landmark Lucy the Elephant. Helped evaluate potential visual impacts of offshore wind turbines on listed National Register of Historic Resource. Helped coordinate with New Jersey State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) on study needed to determine project would not adversely affect historic resources.

**Electric Power Research Institute Bat Mitigation Alternative Manual, Nationwide.** For the Electric Power Research Institute, developing a manual to evaluate mitigation alternatives, such as habitat enhancements, artificial roosts, conservation areas and banks, in lieu fee programs, and wetland creation for threatened and endangered bat species affected by utility operations, maintenance, and project activities. Evaluated information from government, non-profit, and commercial resources to identify compensatory mitigation alternatives. Analyzed peer-reviewed literature, data from bat working groups, and communications with regulators and other bat experts. The manual will quickly inform utilities about bat mitigation opportunities using graphic summaries, tables, decision trees, and case studies. As part of the project, developed user-friendly bat fact sheets for distribution to utility clients.

# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.6



Richard C. Kirkland, Jr., MAI 9408 Northfield Court Raleigh, North Carolina 27603 Phone (919) 414-8142 <u>rkirkland2@gmail.com</u> www.kirklandappraisals.com

May 20, 2021

Mr. Chris Killenberg Regional Development Director Community Energy Solar, LLC P.O. Box 17236 Chapel Hill, NC 27516

# RE: Meade County Solar Project - Property Value Impact Study

Mr. Killenberg

At your request, I have considered the impact of a solar farm proposed to be constructed on approximately 367.39-acres in Meade County, out of a parent tract assemblage of 2,087.10 acres along Stith Valley Road in Guston, Kentucky and Big Spring Road, Vine Grove, Kentucky. Specifically, I have been asked to give my professional opinion on whether the proposed solar farm will have any impact on adjoining property values.

To form an opinion on these issues, I have researched and visited existing and proposed solar farms in Kentucky as well as in other states, researched articles through the Appraisal Institute and other studies, and discussed the likely impact with other real estate professionals. I have not been asked to assign any value to any specific property.

This letter is a limited report of a real property appraisal consulting assignment and subject to the limiting conditions attached to this letter. My client is Community Energy Solar, LLC, represented to me by Mr. Chris Killenberg. The effective date of this consultation is May 20, 2021.

While based in NC, I am also a Kentucky State Certified General Appraiser #5522.

# Conclusion

The adjoining properties are well set back from the proposed solar panels and most of the site has good existing landscaping for screening the proposed solar farm. Additional supplemental vegetation is proposed to supplement the areas where the existing trees are insufficient to provide a proper screen.

The matched pair analysis shows no impact on home values due to abutting or adjoining a solar farm as well as no impact to abutting or adjacent vacant residential or agricultural land where the solar farm is properly screened and buffered. The criteria that typically correlates with downward adjustments on property values such as noise, odor, and traffic all indicate that a solar farm is a compatible use for rural/residential transition areas and that it would function in a harmonious manner with this area.

Data from the university studies, broker commentary, and other appraisal studies support a finding of no impact on property value adjoining a solar farm with proper setbacks and landscaped buffers.

Very similar solar farms in very similar areas have been found by hundreds of towns and counties not to have a substantial negative effect to abutting or adjoining properties, and many of those findings of no impact have been upheld by appellate courts. Similar solar farms have been approved with adjoining agricultural uses, schools, churches, and residential developments. Based on the data and analysis in this report, it is my professional opinion that the solar farm proposed at the subject property will have no impact on the value of adjoining or abutting properties and that the proposed use is in harmony with the area in which it is located.

If you have any further questions please contact me.

Sincerely,

Fl. Child Jr



Richard C. Kirkland, Jr., MAI Kentucky Certified General Appraiser #5522

# I. <u>Proposed Project and Adjoining Uses</u>

# **Proposed Use Description**

This solar farm is proposed to be constructed on approximately 367.39-acres in Meade County, out of a parent tract assemblage of 2,087.10 acres along Stith Valley Road in Guston, Kentucky and Big Spring Road, Vine Grove, Kentucky. Adjoining land is a mix of residential and agricultural uses.

# **Adjoining Properties**

I have considered adjoining uses and included a map to identify each parcel's location. The closest adjoining home will be 595 feet from the closest solar panel and the average distance to adjoining homes will be 1,872 feet to the nearest solar panel. Matched pair data presented later in this report shows no impact on home values as close as 105 feet when reasonable visual buffers are provided. These setbacks are much larger than what is typically found and will go beyond what is needed to protect adjoining property values.

The breakdown of those uses by acreage and number of parcels is summarized below. The impact of the one oversized industrial facility is shown in the difference in percentage of adjoining uses by acre and by parcel.

Adjoining Use Breakdown						
	Acreage	Parcels				
Residential	4.66%	47.92%				
Agricultural	76.27%	39.58%				
Agri/Res	19.07%	12.50%				
Total	100.00%	100.00%				

# Tax Parcel Map



### Surrounding Uses

			GIS Data		Adjoin	Adjoin	Distance (ft)		
#	MAP ID	Owner	Acres	Present Use	Acres	Parcels	Home/Panel		
1	11900000130	Hicks	34.40	Agricultural	1.15%	2.08%	N/A		
2	1180000002	Stith	398.80	Agricultural	13.34%	2.08%	N/A		
3	119000000412	Barnes	9.30	Residential	0.31%	2.08%	4085		
4	119000000415	Barnes	13.50	Residential	0.45%	2.08%	N/A		
5	11900000402	Boone	1.90	Residential	0.06%	2.08%	1575		
6	119000000401	Lee	2.20	Residential	0.07%	2.08%	1355		
7	119000003	Lee	11.00	Residential	0.37%	2.08%	755		
8	1190000006	Hager	29.90	Agricultural	1.00%	2.08%	N/A		
9	119000001310	Fowler	1.50	Residential	0.05%	2.08%	700		
10	1190000011	Scott Co	35.50	Agricultural	1.19%	2.08%	N/A		
11	1190000012	Scott LLC	1.10	Residential	0.04%	2.08%	1290		
12	130000010	Ballman	189.60	Agri/Res	6.34%	2.08%	3775		
13	1300000012	Hobbs	146.40	Agricultural	4.90%	2.08%	N/A		
14	130000001201	Hobbs	155.30	Agricultural	5.19%	2.08%	N/A		
15	130000001210	Hobbs	1.20	Residential	0.04%	2.08%	3045		
16	130000013	Hager	1.30	Residential	0.04%	2.08%	2795		
17	13000001201	Hobbs	0.40	Residential	0.01%	2.08%	N/A		
18	14100000920	Hobbs	22.60	Agri/Res	0.76%	2.08%	2615		
19	141000012	Clarkson	6.10	Residential	0.20%	2.08%	1830		
20	141000014	Hobbs	115.70	Agricultural	3.87%	2.08%	N/A		
21	14200001301	Phillips	37.50	Agricultural	1.25%	2.08%	N/A		
22	1420000013	Humphrey	52.70	Agri/Res	1.76%	2.08%	2875		
23	142000001405	Crosslin	26.70	Agri/Res	0.89%	2.08%	2560		
24	131000018	Straney LLC	211.40	Agricultural	7.07%	2.08%	N/A		
25	1310000017	Clarkson	106.00	Agricultural	3.55%	2.08%	N/A		
26	131000001901	Phillips	1.10	Residential	0.04%	2.08%	1100		
27	1310000004	Wade	8.40	Residential	0.28%	2.08%	750		
28	13100000301	Gohl LLC	18.20	Residential	0.61%	2.08%	N/A		
29	13100000201	Kasey	135.90	Agricultural	4.55%	2.08%	N/A		
30	1310000002	Hager	1.10	Residential	0.04%	2.08%	595		
31	13100000202	Kasey	37.30	Agricultural	1.25%	2.08%	N/A		
32	1310000005	Robinson	4.70	Residential	0.16%	2.08%	825		
33	131000007	Patterson	5.00	Residential	0.17%	2.08%	875		
34	131000006	Ammons	13.40	Residential	0.45%	2.08%	1130		
35	131000009	Presley	5.60	Residential	0.19%	2.08%	1495		
36	1310000011	Embrey	13.60	Residential	0.45%	2.08%	1625		
37	121000002	Clarkson	376.40	Agricultural	12.59%	2.08%	N/A		
38	15623c	Lucas	53.30	Agricultural	1.78%	2.08%	N/A		
39	12000000426	Sipes	246.30	Agricultural	8.24%	2.08%	N/A		
40	120000006	Stith LLC	16.10	Residential	0.54%	2.08%	N/A		

			GIS Data		Adjoin	Adjoin	Distance (ft)
#	MAP ID	Owner	Acres	<b>Present Use</b>	Acres	Parcels	Home/Panel
41	120000005	Ayer	79.40	Agricultural	2.66%	2.08%	N/A
42	1190000016	Ditto	167.90	Agri/Res	5.62%	2.08%	2155
43	119000019	Ballman	19.00	Agricultural	0.64%	2.08%	N/A
44	11900001901	Ballman	1.00	Residential	0.03%	2.08%	670
45	11900000170	Thomason	34.60	Agricultural	1.16%	2.08%	N/A
46	11900000150	Thomason	27.40	Agricultural	0.92%	2.08%	N/A
47	11900000140	Sipes	110.60	Agri/Res	3.70%	2.08%	3115
48	11900000101	Scovill	1.70	Residential	0.06%	2.08%	3220
		Total	2990.000		100.00%	100.00%	1,872

# II. <u>Methodology and Discussion of Issues</u>

# Standards and Methodology

I conducted this analysis using the standards and practices established by the Appraisal Institute and that conform to the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice. The analyses and methodologies contained in this report are accepted by all major lending institutions, and they are used in Kentucky and across the country as the industry standard by certified appraisers conducting appraisals, market analyses, or impact studies and are considered adequate to form an opinion of the impact of a land use on neighboring properties. These standards and practices have also been accepted by the courts at the trial and appellate levels and by federal courts throughout the country as adequate to reach conclusions about the likely impact a use will have on adjoining or abutting properties.

The aforementioned standards compare property uses in the same market and generally within the same calendar year so that fluctuating markets do not alter study results. Although these standards do not require a linear study that examines adjoining property values before and after a new use (e.g. a solar farm) is developed, some of these studies do in fact employ this type of analysis. Comparative studies, as used in this report, are considered an industry standard.

The type of analysis employed is a Matched Pair Analysis or Paired Sales Analysis. This methodology is outlined in **The Appraisal of Real Estate**, Twelfth Edition by the Appraisal Institute pages 438-439. It is further detailed in **Real Estate Damages**, Third Edition, pages 33-36 by Randall Bell PhD, MAI. Paired sales analysis is used to support adjustments in appraisal work for factors ranging from the impact of having a garage, golf course view, or additional bedrooms. It is an appropriate methodology for addressing the question of impact of an adjoining solar farm. The paired sales analysis is based on the theory that when two properties are in all other respects equivalent, a single difference can be measured to indicate the difference in price between them. Dr. Bell describes it as comparing a test area to control areas. In the example provided by Dr. Bell he shows five paired sales in the test area compared to 1 to 3 sales in the control areas to determine a difference. I have used 3 sales in the control areas in my analysis for each sale developed into a matched pair.

### Determining what is an External Obsolescence

An external obsolescence is a use of property that, because of its characteristics, might have a negative impact on the value of adjacent or nearby properties because of identifiable impacts. Determining whether a use would be considered an external obsolescence requires a study that isolates that use, eliminates any other causing factors, and then studies the sales of nearby versus distant comparable properties. The presence of one or a combination of key factors does not mean the use will be an external obsolescence, but a combination of these factors tend to be present when market data reflects that a use is an external obsolescence.

External obsolescence is evaluated by appraisers based on several factors. These factors include but are not limited to:

- 1) Traffic. Solar Farms are not traffic generators.
- 2) Odor. Solar farms do not produce odor.
- 3) Noise. Solar farms generate no noise concerns and are silent at night.

4) Environmental. Solar farms do not produce toxic or hazardous waste. Grass is maintained underneath the panels so there is minimal impervious surface area.

5) Appearance/Viewshed. This is the one area that potentially applies to solar farms. However, solar farms are generally required to provide significant setbacks and landscaping buffers to address that concern. Furthermore, any consideration of appearance of viewshed impacts has to be considered in comparison with currently allowed uses on that site. For example if a residential subdivision is already an allowed use, the question becomes in what way does the appearance impact adjoining property owners above and beyond the appearance of that allowed subdivision or other similar allowed uses.

6) Other factors. I have observed and studied many solar farms and have never observed any characteristic about such facilities that prevents or impedes neighbors from fully using their homes or farms or businesses for the use intended.

# **Relative Solar Farm Sizes**

Solar farms have been increasing in size in recent years. Much of the data collected is from existing, older solar farms of smaller size, but there are numerous examples of sales adjoining 75 to 80 MW facilities that show a similar trend as the smaller solar farms. This is understandable given that the primary concern relative to a solar farm is the appearance or view of the solar farm, which is typically addressed through setbacks and landscaping buffers. The relevance of data from smaller solar farms to larger solar farms is due to the primary question being one of appearance. IF the solar farm is properly screened, then little of the solar farm would be seen from adjoining property regardless of how many acres are involved.

Larger solar farms are often set up in sections where any adjoining owner would only be able to see a small section of the project even if there were no landscaping screen. Once a landscaping screen is in place, the primary view is effectively the same whether you adjoining a 5 MW, 20 MW or 100 MW facility.

I have split out the data for the matched pairs adjoining larger solar farms only to illustrate the similarities later in this report.

### Steps Involved in the Analysis

The paired sales analysis employed in this report follows the following process:

- 1. Identify sales of property adjoining existing solar farms.
- 2. Compare those sales to similar property that does not adjoin an existing solar farm.
- 3. Confirmation of sales are noted in the analysis write ups.
- 4. Distances from the homes to panels are included as a measure of the setbacks.
- 5. Topographic differences across the solar farms themselves are likewise noted along with demographic data for comparing similar areas.

There are a number of Sale/Resale comparables included in the write ups, but most of the data shown is for sales of homes after a solar farm has been announced (where noted) or after a solar farm has been constructed.

# III. <u>Research on Solar Farms</u>

# A. Appraisal Market Studies

I have also considered a number of impact studies completed by other appraisers as detailed below.

# CohnReznick – Property Value Impact Study: Adjacent Property Values Solar Impact Study: A Study of Eight Existing Solar Facilities

Patricia McGarr, MAI, CRE, FRICS, CRA and Andrew R. Lines, MAI with CohnReznick completed an impact study for a proposed solar farm in Cheboygan County, Michigan completed on June 10, 2020. I am familiar with this study as well as a number of similar such studies completed by CohnReznick. I have not included all of these studies but I submit this one as representative of those studies.

This study addresses impacts on value from eight different solar farms in Michgian, Minnesota, Indina, Illinois, Virginia and North Carolina. These solar farms are 19.6 MW, 100 MW, 11.9 MW, 23 MW, 71 MW, 61 MW, 40 MW, and 19 MW for a range from 11.9 MW to 100 MW with an average of 31 MW and a median of 31.5 MW. They analyzed a total of 24 adjoining property sales in the Test Area and 81 comparable sales in the Control Area over a five-year period.

The conclusion of this study is that there is no evidence of any negative impact on adjoining property values based on sales prices, conditions of sales, overall marketability, potential for new development or rate of appreciation.

# Christian P. Kaila & Associates – Property Impact Analysis – Proposed Solar Power Plant Guthrie Road, Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia

Christian P. Kaila, MAI, SRA and George J. Finley, MAI developed an impact study as referenced above dated June 16, 2020. This was for a proposed 83 MW facility on 886 acres.

Mr. Kaila interviewed appraisers who had conducted studies and reviewed university studies and discussed the comparable impacts of other development that was allowed in the area for a comparative analysis of other impacts that could impact viewshed based on existing allowed uses for the site. He also discussed in detail the various other impacts that could cause a negative impact and how solar farms do not have such characteristics.

Mr. Kaila also interviewed County Planners and Real Estate Assessor's in eight different Virginia counties with none of the assessor's identifying any negative impacts observed for existing solar projects.

Mr. Kaila concludes on a finding of no impact on property values adjoining the indicated solar farm.

# Fred Beck, MAI, CCIM – Impact Analysis in Lincoln County 2013

Mr. Fred Beck, MAI, CCIM completed an impact analysis in 2013 for a proposed solar farm that concluded on a negative impact on value. That report relied on a single cancelled contract for an adjoining parcel where the contracted buyers indicated that the solar farm was the reason for the cancellation. It also relied on the activities of an assessment impact that was applied in a nearby county.

Mr. Beck was interviewed as part of the Christian Kalia study noted above. From that I quote "Mr. Beck concluded on no effect on moderate priced homes, and only a 5% change in his limited research of higher priced homes. His one sale that fell through is hardly a reliable sample. It also was misleading on Mr. Beck's part to report the lower re-assessments since the primary cause of the

re-assessments were based on the County Official, who lived adjacent to the solar farm, appeal to the assessor for reductions with his own home." In that re-assessment situation in the Clay County case study that Mr. Beck cited for the Lincoln County project, the noted lack of lot sales after announcement of the solar farm also coincided with the recession in 2008/2009 and lack of lot sales effectively defined that area during that time.

I was present at the hearing where Mr. Beck presented these findings and the predominance of his argument before the Lincoln County Board of Commissioner's was based on the one cancelled sale as well as a matched pair analysis of high-end homes adjoining a four-story call center. He hypothesized that a similar impact from that example could be compared to being adjacent solar farm without explaining the significant difference in view, setbacks, landscaping, traffic, light, and noise. Furthermore, Mr. Beck did have matched pairs adjoining a solar farm in his study that he put in the back of his report and then ignored as they showed no impact on property value.

Also noted in the Christian Kalia interview notes is a response from Mr. Beck indicating that in his opinion "the homes were higher priced homes and had full view of the solar farm." Based on a description of screening so that "the solar farm would not be in full view to adjoining property owners. Mr. Beck said in that case, he would not see any drop in property value."

# NorthStar Appraisal Company – Impact Analysis for Nichomus Run Solar, Pilesgrove, NJ, September 16, 2020

Mr. William J. Sapio, MAI with NorthStar Appraisal Company considered a matched pair analysis for the potential impact on adjoining property values to this proposed 150 MW solar farm. Mr. Sapio considered sales activity in a subdivision known as Point of Woods in South Brunswick Township and identified two recent new homes that were constructed and sold adjoining a 13 MW solar farm and compared them to similar homes in that subdivision that did not adjoin the solar farm. These homes sold in the \$1,290,450 to \$1,336,613 price range and these homes were roughly 200 feet from the closest solar panel.

Based on this analysis, he concluded that the adjoining solar farm had no impact on adjoining property value.

# **Conclusion of Impact Studies**

Of the four studies noted two included actual sales data to derive an opinion of no impact on value. The only study to conclude on a negative impact was the Fred Beck study based on no actual sales data, and he has since indicated that with landscaping screens he would not conclude on a negative impact.

I have relied on these studies as additional support for the findings in this impact analysis.

# B. Articles

I have also considered a number of articles on this subject as well as conclusions and analysis as noted below.

# Farm Journal Guest Editor, March 22, 2021 – Solar's Impact on Rural Property Values

Andy Ames, ASFMRA (American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers) published this article that includes a discussion of his survey of appraisers and studies on the question of property value related to solar farms. He discusses the university studies that I have cited as well as Patricia McGarr, MAI.

He also discusses the findings of Donald A. Fisher, ARA, who served six years at the Chair of the ASFMRA's National Appraisal Review Committee. He is also the Executive Vice President of the CNY

Pomeroy Appraiser and has conducted several market studies on solar farms and property impact. He is quoted in the article as saying, "Most of the locations were in either suburban or rural areas, and all of those studies found either a neutral impact, or ironically, a positive impact, where values on properties after installation of solar farms went up higher than time trends."

Howard Halderman, AFM, President and CEO of Halderman Real Estate and Farm Management attended the ASFMRA solar talk hosted by the Indiana Chapter of the ASFMRA and he concludes that other rural properties would likely see no impact and farmers and landowners shown even consider possible benefits. "In some cases, farmers who rent land to a solar company will insure the viability of their farming operation for a longer time period. This makes them better long-term tenants or land buyers so one can argue that higher rents and land values will follow due to the positive impact the solar leases offer."

# National Renewable Energy Laboratory - Top Five Large-Scale Solar Myths, February 3, 2016

Megan Day reports form NREL regarding a number of concerns neighbors often express. Myth #4 regarding property value impacts addresses specifically the numerous studies on wind farms that show no impact on property value and that solar farms have a significantly reduced visual impact from wind farms. She highlights that the appearance can be addressed through mitigation measures to reduce visual impacts of solar farms through vegetative screening. Such mitigations are not available to wind farms given the height of the windmills and again, those studies show no impact on value adjoining wind farms.

# North Carolina State University: NC Clean Energy Technology Center White Paper: Balancing Agricultural Productivity with Ground-Based Solar Photovoltaic (PV) Development (Version 2), May 2019

Tommy Cleveland and David Sarkisian wrote a white paper for NCSU NC Clean Energy Technology Center regarding the potential impacts to agricultural productivity from a solar farm use. I have interviewed Tommy Cleveland on numerous occasions and I have also heard him speak on these issues at length as well. He addresses many of the common questions regarding how solar farms work and a detailed explanation of how solar farms do not cause significant impacts on the soils, erosion and other such concerns. This is a heavily researched paper with the references included.

# North Carolina State University: NC Clean Energy Technology Center White Paper: Health and Safety Impacts of Solar Photovoltaics, May 2017

Tommy Cleveland wrote a white paper for NCSU NC Clean Energy Technology Center regarding the health and safety impacts to address common questions and concerns related to solar farms. This is a heavily researched white paper addressing questions ranging from EMFs, fire safety, as well as vegetation control and the breakdown of how a solar farm works.

# C. Broker Commentary

In the process of working up the matched pairs used later in this report, I have collected comments from brokers who have actually sold homes adjoining solar farms indicating that the solar farm had no impact on the marketing, timing, or sales price for the adjoining homes. I have comments from 12 such brokers within this report including brokers from Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, and North Carolina.

I have additional commentary from other states including New Jersey and Michigan that provide the same conclusion.

# IV. <u>University Studies</u>

I have also considered the following studies completed by four different universities related to solar farms and impacts on property values.

# A. University of Texas at Austin, May 2018 An Exploration of Property-Value Impacts Near Utility-Scale Solar Installations

This study considers solar farms from two angles. First it looks at where solar farms are being located and concludes that they are being located primarily in low density residential areas where there are fewer homes than in urban or suburban areas.

The second part is more applicable in that they conducted a survey of appraisers/assessors on their opinions of the possible impacts of proximity to a solar farm. They consider the question in terms of size of the adjoining solar farm and how close the adjoining home is to the solar farm. I am very familiar with this part of the study as I was interviewed by the researchers multiple times as they were developing this. One very important question that they ask within the survey is very illustrative. They asked if the appraiser being surveyed had ever appraised a property next to a solar farm. There is a very noticeable divide in the answers provided by appraisers who have experience appraising property next to a solar farm versus appraisers who self-identify as having no experience or knowledge related to that use.

On Page 16 of that study they have a chart showing the responses from appraisers related to proximity to a facility and size of the facility, but they separate the answers as shown below with appraisers with experience in appraising properties next to a solar farm shown in blue and those inexperienced shown in brown. Even within 100 feet of a 102 MW facility the response from experienced appraisers were -5% at most on impact. While inexperienced appraisers came up with significantly higher impacts. This chart clearly shows that an uninformed response widely diverges from the sales data available on this subject.





Furthermore, the question cited above does not consider any mitigating factors such as landscaping buffers or screens which would presumably reduce the minor impacts noted by experienced appraisers on this subject.

The conclusion of the researchers is shown on Page 23 indicated that "Results from our survey of residential home assessors show that the majority of respondents believe that proximity to a solar installation has either no impact or a positive impact on home values."

This analysis supports the conclusion of this report that the data supports no impact on adjoining property values.

# B. University of Rhode Island, September 2020

# Property Value Impacts of Commercial-Scale Solar Energy in Massachusetts and Rhode Island

The University of Rhode Island published a study entitled **Property Value Impacts of Commercial-Scale Solar Energy in Massachusetts and Rhode Island** on September 29, 2020 with lead researchers being Vasundhara Gaur and Corey Lang. I have read that study and interviewed Mr. Corey Lang related to that study. This study is often cited by opponents of solar farms but the findings of that study have some very specific caveats according to the report itself as well as Mr. Lang from the interview.

While that study does state in the Abstract that they found depreciation of homes within 1-mile of a solar farm, that impact is limited to non-rural locations. On Pages 16-18 of that study under Section 5.3 Heterogeneity in treatment effect they indicate that the impact that they found was limited to non-rural locations with the impact in rural locations effectively being zero. For the study they defined "rural" as a municipality/township with less than 850 population per square mile.

They further tested the robustness of that finding and even in areas up to 2,000 population per square mile they found no statistically significant data to suggest a negative impact. They have not specifically defined a point at which they found negative impacts to begin, as the sensitivity study stopped checking at the 2,000-population dataset.

Where they did find negative impacts was in high population density areas that was largely a factor of running the study in Massachusetts and Rhode Island which the study specifically cites as being the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> most population dense states in the USA. Mr. Lang in conversation as well as in recorded presentations has indicated that the impact in these heavily populated areas may reflect a loss in value due to the scarce greenery in those areas and not specifically related to the solar farm itself. In other words, any development of that site might have a similar impact on property value.

So based on this study I have checked the population for the Flaherty Census County Division (CCD) the census subdivision for this portion of Meade County Kentucky has a population density of 139 population per square mile which puts this well below the threshold indicated by the Rhode Island Study.

I therefore conclude that the Rhode Island Study supports the indication of no impact on adjoining properties for the proposed solar farm project.

# C. Master's Thesis: ECU by Zachary Dickerson July 2018

# A Solar Farm in *My* Backyard? Resident Perspectives of Utility-Scale Solar in Eastern North Carolina

This study was completed as part of a Master of Science in Geography Master's Thesis by Zachary Dickerson in July 2018. This study sets out to address three questions:

- 1. Are there different aspects that affect resident satisfaction regarding solar farms?
- 2. Are there variations in satisfaction for residents among different geographic settings, e.g. neighborhoods adjacent to the solar farms or distances from the solar farms?
- 3. How can insight from both the utility and planning sectors, combined with knowledge gained from residents, fill gaps in communication and policy writing in regard to solar farms?

This was done through survey and interview with adjacent and nearby neighbors of existing solar farms. The positive to neutral comments regarding the solar farms were significantly higher than negative. The researcher specifically indicates on Page 46 "The results show that respondents generally do not believe the solar farms pose a threat to their property values."

The most negative comments regarding the solar farms were about the lack of information about the approval process and the solar farm project prior to construction.



Figure 11: Residents' positive/negative word choices by geographic setting for both questions

# V. <u>Summary of Solar Projects in Kentucky</u>

I have researched the constructed and operating solar projects in Kentucky. I identified the solar farms through the Solar Energy Industries Association (SEIA) Major Projects List and then excluded the roof mounted facilities. This leaves only six solar farms in Kentucky for analysis at this time.

One of these six solar farms has limited analysis potential: E.W. Brown near Harrodsburg in Mercer County. The E. W. Brown 10 MW solar farm was built in 2014 and adjoins three coal-fired units. Given that research studies that I have read regarding fossil fuel power plants including "The Effect of Power Plants on Local Housing Values and Rents" by Lucas W. Davis and published May 2010, it would not be appropriate to use any data from this solar farm due to the influence of the coal-fired power plant that could have an impact on up to a one-mile radius. I note that the closest home to a solar panel at this site is 565 feet and the average distance is 1,026 feet. The homes are primarily clustered at the Herrington Lake frontage. Recent sales in this area range from \$164,000 to \$212,000 for these waterfront homes. Again, no usable data can be derived from this solar farm due to the adjoining coal fired plant.

Furthermore, the Cooperative solar farm in Shelby County is a 0.5 MW facility on 35 acres built in 2020 that is proposed to eventually be 4 MW. This project is too new and there have been no home sales adjoining this facility. I also cannot determine how close the nearby homes are to the adjoining solar panels as the aerial imagery does not yet show these panels.

I have provided a summary of projects below and additional detailed information on the projects on the following pages. I specifically note the similarity in most of the sites in Kentucky in terms of mix of adjoining uses, topography, and distances to adjoining homes.

The number of solar farms currently in operation in Kentucky is low compared to a number of other states and North Carolina in particular. I have looked at solar farms in Kentucky for sales activity, but the small number of sites coupled with the relatively short period of time these solar farms have been in place has not provided as many examples of sales adjoining a solar farm as I am able to pull from other places. I have therefore also considered sales in other states, but I have shown in the summary how the demographics around the solar farms in other locations relate to the demographics around the proposed solar farm to show that generally similar locations are being considered. The similarity of the sites in terms of adjoining uses and surrounding demographics makes it reasonable to compare the lack of significant impacts in other areas would translate into a similar lack of significant impacts at the subject site.

						Total	Used	Avg. Dist	Closest	Adjoin	ing Use	by Acre			Adjoinin	g Use b	y Numb	er
Parcel #	State	County	City	Name	Output (MW)	Acres	Acres	to home	Home	Res	Agri	Agri/Res	Com		Reside1A	griculC	omm/I	<b>nd</b> %
610	) KY	Warren	Bowling Green	Bowling Green	2	17.36	17.36	720	720	1%	64%	0%	36%	100%	10%	30%	60%	100%
61	KY	Clark	Winchester	Cooperative Solar I	8.5	181.47	63	2,110	2,040	0%	96%	3%	0%	100%	22%	78%	0%	100%
612	2 KY	Kenton	Walton	Walton 2	2	58.03	58.03	891	120	21%	0%	60%	19%	100%	65%	0%	35%	100%
613	3 KY	Grant	Crittenden	Crittenden	2.7	181.7	34.1	1,035	345	22%	27%	51%	0% 🗖	100%	96%	4%	0%	100%
617	7 KY	Metcalfe	Summer Shade	Glover Creek		968.2	322.4	1,731	375	6%	25%	69%	0% 🗖	100%	83%	17%	0%	100%
618	3 KY	Garrard	Lancaster	Turkey Creek		752.8	297.1	976	240	8%	36%	51%	5%	100%	73%	12%	15%	100%
		Total Numi	per of Solar Farms		6													
				Average	3.80	359.9	132.0	1244	640	9%	41%	39%	10%		58%	24%	18%	
				Median	2.35	181.6	60.5	1006	360	7%	32%	51%	3%		69%	14%	7%	
				High	8.50	968.2	322.4	2110	2040	22%	96%	69%	36%		96%	78%	60%	
				Low	2.00	17.4	17.4	720	120	0%	0%	0%	0%		3%	0%	0%	

# 610: Bowling Green Solar, Bowling Green, KY



This project was built in 2011 and located on 17.36 acres for a 2 MW project on Scotty's Way with the adjoining uses being primarily industrial. The closest dwelling is 720 feet from the nearest panel.

# Adjoining Use Breakdown

	Acreage	Parcels
Residential	0.58%	10.00%
Agricultural	63.89%	30.00%
Industrial	35.53%	60.00%
Total	100.00%	100.00%



# 611: Cooperative Solar I, Winchester, KY

This project was built in 2017 on 63 acres of a 181.47-acre parent tract for an 8.5 MW project with the closest home at 2,040 feet from the closest solar panel.

Adjoining U	se Breakdow	n
	Acreage	Parcels
Residential	0.15%	11.11%
Agricultural	96.46%	77.78%
Agri/Res	3.38%	11.11%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

# 612: Walton 2 Solar, Walton, KY



This project was built in 2017 on 58.03 acres for a 2 MW project with the closest home 120 feet from the closest panel.

Total	100.00%	100.00%					
Commercial	19.25%	35.29%					
Agri/Res	59.92%	17.65%					
Residential	20.84%	47.06%					
	Acreage	Parcels					
Adjoining Use Breakdown							
# 613: Crittenden Solar, Crittenden, KY



This project was built in late 2017 on 34.10 acres out of a 181.70-acre tract for a 2.7 MW project where the closest home is 345 feet from the closest panel.

Total	100.00%	100.00%
Substation	0.15%	1.89%
Airport	0.93%	1.89%
Industrial	0.19%	3.77%
Commercial	0.64%	9.43%
Agri/Res	23.05%	11.32%
Agricultural	73.39%	39.62%
Residential	1.65%	32.08%
	Acreage	Parcels

### Adjoining Use Breakdown



# 659: Cooperative Shelby Solar, Simpsonville, KY

This project was built in 2020 on 35 acres for a 0.5 MW project that is approved for expansion up to 4 MW.

## Adjoining Use Breakdown

	Acreage	Parcels
Residential	6.04%	44.44%
Agricultural	10.64%	11.11%
Agri/Res	31.69%	33.33%
Institutional	51.62%	11.11%
Total	100.00%	100.00%



## 660: E.W. Brown Solar, Harrodsburg, KY

This project was built in 2016 on 50 acres for a 10 MW project. This solar facility adjoins three coalfired units, which makes analysis of these nearby home sales problematic as it is impossible to extract the impact of the coal plant on the nearby homes especially given the lake frontage of the homes shown.

## Adjoining Use Breakdown

	Acreage	Parcels
Residential	2.77%	77.27%
Agricultural	43.92%	9.09%
Agri/Res	28.56%	9.09%
Industrial	24.75%	4.55%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

# VI. Market Analysis of the Impact on Value from Solar Farms

I have researched hundreds of solar farms in numerous states to determine the impact of these facilities on the value of adjoining properties. This research has primarily been in North Carolina, but I have also conducted market impact analyses in Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Oregon, Mississippi, Maryland, New York, California, Missouri, Florida, Montana, Georgia, Kentucky, and New Jersey.

I have derived a breakdown of the adjoining uses to show where solar farms are located. A summary showing the results of compiling that data over hundreds of solar farms is shown later in the Scope of Research section of this report.

I also consider whether the properties adjoining a solar farm in one location have characteristics similar to the properties abutting or adjoining the proposed site so that I can make an assessment of market impact on each proposed site. Notably, in most cases solar farms are placed in areas very similar to the site in question, which is surrounded by low density residential and agricultural uses. In my over 700 studies, I have found a striking repetition of that same typical adjoining property use mix in over 90% of the solar farms I have looked at. Matched pair results in multiple states are strikingly similar, and all indicate that solar farms – which generate very little traffic, and do not generate noise, dust or have other harmful effects – do not negatively impact the value of adjoining or abutting properties.

I have previously been asked by the Kentucky Siting Board about how the solar farms and the matched pair sets were chosen. This is the total of all the usable home and land sales adjoining the 750+ solar farms that I have looked at over the last 10 years. Most of the solar farms that I have looked at are only a few years old and have not been in place long enough for home or land sales to occur next to them for me to analyze. There is nothing unusual about this given the relatively rural locations of most of the solar farms where home and land sales occur much less frequently than they do in urban and suburban areas and the number of adjoining homes is relatively small.

I review the solar farms that I have looked at periodically to see if there are any new sales. If there is a sale I have to be sure it is not an inhouse sale or to a related family member. A great many of the rural sales that I find are from one family member to another, which makes analysis impossible given that these are not "arm's length" transactions. There are also numerous examples of sales that are "arm's length" but are still not usable due to other factors such as adjoining significant negative factors such as a coal fired plant or at a landfill or prison. I have looked at homes that require a driveway crossing a railroad spur, homes in close proximity to large industrial uses, as well as homes adjoining large state parks, or homes that are over 100 years old with multiple renovations. Such sales are not usable as they have multiple factors impacting the value that are tangled together. You can't isolate the impact of the coal fired plant, the industrial building, or the railroad unless you are comparing that sale to a similar property with similar impacts. Matched pair analysis requires that you isolate properties that only have one differential to test for, which is why the type of sales noted above is not appropriate for analysis.

After my review of all sales and elimination of the family transactions and those sales with multiple differentials, I am left with the matched pairs shown in this report to analyze. I do have additional matched pair data in other areas of the United States that were not included in this report due to being states less comparable to Kentucky than those shown. The only other sales that I have eliminated from the analysis are home sales under \$100,000, which there haven't been many such examples, but at that price range it is difficult to identify any impacts through matched pair analysis. I have not cherry picked the data to include just the sales that support one direction in value, but I have included all of them both positive and negative with a preponderance of the evidence supporting no impact to mild positive impacts.

# A. Kentucky and Adjoining States Data



## 1. Matched Pair - Crittenden Solar, Crittenden, KY

This solar farm was built in December 2017 on a 181.70-acre tract but utilizing only 34.10 acres. This is a 2.7 MW facility with residential subdivisions to the north and south.

I have identified five home sales to the north of this solar farm on Clairborne Drive and one home sale to the south on Eagle Ridge Drive since the completion of this solar farm. The home sale on Eagle Drive is for a \$75,000 home and all of the homes along that street are similar in size and price range. According to local broker Steve Glacken with Cutler Real Estate these are the lowest price range/style home in the market. I have not analyzed that sale as it would unlikely provide significant data to other homes in the area.

Mr. Glacken is currently selling lots at the west end of Clairborne for new home construction. He indicated that the solar farm near the entrance of the development has been a complete non-factor and none of the home sales are showing any concern over the solar farm. Most of the homes are in the \$250,000 to \$280,000 price range. The vacant residential lots are being marketed for \$28,000 to \$29,000. The landscaping buffer is considered light, but the rolling terrain allows for distant views of the panels from the adjoining homes along Clairborne Drive.

The first home considered is a bit of an anomaly for this subdivision in that it is the only manufactured home that was allowed in the community. It sold on January 3, 2019. I compared that sale to three other manufactured home sales in the area making minor adjustments as shown on the next page to account for the differences. After all other factors are considered the adjustments show a -1% to +13% impact due to the adjacency of the solar farm. The best indicator is 1250 Cason, which shows a 3% impact. A 3% impact is within the normal static of real estate transactions and therefore not considered indicative of a positive impact on the property, but it strongly supports an indication of no negative impact.

Parcel	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	<b>Ad</b> 250 C	<b>dress</b> Claiborne	<b>Acres</b> 0.96	<b>Date So</b> 1/3/20	1 <b>d Sa</b> 19 \$	les Price	<b>Built</b> 2000	<b>GBA</b> 2,016	<b>\$/GBA</b> \$59.52	. <b>BR/</b> 1 3/	<b>BA Park</b> 2 Drive	<b>Style</b> Manuf	Other
	Not	1250	) Cason	1.40	4/18/20	18	\$95,000	1994	1,500	\$63.33	3/	2 2-De	t Manuf	Carport
	Not	410	Reeves	1.02	11/27/20	018	\$80,000	2000	1,456	\$54.95	3/	2 Drive	e Manuf	-
	Not	315	N Fork	1.09	5/4/20	19 \$	\$107,000	1992	1,792	\$59.71	3/	2 Drive	e Manuf	
Adjustn	nents												Avg	
Solar	Addre	ss	Time	Site	YB	GL	A BR/B	A Park	Oth	ler T	otal	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
Adjoins	250 Claib	orne								\$12	0,000			373
Not	1250 Ca	ason	\$2,081		\$2,850	\$26,1	.44	-\$5,000	0 -\$5,	000 \$11	6,075	3%		
Not	410 Ree	eves	\$249		\$0	\$24,6	15			\$10	4,865	13%		
Not	315 N F	Fork	-\$1,091		\$4,280	\$10,7	00			\$12	0,889	-1%		
													5%	

I also looked at three other home sales on this street as shown below. These are stick-built homes and show a higher price range.

Adjoini	ng Reside	ential \$	Sales After	: Solar Fa	arm Appr	oved								
Parcel	Solar	Ađ	dress	Acres	Date So	ld Sale	s Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/B	A Park	Style	Other
	Adjoins	300 C	Claiborne	1.08	9/20/20	18 \$21	2,720	2003	1,568	\$135.66	3/3	2-Car	Ranch	Brick
	Not	460 C	Claiborne	0.31	1/3/20	19 \$22	29,000	2007	1,446	\$158.37	3/2	2-Car	Ranch	Brick
	Not	2160	Sherman	1.46	6/1/20	19 \$26	5,000	2005	1,735	\$152.74	3/3	2-Car	Ranch	Brick
	Not	215 L	exington	1.00	7/27/20	18 \$23	31,200	2000	1,590	\$145.41	5/4	2-Car	Ranch	Brick
Adjustn	nents												Avg	
Solar	Addro	ess	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/B	A Park	Ot	her To	tal	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
Adjoins	300 Clai	borne								\$213	3,000			488
Not	460 Clai	borne	-\$2,026		-\$4,580	\$15,457	\$5,00	0		\$242	2,850	-14%		
Not	2160 She	erman	-\$5,672		-\$2,650	-\$20,406	5			\$236	5,272	-11%		
Not	215 Lexi	ngton	\$1,072		\$3,468	-\$2,559	-\$5,00	0		\$228	3,180	-7%		
													-11%	

This set of matched pairs shows a minor negative impact for this property. I was unable to confirm the sales price or conditions of this sale. The best indication of value is based on 215 Lexington, which required the least adjusting and supports a -7% impact.

Adjoini	ng Reside	ential \$	Sales After	Solar Fa	arm Appr	oved								
Parcel	Solar	Ad	dress	Acres	Date So	ld Sa	les Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/B	BA Park	Style	Other
	Adjoins	350 C	Claiborne	1.00	7/20/20	18 \$	245,000	2002	1,688	\$145.14	3/3	3 2-Car	Ranch	Brick
	Not	460 C	Claiborne	0.31	1/3/20	19 \$	229,000	2007	1,446	\$158.37	3/2	2 2-Car	Ranch	Brick
	Not	2160	Sherman	1.46	6/1/20	19 \$	265,000	2005	1,735	\$152.74	3/3	3 2-Car	R/FBsm <sup>4</sup>	t Brick
	Not	215 L	exington	1.00	7/27/20	18 \$	231,200	2000	1,590	\$145.41	5/4	2-Car	Ranch	Brick
Adjustn	nents												Avg	
Solar	Addr	ess	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/B	A Park	Otl	her To	tal	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
Adjoins	350 Clai	borne								\$245	5,000			720
Not	460 Clai	borne	-\$3,223		-\$5,725	\$30,6	60 \$5,00	00		\$255	5,712	-4%		
Not	2160 Sh	erman	-\$7,057		-\$3,975	-\$5,74	43			\$248	3,225	-1%		
Not	215 Lexi	ington	-\$136		\$2,312	\$11,4	00 -\$5,00	00		\$239	9,776	2%		
													-1%	

The following photograph shows the light landscaping buffer and the distant view of panels that was included as part of the marketing package for this property. The panels are visible somewhat on the left and somewhat through the trees in the center of the photograph. The first photograph is from the home, with the second photograph showing the view near the rear of the lot.

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved



This set of matched pairs shows a no negative impact for this property. The range of adjusted impacts is -4% to +2%. The best indication is -1%, which as described above is within the typical market static and supports no impact on adjoining property value.

Aajoini	ng Resia	ential a	sales Alte	r Solar F	агт Аррг	ovea								
Parcel	Solar	Ad	dress	Acres	Date So	ld Sal	es Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/I	BA Park	Style	Other
	Adjoins	370 C	Claiborne	1.06	8/22/20	19 \$2	273,000	2005	1,570	\$173.89	4/	3 2-Car	2-Story	Brick
	Not	2160	Sherman	1.46	6/1/20	19 \$2	65,000	2005	1,735	\$152.74	3/	3 2-Car	R/FBsm	t Brick
	Not	229	90 Dry	1.53	5/2/20	19 \$2	39,400	1988	1,400	\$171.00	3/2	.5 2-Car	R/FBsm	t Brick
	Not	125 L	exington	1.20	4/17/20	18 \$2	40,000	2001	1,569	\$152.96	3/	3 2-Car	Split	Brick
Adjustr	nents												Avg	
Solar	Addr	ess	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/B/	A Park	Ot	her To	tal	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
Adjoins	370 Clai	iborne								\$273	3,000			930
Not	2160 Sh	erman	\$1,831		\$0	-\$20,16	51			\$240	6,670	10%		
Not	2290	Dry	\$2,260		\$20,349	\$23,25	6 \$2,500	)		\$28'	7,765	-5%		
Not	125 Lexi	ington	\$9,951		\$4,800					\$254	4,751	7%		
		-											4%	

This set of matched pairs shows a general positive impact for this property. The range of adjusted impacts is -5% to +10%. The best indication is +7%. I typically consider measurements of +/-5% to be within the typical variation in real estate transactions. This indication is higher than that and suggests a positive relationship.

The photograph from the listing shows panels visible between the home and the trampoline shown in the picture.



Adjoinin	g Residential Sa	ales After S	olar Fa	rm App	roved								
Solar	Address	Acres	Date	Sold S	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Sty	le	Other
Adjoin	s 330 Claiborn	e 1.00	12/10	/2019	\$282,500	2003	1,768	\$159.79	3/3	2-Car	Ran	ich	Brick/pool
Not	895 Osborne	e 1.70	9/16/	/2019	\$249,900	2002	1,705	\$146.57	3/2	2-Car	Rar	ich	Brick/pool
Not	2160 Sherma	n 1.46	6/1/	2019	\$265,000	2005	1,735	\$152.74	3/3	2-Car	R/FE	smt	Brick
Not	215 Lexingto	n 1.00	7/27/	/2018	\$231,200	2000	1,590	\$145.41	5/4	2-Car	Rar	ich	Brick
												Avg	
Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Tota	l %	Diff 9	% Diff	Distance
Adjoins	330 Claiborne								\$282,5	00			665
Not	895 Osborne	\$1,790		\$1,250	0 \$7,387	\$5,000		\$0	\$265,3	27	6%		
Not	2160 Sherman	\$4,288		-\$2,65	0 \$4,032			\$20,000	\$290,6	70 -	-3%		
Not	215 Lexington	\$9,761		\$3,468	8 \$20,706	-\$5,000		\$20,000	\$280,1	35	1%		
	_											1%	

This set of matched pairs shows a general positive impact for this property. The range of adjusted impacts is -3% to +6%. The best indication is +6%. I typically consider measurements of +/-5% to be within the typical variation in real estate transactions. This indication is higher than that and suggests a positive relationship. The landscaping buffer on these is considered light with a fair visibility of the panels from most of these comparables and only thin landscaping buffers separating the homes from the solar panels.

The five matched pairs considered in this analysis includes two that show no impact on value, one that shows a negative impact on value, and two that show a positive impact. The negative indication supported by one matched pair is -7% and the positive impacts are +6% and +7%. The two neutral indications show impacts of -1% and +3%. The average indicated impact is +0% when all five of these indicators are blended.

Furthermore, the comments of the local real estate broker strongly support the data that shows no negative impact on value due to the proximity to the solar farm. This is further supported by the national data that is shown on the following pages.



This 16 MW solar farm was built in 2014 on 208.89 acres with the closest home being 480 feet.

This solar farm adjoins two subdivisions with Central Hills having a mix of existing and new construction homes. Lots in this development have been marketed for \$15,000 each with discounts offered for multiple lots being used for a single home site. I spoke with the agent with Rhonda Wheeler and Becky Hearnsberger with United County Farm & Home Realty who noted that they have seen no impact on lot or home sales due to the solar farm in this community.

I have included a map below as well as data on recent sales activity on lots that adjoin the solar farm or are near the solar farm in this subdivision both before and after the announced plan for this solar farm facility. I note that using the same method I used to breakdown the adjoining uses at the subject property I show that the predominant adjoining uses are residential and agricultural, which is consistent with the location of most solar farms.

2.

### Adjoining Use Breakdown

	Acreage	Parcels
Commercial	3.40%	0.034
Residential	12.84%	79.31%
Agri/Res	10.39%	3.45%
Agricultural	73.37%	13.79%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

I have run a number of direct matched comparisons on the sales adjoining this solar farm as shown below. These direct matched pairs include some of those shown above as well as additional more recent sales in this community. In each of these I have compared the one sale adjoining the solar farm to multiple similar homes nearby that do not adjoin a solar farm to look for any potential impact from the solar farm.

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
3	Adjoins	491 Dusty	6.86	10/28/2016	\$176,000	2009	1,801	\$97.72	3/2	2-Gar	Ranch	
	Not	820 Lake Trail	1.00	6/8/2018	\$168,000	2013	1,869	\$89.89	4/2	2-Gar	Ranch	
	Not	262 Country	1.00	1/17/2018	\$145,000	2000	1,860	\$77.96	3/2	2-Gar	Ranch	
	Not	35 April	1.15	8/16/2016	\$185,000	2016	1,980	\$93.43	3/2	2-Gar	Ranch	

			Adjoining Sales Adjusted								
Parcel	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Distance
3	Adjoins	491 Dusty							\$176,000		480
	Not	820 Lake Trail	-\$8,324	\$12,000	-\$3,360	-\$4,890			\$163,426	7%	
	Not	262 Country	-\$5,450	\$12,000	\$6,525	-\$3,680			\$154,396	12%	
	Not	35 April	\$1,138	\$12,000	-\$6,475	-\$13,380			\$178,283	-1%	
									Average	6%	

The best matched pair is 35 April Loop, which required the least adjustment and indicates a -1% increase in value due to the solar farm adjacency.

Domesi	Falar	Address	1	Data Sald	Salas Dries	D	CDA	¢/CDA		Do al-	Stale	Other
Farcer	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Solu	Sales Frice	Duiit	GDA	φ/GDA	DK/DA	Fark	Style	Other
12	Adjoins	57 Cooper	1.20	2/26/2019	\$163,000	2011	1,586	\$102.77	3/2	2-Gar	1.5 Story	Pool
	Not	191 Amelia	1.00	8/3/2018	\$132,000	2005	1,534	\$86.05	3/2	Drive	Ranch	
	Not	75 April	0.85	3/17/2017	\$134,000	2012	1,588	\$84.38	3/2	2-Crprt	Ranch	
	Not	345 Woodland	1.15	12/29/2016	\$131,000	2002	1,410	\$92.91	3/2	1-Gar	Ranch	

				Adjoinin	g Sales A	djusted						
<b>Parcel</b> 12	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	<b>Address</b> 57 Cooper	<b>Sales Price</b> \$163,000	Time	Site	YB	GLA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$163,000	% Diff	Distance 685
	Not	191 Amelia	\$132,000	\$2,303		\$3,960	\$2,685	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$155,947	4%	
	Not	75 April	\$134,000	\$8,029	\$4,000	-\$670	-\$135	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$155,224	5%	
	Not	345 Woodland	\$131,000	\$8,710		\$5,895	\$9,811		\$5,000	\$160,416	2%	
										Average	4%	

The best matched pair is 191 Amelia, which was most similar in time frame of sale and indicates a +4% increase in value due to the solar farm adjacency.

Driole
DITCK
Distance
650
I

The best matched pair is 53 Glen, which was most similar in time frame of sale and required less adjustment. It indicates a +4% increase in value due to the solar farm adjacency.

The average indicated impact from these three sets of matched pairs is +4%, which suggests a mild positive relationship due to adjacency to the solar farm. The landscaping buffer for this project is mostly natural tree growth that was retained as part of the development but much of the trees separating the panels from homes are actually on the lots for the homes themselves. I therefore consider the landscaping buffer to be thin to moderate for these adjoining homes.

I have also looked at several lot sales in this subdivision as shown below.

Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Built

These are all lots within the same community and the highest prices paid are for lots one parcel off from the existing solar farm. These prices are fairly inconsistent, though they do suggest about a \$3,000 loss in the lots adjoining the solar farm. This is an atypical finding and additional details suggest there is more going on in these sales than the data crunching shows. First of all Parcel 4 was purchased by the owner of the adjoining home and therefore an atypical buyer seeking to expand a lot and the site is not being purchased for home development. Moreover, using the SiteToDoBusiness demographic tools, I found that the 1-mile radius around this development is expecting a total population increase over the next 5 years of 3 people. This lack of growing demand for lots is largely explained in that context. Furthermore, the fact that finished home sales as shown above are showing no sign of a negative impact on property value makes this data unreliable and inconsistent with the data shown in sales to an end user. I therefore place little weight on this outlier data.

						4/18/2019		4/18/2019
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Adj for Time	\$/AC	Adj for Time
4	Adjoins	Shelter	2.05	10/25/2017	\$16,000	\$16,728	\$7,805	\$8,160
10	Adjoins	Carter	1.70	8/2/2018	\$14,000	\$14,306	\$8,235	\$8,415
11	Adjoins	Cooper	1.28	9/17/2018	\$12,000	\$12,215	\$9,375	\$9,543
	Not	75 Dusty	1.67	4/18/2019	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$11,976	\$11,976
	Not	Lake Trl	1.47	11/7/2018	\$13,000	\$13,177	\$8,844	\$8,964
	Not	Lake Trl	1.67	4/18/2019	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$11,976	\$11,976
		Adjoins	Per Acre	Not Adjoins	Per Acre	% DIF/Lot	% DIF/AC	
	Average	\$14,416	\$8,706	\$17,726	\$10,972	19%	21%	
	Median	\$14,306	\$8,415	\$20,000	\$11,976	28%	30%	
	High	\$16,728	\$9,543	\$20,000	\$11,976	16%	20%	
	Low	\$12,215	\$8,160	\$13,177	\$8,964	7%	9%	



## 3. Matched Pair - Grand Ridge Solar, Streator, IL

This solar farm has a 20 MW output and is located on a 160-acre tract. The project was built in 2012.

I have considered the recent sale of Parcel 13 shown above, which sold in October 2016 after the solar farm was built. I have compared that sale to a number of nearby residential sales not in proximity to the solar farm as shown below. Parcel 13 is 480 feet from the closest solar panel. The landscaping buffer is considered light.

Adjoining Residential S	Sales After Solar I	Farm Comp	leted				
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA
13	34-21-237-000	2	Oct-16	\$186,000	1997	2,328	\$79.90
Not Adjoining Resident	ial Sales After So	lar Farm C	ompleted				
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA
712 Columbus Rd	32-39-134-005	1.26	Jun-16	\$166,000	1950	2,100	\$79.05
504 N 2782 Rd	18-13-115-000	2.68	Oct-12	\$154,000	1980	2,800	\$55.00
7720 S Dwight Rd	11-09-300-004	1.14	Nov-16	\$191,000	1919	2,772	\$68.90
701 N 2050th Rd	26-20-105-000	1.97	Aug-13	\$200,000	2000	2,200	\$90.91
9955 E 1600th St	04-13-200-007	1.98	May-13	\$181,858	1991	2,600	\$69.95

			Adjustments	;
TAX ID	Date Sold	Time	Total	\$/Sf
34-21-237-000	Oct-16		\$186,000	\$79.90
32-39-134-005	Jun-16		\$166,000	\$79.05
18-13-115-000	Oct-12	\$12,320	\$166,320	\$59.40
11-09-300-004	Nov-16		\$191,000	\$68.90
26-20-105-000	Aug-13	\$12,000	\$212,000	\$96.36
04-13-200-007	May-13	\$10,911	\$192,769	\$74.14

najoino boiai i aim not	Adjoins	Solar	Farm	Not
-------------------------	---------	-------	------	-----

ot Adjoin Solar Farm

	Average	Median	Average	Median
Sales Price/SF	\$79.90	\$79.90	\$75.57	\$74.14
GBA	2,328	2,328	2,494	2,600

Based on the matched pairs I find no indication of negative impact due to proximity to the solar farm.

The most similar comparable is the home on Columbus that sold for \$79.05 per square foot. This is higher than the median rate for all of the comparables. Applying that price per square foot to the subject property square footage indicates a value of \$184,000.

There is minimal landscaping separating this solar farm from nearby properties and is therefore considered light.

4. Matched Pair – Portage Solar, Portage, IN



This solar farm has a 2 MW output and is located on a portion of a 56-acre tract. The project was built in 2012.

I have considered the recent sale of Parcels 5 and 12. Parcel 5 is an undeveloped tract, while Parcel 12 is a residential home. I have compared each to a set of comparable sales to determine if there was any impact due to the adjoining solar farm. This home is 1,320 feet from the closest solar panel. The landscaping buffer is considered light.

Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.6 Page 35 of 119 35

Adjoining Residential Sa	les After Solar Farm Comple	eted					
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA
12	64-06-19-326-007.000-015	1.00	Sep-13	\$149,800	1964	1,776	\$84.35
Nearby Residential Sales	After Solar Farm Completed	1					
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA
2501 Architect Dr	64-04-32-202-004.000-021	1.31	Nov-15	\$191,500	1959	2,064	\$92.78
336 E 1050 N	64-07-09-326-003.000-005	1.07	Jan-13	\$155,000	1980	1,908	\$81.24
2572 Pryor Rd	64-05-14-204-006.000-016	1.00	Jan-16	\$216,000	1960	2,348	\$91.99
Adjoining Land Sales Aft	er Solar Farm Completed						
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	\$/AC		
5	64-06-19-200-003.000-015	18.70	Feb-14	\$149,600	\$8,000		
Nearby Land Sales After S	Solar Farm Completed						
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	\$/AC		
	64-07-22-401-001.000-005	74.35	Jun-17	\$520,450	\$7,000		
	64-15-08-200-010.000-001	15.02	Jan-17	\$115,000	\$7,658		

## **Residential Sale Adjustment Chart**

		Adjustments		
TAX ID	Date Sold	Time	Total	\$/Sf
64-06-19-326-007.000-015	Sep-13	\$8,988	\$158,788	\$89.41
64-04-32-202-004.000-021	Nov-15	\$3,830	\$195,330	\$94.64
64-07-09-326-003.000-005	Jan-13	\$9,300	\$164,300	\$86.11
64-05-14-204-006.000-016	Jan-16		\$216,000	\$91.99

2% adjustment/year Adjusted to 2017

	Adjoins Solar Fa	rm	Not Adjoin Solar Farm		
	Average	Median	Average	Median	
Sales Price/SF	\$89.41	\$89.41	\$90.91	\$91.99	
GBA	1,776	1,776	2,107	2,064	

After adjusting the price per square foot is 2.88% less for the home adjoining the solar farm versus those not adjoining the solar farm. This is within the typical range of variation to be anticipated in any real estate transaction and indicates no impact on property value.

Applying the price per square foot for the 336 E 1050 N sale, which is the most similar to the Parcel 12 sale, the adjusted price at \$81.24 per square foot applied to the Parcel 12 square footage yields a value of \$144,282.

The landscaping separating this solar farm from the homes is considered light.

### Land Sale Adjustment Chart

		Adjustments		
TAX ID	Date Sold	Time	Total	\$/Acre
64-06-19-200-003.000-015	Feb-14	\$8,976	\$158,576	\$8,480
64-07-22-401-001.000-005	Jun-17		\$520,450	\$7,000
64-15-08-200-010.000-001	Jan-17		\$115,000	\$7,658

2% adjustment/year Adjusted to 2017

	Adjoins Solar Fa	arm	Not Adjoin Solar Farm		
	Average	Average Median		Average M	
Sales Price/Ac	\$8,480	\$8,480	\$7,	329	\$7,329
Acres	18.70	18.70	44	.68	44.68

After adjusting the price per acre is higher for the property adjoining the solar farm, but the average and median size considered is higher which suggests a slight discount. This set of matched pair supports no indication of negative impact due to the adjoining solar farm.

Alternatively, adjusting the 2017 sales back to 2014 I derive an indicated price per acre for the comparables at \$6,580 per acre to \$7,198 per acre, which I compare to the unadjusted subject property sale at \$8,000 per acre.



## 5. Matched Pair - Dominion Indy III, Indianapolis, IN

This solar farm has an 8.6 MW output and is located on a portion of a 134-acre tract. The project was built in 2013.

There are a number of homes on small lots located along the northern boundary and I have considered several sales of these homes. I have compared those homes to a set of nearby not adjoining home sales as shown below. The adjoining homes that sold range from 380 to 420 feet from the nearest solar panel, with an average of 400 feet. The landscaping buffer is considered light.

### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Completed

-			-				
#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA
2	2013249	0.38	12/9/2015	\$140,000	2006	2,412	\$58.04
4	2013251	0.23	9/6/2017	\$160,000	2006	2,412	\$66.33
5	2013252	0.23	5/10/2017	\$147,000	2009	2,028	\$72.49
11	2013258	0.23	12/9/2015	\$131,750	2011	2,190	\$60.16
13	2013260	0.23	3/4/2015	\$127,000	2005	2,080	\$61.06
14	2013261	0.23	2/3/2014	\$120,000	2010	2,136	\$56.18

### Nearby Not Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Completed

#	TAX ID	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA
5836 Sable Dr	2013277	0.14	Jun-16	\$141,000	2005	2,280	\$61.84
5928 Mosaic Pl	2013845	0.17	Sep-15	\$145,000	2007	2,280	\$63.60
5904 Minden Dr	2012912	0.16	May-16	\$130,000	2004	2,252	\$57.73
5910 Mosaic Pl	2000178	0.15	Aug-16	\$146,000	2009	2,360	\$61.86
5723 Minden Dr	2012866	0.26	Nov-16	\$139,900	2005	2,492	\$56.14

			Adjustments	
TAX ID	Date Sold	Time	Total	\$/Sf
2013249	12/9/2015	 \$5,600	\$145,600	\$60.36
2013251	9/6/2017		\$160,000	\$66.33
2013252	5/10/2017		\$147,000	\$72.49
2013258	12/9/2015	\$5,270	\$137,020	\$62.57
2013260	3/4/2015	\$5,080	\$132,080	\$63.50
2013261	2/3/2014	\$7,200	\$127,200	\$59.55
2013277	6/1/2016	\$2,820	\$143,820	\$63.08
2013845	9/1/2015	\$5,800	\$150,800	\$66.14
2012912	5/1/2016	\$2,600	\$132,600	\$58.88
2000178	8/1/2016	\$2,920	\$148,920	\$63.10
2012866	11/1/2016	\$2,798	\$142,698	\$57.26

## 2% adjustment/year Adjusted to 2017

	Adjoins S	olar Farm	Not Adjoin Solar Farm				
	Average	Median	Average	Median			
Sales Price/SF	\$64.13	\$63.03	\$61.69	\$63.08			
GBA	2,210	2,163	2,333	2,280			

This set of homes provides very strong indication of no impact due to the adjacency to the solar farm and includes a large selection of homes both adjoining and not adjoining in the analysis.

The landscaping screen is considered light in relation to the homes considered above.

## 6. Matched Pair - Clarke County Solar, Clarke County, VA



This project is a 20 MW facility located on a 234-acre tract that was built in 2017.

I have considered a recent sale or Parcel 3. The home on this parcel is 1,230 feet from the closest panel as measured in the second map from Google Earth, which shows the solar farm under construction.

I've compared this home sale to a number of similar rural homes on similar parcels as shown below. I have used multiple sales that bracket the subject property in terms of sale date, year built, gross living area, bedrooms and bathrooms. Bracketing the parameters insures that all factors are well balanced out in the adjustments. The trend for these sales shows a positive value for the adjacency to the solar farm.

Adjoining	Residential Sales	After Sol	ar Farm Aj	proved									
Solar	Address	Acres	5 Date	Sold Sal	es Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/B	A Pa	ark	Style	Other
Adjoins	833 Nations Spr	5.13	1/9/2	2017 \$2	95,000	1979	1,392	\$211.93	3/2	Det	Gar	Ranch U	Jnfin bsmt
Not	85 Ashby	5.09	9/11/	2017 \$3	15,000	1982	2,333	\$135.02	2 3/2	2	Gar	Ranch	
Not	541 Old Kitchen	5.07	9/9/2	2018 \$3	70,000	1986	3,157	\$117.20	) 4/4	2	Gar 2	2 story	
Not	4174 Rockland	5.06	1/2/2	2017 \$3	00,000	1990	1,688	\$177.73	3/2	3 (	Gar 2	2 story	
Not	400 Sugar Hill	1.00	6/7/2	2018 \$1	80,000	1975	1,008	\$178.57	7 3/1	Dı	rive	Ranch	
Adjoining I	Residential Sales Af	ter Solar Fa	arm Approv	ed	Adjoinin	g Sales Ad	justed						
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	e Time	Acres	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff
Adjoins	833 Nations Spr	5.13	1/9/2017	\$295,000								\$295,000	)
Not	85 Ashby	5.09	9/11/2017	\$315,000	-\$6,300		-\$6,615	-\$38,116		-\$7,000	\$15,000	\$271,969	8%
Not	541 Old Kitchen	5.07	9/9/2018	\$370,000	-\$18,500		-\$18,130	-\$62,057		-\$7,000	\$15,000	\$279,313	5%
Not	4174 Rockland	5.06	1/2/2017	\$300,000			-\$23,100	-\$15,782		-\$12,000	\$15,000	\$264,118	10%
Not	400 Sugar Hill	1.00	6/7/2018	\$180,000	-\$9,000	\$43,000	\$5,040	\$20,571	\$10,000	\$3,000	\$15,000	\$267,611	9%

Average 8%

The landscaping screen is primarily a newly planted buffer with a row of existing trees being maintained near the northern boundary and considered light.



7. Matched Pair - Walker-Correctional Solar, Barham Road, Barhamsville, VA

This project was built in 2017 and located on 484.65 acres for a 20 MW with the closest home at 110 feet from the closest solar panel with an average distance of 500 feet.

I considered the recent sale identified on the map above as Parcel 19, which is directly across the street and based on the map shown on the following page is 250 feet from the closest panel. A limited buffering remains along the road with natural growth being encouraged, but currently the panels are visible from the road. Alex Uminski, SRA with MGMiller Valuations in Richmond VA

confirmed this sale with the buying and selling broker. The selling broker indicated that the solar farm was not a negative influence on this sale and in fact the buyer noticed the solar farm and then discovered the listing. The privacy being afforded by the solar farm was considered a benefit by the buyer. I used a matched pair analysis with a similar sale nearby as shown below and found no negative impact on the sales price. Property actually closed for more than the asking price. The landscaping buffer is considered light.

Adjoining	g Residential Sal	les Afte	r Solar Farm	Approved							
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/B	A Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	5241 Barham	2.65	10/18/2018	\$264,000	2007	1,660	\$159.04	3/2	Drive	Ranch	Modular
Not	17950 New Kent	5.00	9/5/2018	\$290,000	1987	1,756	\$165.15	3/2.5	5 3 Gar	Ranch	
Not	9252 Ordinary	4.00	6/13/2019	\$277,000	2001	1,610	\$172.05	3/2	1.5-Gar	Ranch	
Not	2416 W Miller	1.04	9/24/2018	\$299,000	1999	1,864	\$160.41	3/2.5	5 Gar	Ranch	
	Ad	ljoining	Sales Adjus	ted							
Solar	Address 7	ime .	Ac/Loc	YB GL	A BR/I	BA I	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
Adjoins	5241 Barham								\$264,000		250
Not 1	7950 New Kent		-\$8,000 \$2	29,000 -\$4,7	756 -\$5,0	00 -\$2	20,000 -\$	\$15,000	\$266,244	-1%	
Not	9252 Ordinary -\$	8.310	-\$8,000 \$	8.310 \$2.5	81	-\$	10.000 -	\$15.000	\$246.581	7%	

Not	9252 Ordinary -\$8,31	0 -\$8,000	\$8,310	\$2,581		-\$10,000	-\$15,000	\$246,581	7%
Not	2416 W Miller	\$8,000	\$11,960	-\$9,817	-\$5,000	-\$10,000	-\$15,000	\$279,143	-6%

Average Diff 0%

I also spoke with Patrick W. McCrerey of Virginia Estates who was marketing a property that sold at 5300 Barham Road adjoining the Walker-Correctional Solar Farm. He indicated that this property was unique with a home built in 1882 and heavily renovated and updated on 16.02 acres. The solar farm was through the woods and couldn't be seen by this property and it had no impact on marketing this property. This home sold on April 26, 2017 for \$358,000. I did not set up any matched pairs for this property as it was such a unique property that any such comparison would be difficult to rely on. The broker's comments do support the assertion that the adjoining solar farm had no impact on value. The home in this case was 510 feet from the closest panel.

## 8. Matched Pair - Sappony Solar, Sussex County, VA



This project is a 30 MW facility located on a 322.68-acre tract that was built in the fourth quarter of 2017.

I have considered the 2018 sale of Parcel 17 as shown below. From Parcel 17 the retained trees and setbacks are a light to medium landscaped buffer.

Adjoin	ing Resi	dential	Sales Afte	r Solar F	arm Approv	ed							
Parcel	Solar	Ad	ldress	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Styl	e Other
	Adjoins	12511	Palestine	6.00	7/31/2018	\$128,400	2013	1,900	\$67.58	4/2.5	Open	Manu	ıf
	Not	15698	3 Concord	3.92	7/31/2018	\$150,000	2010	2,310	\$64.94	4/2	Open	Manu	uf Fence
	Not	2320	9 Sussex	1.03	7/7/2020	\$95,000	2005	1,675	\$56.72	3/2	Det Crpt	Manu	ıf
	Not	6494	Rocky Br	4.07	11/8/2018	\$100,000	2004	1,405	\$71.17	3/2	Open	Manu	ıf
Adjoiı	ning Sa	les Ad	justed								Av	g	
Tin	le i	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	A Park	Othe	r 1	ſotal	% Dif	f % D	iff	Distance
								\$1	28,400				1425
\$C	)		\$2,250	-\$21,29	99 \$5,000	)		\$1	35,951	-6%			
-\$5,6	60 \$1	3,000	\$3,800	\$10,20	9 \$5,000	\$1,500		\$1	22,849	4%			
-\$84	13		\$4,500	\$28,18	85			\$1	31,842	-3%			
											-12	6	





This solar farm is being built in four phases with the area known as Site C having completed construction in November 2020 after the entire project was approved in April 2019. Site C, also known as Pleinmont 1 Solar, includes 99.6 MW located in the southeast corner of the project and shown on the maps above with adjoining parcels 111 through 144. The entire Spotsylvania project totals 617 MW on 3500 acres out of a parent tract assemblage of 6,412 acres.

I have identified three adjoining home sales that occurred during construction and development of the site in 2020.

The first is located on the north side of Site A on Orange Plank Road. The second is located on Nottoway Lane just north of Caparthin Road on the south side of Site A and east of Site C. The third is located on Post Oak Road for a home that backs up to Site C that sold in September 2020 near the completion of construction for Site C.

Spotsylvania Solar Farm

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	12901 Orng Plnk	5.20	8/27/2020	\$319,900	1984	1,714	\$186.64	3/2	Drive	1.5	Un Bsmt
Not	8353 Gold Dale	3.00	1/27/2021	\$415,000	2004	2,064	\$201.07	3/2	3 Gar	Ranch	
Not	6488 Southfork	7.26	9/9/2020	\$375,000	2017	1,680	\$223.21	3/2	2 Gar	1.5	Barn/Patio
Not	12717 Flintlock	0.47	12/2/2020	\$290,000	1990	1,592	\$182.16	3/2.5	Det Gar	Ranch	

Address	Time	Ac/Loc	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
12901 Orng Plnk								\$319,900		1270
8353 Gold Dale	-\$5,219	\$20,000	-\$41,500	-\$56,298		-\$20,000		\$311,983	2%	
6488 Southfork	-\$401	-\$20,000	-\$61,875	\$6,071		-\$15,000		\$283,796	11%	
12717 Flintlock	-\$2,312	\$40,000	-\$8,700	\$17,779	-\$5,000	-\$5,000		\$326,767	-2%	

Average Diff 4%

I contacted Keith Snider to confirm this sale. This is considered to have a medium landscaping screen.

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Pr	ice Buil	t GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	9641 Nottoway	11.00	5/12/2020	\$449,90	00 2004	3,186	\$141.21	4/2.5	Garage	2-Story	Un Bsmt
Not	26123 Lafayette	1.00	8/3/2020	\$390,00	2006	5 3,142	\$124.12	3/3.5	Gar/DtG	2-Story	
Not	11626 Forest	5.00	8/10/2020	\$489,90	0 2017	3,350	\$146.24	4/3.5	2 Gar	2-Story	
Not	10304 Pny Brnch	6.00	7/27/2020	\$485,00	00 1998	3,076	\$157.67	4/4 2	2Gar/Dt2	Ranch	Fn Bsmt
Adjoinin	g Sales Adjuste	đ									
Addr	ess Tim	ıe	Ac/Loc	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
9641 No	ottoway								\$449,90	0	1950
26123 La	fayette -\$2,6	61	\$45,000	-\$3,900	\$4,369	-\$10,000	-\$5,000		\$417,80	9 7%	
11626 H	Forest -\$3,6	524		-\$31,844	-\$19,187		-\$5,000		\$430,24	6 4%	
10304 Pn	y Brnch -\$3,0	030		\$14,550	\$13,875	-\$15,000	) -\$15,000	-\$10,00	0 \$470,39	6 -5%	

Average Diff 2%

I contacted Annette Roberts with ReMax about this transaction. This is considered to have a medium landscaping screen.

<b>Solar</b> Adjoins Not Not Not	Addr 13353 Po 9609 Log 12810 Cat 10725 RI	<b>ess</b> ost Oak gan Hgt charpian brt Lee	Acres 5.20 5.86 6.18 5.01	Date Sold 9/21/2020 7/4/2019 1/30/2020 10/26/2020	Sales P: \$300,0 \$330,0 \$280,0 \$280,0 \$295,0	rice 1 000 000 000 000	<b>Built</b> 1992 2004 2008 1995	<b>GBA</b> 2,400 2,352 2,240 2,166	<b>\$/GBA</b> \$125.00 \$140.31 \$125.00 \$136.20	<b>BR/BA</b> 4/3 3/2 4/2.5 4/3	<b>Park</b> Drive 2Gar Drive Gar	<b>Style</b> 2-Story 2-Story Ba 2-Story Ba 2-Story	<b>Other</b> Fn Bsmt smt/Nd Pnt Fn Bsmt
Adjoinin Addr	n <b>g Sales A</b> ress	djusted Tim	l e	Ac/Loc	YB	GL	A	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$300.00	% Diff	<b>Dist</b>
9609 Log 12810 Ca 10725 R	gan Hgt tharpian Ibrt Lee	\$12,0 \$5,40 -\$84	70 08 9		-\$19,800 -\$22,400 -\$4,425	\$5,3 \$16,0 \$25,4	888 000 496	\$5,000	-\$15,000 -\$10,000	) \$15,000 \$15,000 )	\$327,65 \$299,00 \$305,22	8 -9% 8 0% 2 -2%	
_		_								Ave	erage Di	ff -4%	

I contacted Joy Pearson with CTI Real Estate about this transaction. This is considered to have a heavy landscaping screen.

All three of these homes are well set back from the solar panels at distances over 1,000 feet and are well screened from the project. All three show no indication of any impact on property value.

## **Conclusion**

The solar farm matched pairs shown above have similar characteristics to each other in terms of population, but with several outliers showing solar farms in far more urban areas. The median income for the population within 1 mile of a solar farm among this subset of matched pairs is \$65,695 with a median housing unit value of \$186,463. Most of the comparables are under \$300,000 in the home price, with \$483,333 being the high end of the set, though I have matched pairs in other states over \$1,000,000 in price adjoining large solar farms. The predominate adjoining uses are residential and agricultural. These figures are in line with the larger set of solar farms that I have looked at with the predominant adjoining uses being residential and agricultural and similar to the solar farm breakdown shown for Kentucky and adjoining states as well as the proposed subject property.

Based on the similarity of adjoining uses and demographic data between these sites and the subject property, I consider it reasonable to compare these sites to the subject property.

Mat	Matched Pair Summary					Adj. Uses By Acreage				1 mile Radius (2010-2020 Data)				
						Торо					Med.	Avg. Housing		
	Name	City	State	Acres	MW	Shift	Res	Ag	Ag/Res	Com/Ind	Popl.	Income	Unit	Veg. Buffer
1	Crittenden	Crittenden	KY	34	2.70	40	22%	51%	27%	0%	1,419	\$60,198	\$178,643	Light
2	Mulberry	Selmer	TN	160	5.00	60	13%	73%	10%	3%	467	\$40,936	\$171,746	Lt to Med
3	Grand Ridge	Streator	IL	160	20.00	1	8%	87%	5%	0%	96	\$70,158	\$187,037	Light
4	Portage	Portage	IN	56	2.00	0	19%	81%	0%	0%	6,642	\$65,695	\$186,463	Light
5	Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	134	8.60	20	3%	97%	0%	0%	3,774	\$61,115	\$167,515	Light
6	Walker	Barhamsville	VA	485	20.00	N/A	12%	68%	20%	0%	203	\$80,773	\$320,076	Light
7	Clarke Cnty	White Post	VA	234	20.00	70	14%	39%	46%	1%	578	\$81,022	\$374,453	Light
8	Sappony	Stony Crk	VA	322	20.00	N/A	2%	98%	0%	0%	74	\$51,410	\$155,208	Medium
9	Spotyslvania	Paytes	VA	3,500	617.00	160	37%	52%	11%	0%	74	\$120,861	\$483,333	Med to Hvy
	Average			565	79.48	50	14%	72%	13%	0%	1,481	\$70,241	\$247,164	
	Median			160	20.00	40	13%	73%	10%	0%	467	\$65,695	\$186,463	
	High			3,500	617.00	160	37%	98%	46%	3%	6,642	\$120,861	\$483,333	
	Low			34	2.00	0	2%	39%	0%	0%	74	\$40,936	\$155,208	

On the following page is a summary of the matched pairs for all of the solar farms noted above. They show a pattern of results from -7% to +7%. As can be seen in the chart of those results below, most of the data points are between -2% and +5%. This variability is common with real estate and consistent with market "static." I therefore conclude that these results strongly support an indication of no impact on property value due to the adjacent solar farm.



### Residential Dwelling Matched Pairs Adjoining Solar Farms

				Approx				Adj. Sale		Veg.
Pair Solar Farm	City	State	мw	Distance	Tax ID/Address	Date	Sale Price	Price	% Diff	Buffer
1 Crittenden	Crittenden	KY	2.7	373	250 Claiborne	Jan-19	\$120,000			Light
					315 N Fork	May-19	\$107,000	\$120,889	-1%	
2 Crittenden	Crittenden	KY	2.7	488	300 Claiborne	Sep-18	\$213,000			Light
					1795 Bay Valley	Dec-17	\$231,200	\$228,180	-7%	
3 Crittenden	Crittenden	KY	2.7	720	350 Claiborne	Jul-18	\$245,000			Light
					2160 Sherman	Jun-19	\$265,000	\$248,225	-1%	0
4 Crittenden	Crittenden	КҮ	2.7	930	370 Claiborne	Aug-19	\$273,000			Light
					125 Lexington	Apr-18	\$240.000	\$254,751	7%	0
5 Mulberry	Selmer	TN	5	400	0900A011	Jul-14	\$130,000			Light
-					099CA043	Feb-15	\$148,900	\$136,988	-5%	-
6 Mulberry	Selmer	TN	5	400	099CA002	Jul-15	\$130,000			Light
					0990NA040	Mar-15	\$120,000	\$121,200	7%	
7 Mulberry	Selmer	TN	5	480	491 Dusty	Oct-16	\$176,000			Light
					35 April	Aug-16	\$185,000	\$178,283	-1%	
8 Mulberry	Selmer	TN	5	650	297 Country	Sep-16	\$150,000			Medium
					53 Glen	Mar-17	\$126,000	\$144,460	4%	
9 Mulberry	Selmer	TN	5	685	57 Cooper	Feb-19	\$163,000			Medium
					191 Amelia	Aug-18	\$132,000	\$155,947	4%	
10 Grand Ridge	Streator	IL	20	480	1497 E 21st	Oct-16	\$186,000			Light
					712 Columbus	Jun-16	\$166,000	\$184,000	1%	
11 Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	8.6	400	2013249 (Tax ID)	Dec-15	\$140,000			Light
					5723 Minden	Nov-16	\$139,900	\$132,700	5%	
12 Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	8.6	400	2013251 (Tax ID)	Sep-17	\$160,000			Light
					5910 Mosaic	Aug-16	\$146,000	\$152,190	5%	
13 Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	8.6	400	2013252 (Tax ID)	May-17	\$147,000			Light
					5836 Sable	Jun-16	\$141,000	\$136,165	7%	
14 Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	8.6	400	2013258 (Tax ID)	Dec-15	\$131,750			Light
					5904 Minden	May-16	\$130,000	\$134,068	-2%	
15 Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	8.6	400	2013260 (Tax ID)	Mar-15	\$127,000			Light
					5904 Minden	May-16	\$130,000	\$128,957	-2%	
16 Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	8.6	400	2013261 (Tax ID)	Feb-14	\$120,000			Light
					5904 Minden	May-16	\$130,000	\$121,930	-2%	
17 Clarke Cnty	White Post	VA	20	1230	833 Nations Spr	Jan-17	\$295,000			Light
					6801 Middle	Dec-17	\$249,999	\$296,157	0%	
18 Walker	Barhamsville	VA	20	250	5241 Barham	Oct-18	\$264,000			Light
					9252 Ordinary	Jun-19	\$277,000	\$246,581	7%	
19 Clarke Cnty	White Post	VA	20	1230	833 Nations Spr	Aug-19	\$385,000			Light
					2393 Old Chapel	Aug-20	\$330,000	\$389,286	-1%	
20 Sappony	Stony Creek	VA	20	1425	12511 Palestine	Jul-18	\$128,400			Medium
					6494 Rocky Branch	Nov-18	\$100,000	\$131,842	-3%	
21 Spotsylvania	Paytes	VA	617	1270	12901 Orange Plnk	Aug-20	\$319,900			Medium
					12717 Flintlock	Dec-20	\$290,000	\$326,767	-2%	
22 Spotsylvania	Paytes	VA	617	1950	9641 Nottoway	May-20	\$449,900			Medium
					11626 Forest	Aug-20	\$489,900	\$430,246	4%	
23 Spotsylvania	Paytes	VA	617	1171	13353 Post Oak	Sep-20	\$300,000			Heavy
					12810 Catharpin	Jan-20	\$280,000	\$299,008	0%	

	Avg.		Indicated
МW	Distance		Impact
106.72	738	Average	1%
8.60	480	Median	0%
617.00	1,950	High	7%
5.00	250	Low	-5%

I have further broken down these results based on the MWs, Landscaping, and distance from panel to show the following range of findings for these different categories.

This breakdown shows no homes between 100-200 feet. Solar farms up to 75 MW show homes between 201 and 500 feet with no impact on value. Most of the findings are for homes between 201 and 500 feet.

Light landscaping screens are showing no impact on value at any distances, though solar farms over 75.1 MW only show Medium and Heavy landscaping screens in the 3 examples identified.

MW Range 4.4 to 10									
Landscaping Distance	Light 100-200	Light 201-500	Light 500+	Medium 100-200	Medium 201-500	Medium 500+	Heavy 100-200	Heavy 201-500	Heavy 500+
#	0	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Average	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	4%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Median	N/A	-1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	4%	N/A	N/A	N/A
High	N/A	7%	N/A	N/A	N/A	4%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Low	N/A	-5%	N/A	N/A	N/A	4%	N/A	N/A	N/A
10.1 to 30									
Landscaping	Light	Light	Light	Medium	Medium	Medium	Heavy	Heavy	Heavy
Distance	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+
#	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Average	N/A	4%	-1%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Median	N/A	4%	-1%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
High	N/A	7%	0%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Low	N/A	1%	-1%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
30.1 to 75									
Landscaping	Light	Light	Light	Medium	Medium	Medium	Heavy	Heavy	Heavy
Distance	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+
#	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Average	N/A	1%	0%	N/A	N/A	0%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Median	N/A	1%	0%	N/A	N/A	0%	N/A	N/A	N/A
High	N/A	2%	2%	N/A	N/A	9%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Low	N/A	1%	-2%	N/A	N/A	-7%	N/A	N/A	N/A
75.1+									
Landscaping	Light	Light	Light	Medium	Medium	Medium	Heavy	Heavy	Heavy
Distance	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+
#	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Average	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	0%
Median	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	0%
High	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4%	N/A	N/A	0%
Low	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2%	N/A	N/A	0%

# B. Southeastern USA Data – Over 5 MW

I note that there is necessarily some overlap in the Regional data shown on the following pages and the data presented in Kentucky and the adjoining states. I have reshown the redundant solar farms just for consistency.

## <u>1. Matched Pair – AM Best Solar Farm,</u> <u>Goldsboro, NC</u>

This 5 MW solar farm adjoins Spring Garden Subdivision which had new homes and lots available for new construction during the approval and construction of the solar farm. The recent home sales have ranged from \$200,000 to \$250,000. This subdivision sold out the last homes in late 2014. The solar farm is clearly visible particularly along the north end of this street where there is only a thin line of trees separating the solar farm from the single-family homes.

Homes backing up to the solar farm are selling at the same price for the same floor plan as the homes that do not back up to the solar farm in this subdivision. According to the builder, the solar farm has been a complete non-factor. Not only do the sales show no difference in the price paid for the various homes adjoining the solar farm versus not adjoining the solar farm, but there are actually more recent sales along the solar farm than not.



There is no impact on the sellout rate, or time to sell for the homes adjoining the solar farm.

I spoke with a number of owners who adjoin the solar farm and none of them expressed any concern over the solar farm impacting their property value.

The data presented on the following page shows multiple homes that have sold in 2013 and 2014 adjoining the solar farm at prices similar to those not along the solar farm. These series of sales indicate that the solar farm has no impact on the adjoining residential use.

The homes that were marketed at Spring Garden are shown below.



The homes adjoining the solar farm are considered to have a light landscaping screen as it is a narrow row of existing pine trees supplemented with evergreen plantings.

#### **Matched** Pairs As

latched Pairs	
s of Date:	9/3/2014

## Adjoining Sales After Solar Farm Completed

TAX ID	Owner	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	Style
3600195570	Helm	0.76	Sep-13	\$250,000	2013	3,292	\$75.94	2 Story
3600195361	Leak	1.49	Sep-13	\$260,000	2013	3,652	\$71.19	2 Story
3600199891	McBrayer	2.24	Jul-14	\$250,000	2014	3,292	\$75.94	2 Story
3600198632	Foresman	1.13	Aug-14	\$253,000	2014	3,400	\$74.41	2 Story
3600196656	Hinson	0.75	Dec-13	\$255,000	2013	3,453	\$73.85	2 Story
	Average	1.27		\$253,600	2013.4	3,418	\$74.27	
	Median	1.13		\$253,000	2013	3,400	\$74.41	

#### Adjoining Sales After Solar Farm Announced

TAX ID	Owner	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA Style
0	Feddersen	1.56	Feb-13	\$247,000	2012	3,427	\$72.07 Ranch
0	Gentry	1.42	Apr-13	\$245,000	2013	3,400	\$72.06 2 Story
	Average	1.49		\$246,000	2012.5	3,414	\$72.07
	Median	1.49		\$246,000	2012.5	3,414	\$72.07

#### Adjoining Sales Before Solar Farm Announced

TAX ID	Owner	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA Style
3600183905	Carter	1.57	Dec-12	\$240,000	2012	3,347	\$71.71 1.5 Story
3600193097	Kelly	1.61	Sep-12	\$198,000	2012	2,532	\$78.20 2 Story
3600194189	Hadwan	1.55	Nov-12	\$240,000	2012	3,433	\$69.91 1.5 Story
	Average Median	1.59 1.59		\$219,000 \$219,000	2012 2012	2,940 2,940	\$74.95 \$74.95

### Nearby Sales After Solar Farm Completed

TAX ID	Owner	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	Style
3600193710	Barnes	1.12	Oct-13	\$248,000	2013	3,400	\$72.94	2 Story
3601105180	Nackley	0.95	Dec-13	\$253,000	2013	3,400	\$74.41	2 Story
3600192528	Mattheis	1.12	Oct-13	\$238,000	2013	3,194	\$74.51	2 Story
3600198928	Beckman	0.93	Mar-14	\$250,000	2014	3,292	\$75.94	2 Story
3600196965	Hough	0.81	Jun-14	\$224,000	2014	2,434	\$92.03	2 Story
3600193914	Preskitt	0.67	Jun-14	\$242,000	2014	2,825	\$85.66	2 Story
3600194813	Bordner	0.91	Apr-14	\$258,000	2014	3,511	\$73.48	2 Story
3601104147	Shaffer	0.73	Apr-14	\$255,000	2014	3,453	\$73.85	2 Story
	Average	0.91		\$246,000	2013.625	3,189	\$77.85	
	Median	0.92		\$249,000	2014	3,346	\$74.46	

#### Nearby Sales Before Solar Farm Announced

TAX ID	Owner	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA Style
3600191437	Thomas	1.12	Sep-12	\$225,000	2012	3,276	\$68.68 2 Story
3600087968	Lilley	1.15	Jan-13	\$238,000	2012	3,421	\$69.57 1.5 Story
3600087654	Burke	1.26	Sep-12	\$240,000	2012	3,543	\$67.74 2 Story
3600088796	Hobbs	0.73	Sep-12	\$228,000	2012	3,254	\$70.07 2 Story
	Average	1.07		\$232,750	2012	3,374	\$69.01
	Median	1.14		\$233,000	2012	3,349	\$69.13

i iii iii ai y			
Adjoins Sola	Farm	Nearby Solar	Farm
Average	Median	Average	Median
\$253,600	\$253,000	\$246,000	\$249,000
2013	2013	2014	2014
3,418	3,400	3,189	3,346
\$74.27	\$74.41	\$77.85	\$74.46
erences			
-2%	0		
-2%	0		
0%	6		
	Adjoins Solar Average \$253,600 2013 3,418 \$74.27 erences -2% -2% 0%	Adjoins Solar Farm Average Median \$253,600 \$253,000 2013 2013 3,418 3,400 \$74.27 \$74.41 erences -2% -2% 0%	Adjoins Solar Farm Nearby Solar   Average Median Average   \$253,600 \$253,000 \$246,000   2013 2013 2014   3,418 3,400 3,189   \$74.27 \$74.41 \$77.85   erences   -2% -2%   0% 0%

### Matched Pair Summary

I note that 2308 Granville Drive sold again in November 2015 for \$267,500, or \$7,500 more than when it was purchased new from the builder two years earlier (Tax ID 3600195361, Owner: Leak). The neighborhood is clearly showing appreciation for homes adjoining the solar farm.

The Median Price is the best indicator to follow in any analysis as it avoids outlying samples that would otherwise skew the results. The median sizes and median prices are all consistent throughout the sales both before and after the solar farm whether you look at sites adjoining or nearby to the solar farm. The average size for the homes nearby the solar farm shows a smaller building size and a higher price per square foot. This reflects a common occurrence in real estate where the price per square foot goes up as the size goes down. So even comparing averages the indication is for no impact, but I rely on the median rates as the most reliable indication for any such analysis.

I have also considered four more recent resales of homes in this community as shown on the following page. These comparable sales adjoin the solar farm at distances ranging from 315 to 400 feet. The matched pairs show a range from -9% to +6%. The range of the average difference is -2% to +1% with an average of 0% and a median of +0.5%. These comparable sales support a finding of no impact on property value.

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved Parcel Solar Address Acres Date Sold S

e1	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
	Adjoins	103 Granville Pl	1.42	7/27/2018	\$265,000	2013	3,292	\$80.50	4/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		385
	Not	2219 Granville	1.15	1/8/2018	\$260,000	2012	3,292	\$78.98	4/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	634 Friendly	0.96	7/31/2019	\$267,000	2018	3,053	\$87.45	4/4.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	2403 Granville	0.69	4/23/2019	\$265,000	2014	2,816	\$94.11	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
												Avg	
	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
	Adjoins	103 Granville Pl								\$265,000		-2%	
	Not	2219 Granville	\$4,382		\$1,300	\$0				\$265,682	0%		
	Not	634 Friendly	-\$8,303		-\$6,675	\$16,721	-\$10,000			\$258,744	2%		
	Not	2403 Granville	-\$6,029		-\$1,325	\$31,356				\$289,001	-9%		

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
	Adjoins	104 Erin	2.24	6/19/2017	\$280,000	2014	3,549	\$78.90	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		315
	Not	2219 Granville	1.15	1/8/2018	\$260,000	2012	3,292	\$78.98	4/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	634 Friendly	0.96	7/31/2019	\$267,000	2018	3,053	\$87.45	4/4.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	2403 Granville	0.69	4/23/2019	\$265,000	2014	2,816	\$94.11	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
												Avg	

Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff
104 Erin								\$280,000		0%
2219 Granville	-\$4,448		\$2,600	\$16,238				\$274,390	2%	
634 Friendly	-\$17,370		-\$5,340	\$34,702	-\$10,000			\$268,992	4%	
2403 Granville	-\$15,029		\$0	\$48,285				\$298,256	-7%	
	Address 104 Erin 2219 Granville 634 Friendly 2403 Granville	Address     Time       104 Erin     -\$4,448       634 Friendly     -\$17,370       2403 Granville     -\$15,029	Address     Time     Site       104 Erin     2219 Granville     -\$4,448       634 Friendly     -\$17,370       2403 Granville     -\$15,029	Address     Time     Site     YB       104 Erin     -\$219 Granville     -\$4,448     \$2,600       634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0	Address     Time     Site     YB     GLA       104 Erin     -\$4,448     \$2,600     \$16,238       634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340     \$34,702       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0     \$48,285	Address     Time     Site     YB     GLA     BR/BA       104 Erin     -\$219 Granville     -\$4,448     \$2,600     \$16,238       634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340     \$34,702     -\$10,000       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0     \$48,285	Address     Time     Site     YB     GLA     BR/BA     Park       104 Erin     -\$219 Granville     -\$4,448     \$2,600     \$16,238     \$634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340     \$34,702     -\$10,000       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0     \$48,285     \$48,285	Address     Time     Site     YB     GLA     BR/BA     Park     Other       104 Erin     -\$219 Granville     -\$4,448     \$2,600     \$16,238     \$34,702     \$10,000       634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340     \$34,702     -\$10,000       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0     \$48,285	Address     Time     Site     YB     GLA     BR/BA     Park     Other     Total       104 Erin     \$219 Granville     -\$4,448     \$2,600     \$16,238     \$274,390       634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340     \$34,702     -\$10,000     \$268,992       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0     \$48,285     \$298,256	Address     Time     Site     YB     GLA     BR/BA     Park     Other     Total     % Diff       104 Erin     \$219 Granville     -\$4,448     \$2,600     \$16,238     \$274,390     2%       634 Friendly     -\$17,370     -\$5,340     \$34,702     -\$10,000     \$268,992     4%       2403 Granville     -\$15,029     \$0     \$48,285     \$298,256     -7%

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
	Adjoins	2312 Granville	0.75	5/1/2018	\$284,900	2013	3,453	\$82.51	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		400
	Not	2219 Granville	1.15	1/8/2018	\$260,000	2012	3,292	\$78.98	4/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	634 Friendly	0.96	7/31/2019	\$267,000	2018	3,053	\$87.45	4/4.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	2403 Granville	0.69	4/23/2019	\$265,000	2014	2,816	\$94.11	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
												Avg	
	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	<b>Address</b> 2312 Granville	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$284,900	% Diff	% Diff 1%	
	Not	2219 Granville	\$2,476		\$1,300	\$10,173				\$273,948	4%		
	Not	634 Friendly	-\$10,260		-\$6,675	\$27,986	-\$10,000			\$268,051	6%		
	Not	2403 Granville	-\$7,972		-\$1,325	\$47,956				\$303,659	-7%		

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
	Adjoins	2310 Granville	0.76	5/14/2019	\$280,000	2013	3,292	\$85.05	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		400
	Not	2219 Granville	1.15	1/8/2018	\$260,000	2012	3,292	\$78.98	4/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	634 Friendly	0.96	7/31/2019	\$267,000	2018	3,053	\$87.45	4/4.5	2-Car	2-Story		
	Not	2403 Granville	0.69	4/23/2019	\$265,000	2014	2,816	\$94.11	5/3.5	2-Car	2-Story		
												Avg	
	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
	Adjoins	2310 Granville								\$280,000		1%	
	Not	2219 Granville	\$10,758		\$1,300	\$0				\$272,058	3%		
	Not	634 Friendly	-\$1,755		-\$6,675	\$16,721	-\$10,000			\$265,291	5%		
	Not	2403 Granville	\$469		-\$1,325	\$31,356				\$295,500	-6%		
	Not Not	634 Friendly 2403 Granville	-\$1,755 \$469		-\$6,675 -\$1,325	\$16,721 \$31,356	-\$10,000			\$265,291 \$295,500	5% -6%		

I have also considered the original sales prices in this subdivision relative to the recent resale values as shown in the chart below. This rate of appreciation is right at 2.5% over the last 6 years. Zillow indicates that the average home value within the 27530 zip code as of January 2014 was \$101,300 and as of January 2020 that average is \$118,100. This indicates an average increase in the market of 2.37%. I conclude that the appreciation of the homes adjoining the solar farm are not impacted by the presence of the solar farm based on this data.

	Initial Sale		Second Sale	!	Year			%	Apprec.
Address	Date	Price	Date	Price	Diff		Apprec.	Apprec.	%/Year
1 103 Granville Pl	4/1/2013	\$245,000	7/27/2018	\$265,000		5.32	\$20,000	8.16%	1.53%
2 105 Erin	7/1/2014	\$250,000	6/19/2017	\$280,000		2.97	\$30,000	12.00%	4.04%
3 2312 Granville	12/1/2013	\$255,000	5/1/2015	\$262,000		1.41	\$7,000	2.75%	1.94%
4 2312 Granville	5/1/2015	\$262,000	5/1/2018	\$284,900		3.00	\$22,900	8.74%	2.91%
5 2310 Granville	8/1/2013	\$250,000	5/14/2019	\$280,000		5.79	\$30,000	12.00%	2.07%
6 2308 Granville	9/1/2013	\$260,000	11/12/2015	\$267,500		2.20	\$7 <i>,</i> 500	2.88%	1.31%
7 2304 Granville	9/1/2012	\$198,000	6/1/2017	\$225,000		4.75	\$27,000	13.64%	2.87%
8 102 Erin	8/1/2014	\$253,000	11/1/2016	\$270,000		2.25	\$17,000	6.72%	2.98%

Average2.46%Median2.47%



This 16 MW solar farm was built in 2014 on 208.89 acres with the closest home being 480 feet.

This solar farm adjoins two subdivisions with Central Hills having a mix of existing and new construction homes. Lots in this development have been marketed for \$15,000 each with discounts offered for multiple lots being used for a single home site. I spoke with the agent with Rhonda Wheeler and Becky Hearnsberger with United County Farm & Home Realty who noted that they have seen no impact on lot or home sales due to the solar farm in this community.

I have included a map below as well as data on recent sales activity on lots that adjoin the solar farm or are near the solar farm in this subdivision both before and after the announced plan for this solar farm facility. I note that using the same method I used to breakdown the adjoining uses at the subject property I show that the predominant adjoining uses are residential and agricultural, which is consistent with the location of most solar farms.

2.
### Adjoining Use Breakdown

	Acreage	Parcels
Commercial	3.40%	0.034
Residential	12.84%	79.31%
Agri/Res	10.39%	3.45%
Agricultural	73.37%	13.79%
Total	100.00%	100.00%

I have run a number of direct matched comparisons on the sales adjoining this solar farm as shown below. These direct matched pairs include some of those shown above as well as additional more recent sales in this community. In each of these I have compared the one sale adjoining the solar farm to multiple similar homes nearby that do not adjoin a solar farm to look for any potential impact from the solar farm.

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
3	Adjoins	491 Dusty	6.86	10/28/2016	\$176,000	2009	1,801	\$97.72	3/2	2-Gar	Ranch	
	Not	820 Lake Trail	1.00	6/8/2018	\$168,000	2013	1,869	\$89.89	4/2	2-Gar	Ranch	
	Not	262 Country	1.00	1/17/2018	\$145,000	2000	1,860	\$77.96	3/2	2-Gar	Ranch	
	Not	35 April	1.15	8/16/2016	\$185,000	2016	1,980	\$93.43	3/2	2-Gar	Ranch	

			Adjoining Sales Adjusted								
Parcel	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Distance
3	Adjoins	491 Dusty							\$176,000		480
	Not	820 Lake Trail	-\$8,324	\$12,000	-\$3,360	-\$4,890			\$163,426	7%	
	Not	262 Country	-\$5,450	\$12,000	\$6,525	-\$3,680			\$154,396	12%	
	Not	35 April	\$1,138	\$12,000	-\$6,475	-\$13,380			\$178,283	-1%	
									Average	6%	

The best matched pair is 35 April Loop, which required the least adjustment and indicates a -1% increase in value due to the solar farm adjacency.

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
12	Adjoins	57 Cooper	1.20	2/26/2019	\$163,000	2011	1,586	\$102.77	3/2	2-Gar	1.5 Story	Pool
	Not	191 Amelia	1.00	8/3/2018	\$132,000	2005	1,534	\$86.05	3/2	Drive	Ranch	
	Not	75 April	0.85	3/17/2017	\$134,000	2012	1,588	\$84.38	3/2	2-Crprt	Ranch	
	Not	345 Woodland	1.15	12/29/2016	\$131,000	2002	1,410	\$92.91	3/2	1-Gar	Ranch	

	Adjoining Sales Adjusted												
<b>Parcel</b> 12	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	<b>Address</b> 57 Cooper	<b>Sales Price</b> \$163,000	Time	Site	YB	GLA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$163,000	% Diff	Distance 685	
	Not	191 Amelia	\$132,000	\$2,303		\$3,960	\$2,685	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$155,947	4%		
	Not	75 April	\$134,000	\$8,029	\$4,000	-\$670	-\$135	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$155,224	5%		
	Not	345 Woodland	\$131,000	\$8,710		\$5,895	\$9,811		\$5,000	\$160,416	2%		
										Average	4%		

The best matched pair is 191 Amelia, which was most similar in time frame of sale and indicates a +4% increase in value due to the solar farm adjacency.

Driole
DITCK
Distance
650
I

The best matched pair is 53 Glen, which was most similar in time frame of sale and required less adjustment. It indicates a +4% increase in value due to the solar farm adjacency.

The average indicated impact from these three sets of matched pairs is +4%, which suggests a mild positive relationship due to adjacency to the solar farm. The landscaping buffer for this project is mostly natural tree growth that was retained as part of the development but much of the trees separating the panels from homes are actually on the lots for the homes themselves. I therefore consider the landscaping buffer to be thin to moderate for these adjoining homes.

I have also looked at several lot sales in this subdivision as shown below.

Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Built

These are all lots within the same community and the highest prices paid are for lots one parcel off from the existing solar farm. These prices are fairly inconsistent, though they do suggest about a \$3,000 loss in the lots adjoining the solar farm. This is an atypical finding and additional details suggest there is more going on in these sales than the data crunching shows. First of all Parcel 4 was purchased by the owner of the adjoining home and therefore an atypical buyer seeking to expand a lot and the site is not being purchased for home development. Moreover, using the SiteToDoBusiness demographic tools, I found that the 1-mile radius around this development is expecting a total population increase over the next 5 years of 3 people. This lack of growing demand for lots is largely explained in that context. Furthermore, the fact that finished home sales as shown above are showing no sign of a negative impact on property value makes this data unreliable and inconsistent with the data shown in sales to an end user. I therefore place little weight on this outlier data.

						4/18/2019		4/18/2019
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Adj for Time	\$/AC	Adj for Time
4	Adjoins	Shelter	2.05	10/25/2017	\$16,000	\$16,728	\$7,805	\$8,160
10	Adjoins	Carter	1.70	8/2/2018	\$14,000	\$14,306	\$8,235	\$8,415
11	Adjoins	Cooper	1.28	9/17/2018	\$12,000	\$12,215	\$9,375	\$9,543
	Not	75 Dusty	1.67	4/18/2019	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$11,976	\$11,976
	Not	Lake Trl	1.47	11/7/2018	\$13,000	\$13,177	\$8,844	\$8,964
	Not	Lake Trl	1.67	4/18/2019	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$11,976	\$11,976
		Adjoins	Per Acre	Not Adjoins	Per Acre	% DIF/Lot	% DIF/AC	
	Average	\$14,416	\$8,706	\$17,726	\$10,972	19%	21%	
	Median	\$14,306	\$8,415	\$20,000	\$11,976	28%	30%	
	High	\$16,728	\$9,543	\$20,000	\$11,976	16%	20%	
	Low	\$12,215	\$8,160	\$13,177	\$8,964	7%	9%	



# 3. Matched Pair - Leonard Road Solar Farm, Hughesville, MD

This 5 MW solar farm is located on 47 acres and mostly adjoins agricultural and residential uses to the west, south and east as shown above. The property also adjoins retail uses and a church. I looked at a 2016 sale of an adjoining home with a positive impact on value adjoining the solar farm of 2.90%. This is within typical market friction and supports an indication of no impact on property value.

I have shown this data below. The landscaping buffer is considered heavy.

### Leonardtown Road Solar Farm, Hughesville, MD

Nearby Residential Sale	arby Residential Sale After Solar Farm Construction														
Address	Solar Farm	Acres	Date Sold S	ales Price*	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	Style	BR/BA	Bsmt	Park	Upgrades	s Other		
14595 Box Elder Ct	Adjoins	3.00	2/12/2016	\$291,000	1991	2,174	\$133.85	Colonial	5/2.5	No	2 Car Att	N/A	Deck		
15313 Bassford Rd	Not	3.32	7/20/2016	\$329,800	1990	2,520	\$130.87	Colonial	3/2.5	Finished	2 Car Att	Custom	Scr Por/Patio		

\*\$9,000 concession deducted from sale price for Box Elder and \$10,200 deducted from Bassford

Adjoining Sales Adju	sted			Adjustmen				
Address	Date Sold	Sales Price	Time	GLA	Bsmt	Upgrades	Other	Total
14595 Box Elder Ct	2/12/2016	\$291,000						\$291,000
15313 Bassford Rd	7/20/2016	\$329,800	-\$3,400	-\$13,840	-\$10,000	-\$15,000	-\$5,000	\$282,560
				Difference	Attributa	ble to Loc	ation	\$8,440 2,90%

This is within typical market friction and supports an indication of no impact on property value.

## 4. Matched Pair – Gastonia SC Solar, Gastonia, NC



This 5 MW project is located on the south side of Neal Hawkins Road just outside of Gastonia. The property identified above as Parcel 4 was listed for sale while this solar farm project was going

through the approval process. The property was put under contract during the permitting process with the permit being approved while the due diligence period was still ongoing. After the permit was approved the property closed with no concerns from the buyer. I spoke with Jennifer Bouvier, the broker listing the property and she indicated that the solar farm had no impact at all on the sales price. She considered some nearby sales to set the price and the closing price was very similar to the asking price within the typical range for the market. The buyer was aware that the solar farm was coming and they had no concerns.

This two-story brick dwelling was sold on March 20, 2017 for \$270,000 for a 3,437 square foot dwelling built in 1934 in average condition on 1.42 acres. The property has four bedrooms and two bathrooms. The landscaping screen is light for this adjoining home due to it being a new planted landscaping buffer.

Adjoining	g Residentia	l Sales A	After Sola	ar Farm App	roved							
Solar	Address	s	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	609 Neal Ha	wkins	1.42	3/20/2017	\$270,000	1934	3,427	\$78.79	4/2	Open	2-Brick	
Not	1418 N Mod	lena	4.81	4/17/2018	\$225,000	1930	2,906	\$77.43	3/3	2-Crprt	2-Brick	
Not	363 Dallas I	Bess	2.90	11/29/2018	\$265,500	1968	2,964	\$89.57	3/3	Open	FinBsmt	
Not	1612 Dallas	Chry	2.74	9/17/2018	\$245,000	1951	3,443	\$71.16	3/2	Open	2-Brick	Unfin bath
Adjoinin	g Sales Adj	usted									Avg	
Add	ress	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
609 Neal	Hawkins								\$270,000			225
1418 N	Modena	\$7,319	)	\$2,700	\$32,271		-\$10,000		\$257,290	5%		
363 Dal	las Bess	\$746		-\$27,081	\$33,179	-\$10,000		\$53,100	\$262,456	3%		
1612 Da	llas Chry	\$4,110	)	-\$12,495	-\$911			\$10,000	\$235,704	13%		
											7%	

I also considered the newer adjoining home identified as Parcel 5 that sold later in 2017 and it likewise shows no negative impact on property value. This is also considered a light landscaping buffer.

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style
Adjoins	611 Neal Hawkins	0.78	7/6/2017	\$288,000	1991	2,256	\$127.66	5/3	2-Gar	1.5 Brick
Not	1211 Still Frst	0.51	7/30/2018	\$280,000	1989	2,249	\$124.50	3/3	2-Gar	Br Rnch
Not	2867 Colony Wds	0.52	8/14/2018	\$242,000	1990	2,006	\$120.64	3/3	2-Gar	Br Rnch
Not	1010 Strawberry	1.00	10/4/2018	\$315,000	2002	2,330	\$135.19	3/2.5	2-Gar	1.5 Brick

Adjoining Sales Ad	ljusted									Avg	
Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
611 Neal Hawkins								\$288,000			145
1211 Still Frst	\$1,341		\$2,800	\$697				\$284,838	1%		
2867 Colony Wds	\$7,714		\$1,210	\$24,128				\$275,052	4%		
1010 Strawberry	-\$4,555		-\$17,325	-\$8,003	\$5,000			\$290,116	-1%		
										2%	

# 5. Matched Pair - Summit/Ranchlands Solar, Moyock, NC



This project is located at 1374 Caritoke Highway, Moyock, NC. This is an 80 MW facility on a parent tract of 2,034 acres. Parcels Number 48 and 53 as shown in the map above were sold in 2016. The project was under construction during the time period of the first of the matched pair sales and the permit was approved well prior to that in 2015.

I looked at multiple sales of adjoining and nearby homes and compared each to multiple comparables to show a range of impacts from -10% up to +11% with an average of +2% and a median of +3%. These ranges are well within typical real estate variation and supports an indication of no impact on property value.

	Adjoinin	ng Residential Sa	les After S	Solar Farm A	pproved								
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
48	Adjoins	129 Pinto	4.29	4/15/2016	\$170,000	1985	1,559	\$109.04	3/2	Drive	MFG		1,060
	Not	102 Timber	1.30	4/1/2016	\$175,500	2009	1,352	\$129.81	3/2	Drive	MFG		
	Not	120 Ranchland	0.99	10/1/2014	\$170,000	2002	1,501	\$113.26	3/2	Drive	MFG		
												Avg	
	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
	Adjoins	129 Pinto								\$170,000		-3%	
	Not	102 Timber	\$276	\$10,000	-\$29,484	\$18,809				\$175,101	-3%		
	Not	120 Ranchland	\$10,735	\$10,000	-\$20,230	\$4,598				\$175,103	-3%		

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	105 Pinto	4.99	12/16/2016	\$206,000	1978	1,484	\$138.81	3/2	Det G	Ranch	
Not	111 Spur	1.15	2/1/2016	\$193,000	1985	2,013	\$95.88	4/2	Gar	Ranch	
Not	103 Marshall	1.07	3/29/2017	\$196,000	2003	1,620	\$120.99	3/2	Drive	Ranch	
Not	127 Ranchland	0.00	6/9/2015	\$219,900	1988	1,910	\$115.13	3/2	Gar/3Det	Ranch	

Adjoining Sales	s Adjuste	d								Avg		
Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b>	% Diff	% Diff	Distance	
111 Spur	\$6,747	\$10,000	-\$6,755	-\$25,359				\$177,633	14%		900	
103 Marshall	-\$2,212	\$10,000	-\$24,500	-\$8,227		\$5,000		\$176,212	14%			
127 Ranchland	\$13,399	\$10,000	-\$10,995	-\$24,523		-\$10,000		\$197,781	4%			
										11%		

Adjoin	ing Resi	dential Sales Aft	er Solar Fa	arm Built									
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
15	Adjoins	318 Green View	0.44	9/15/2019	\$357,000	2005	3,460	\$103.18	4/4	2-Car	1.5 Brick		570
	Not	195 St Andrews	0.55	6/17/2018	\$314,000	2002	3,561	\$88.18	5/3	2-Car	2.0 Brick		
	Not	336 Green View	0.64	1/13/2019	\$365,000	2006	3,790	\$96.31	6/4	3-Car	2.0 Brick		
	Not	275 Green View	0.36	8/15/2019	\$312,000	2003	3,100	\$100.65	5/3	2-Car	2.0 Brick		
												Avg	
	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
	Adjoins	318 Green View								\$357,000		4%	
	Not	195 St Andrews	\$12,040		\$4,710	-\$7,125	\$10,000			\$333,625	7%		
	Not	336 Green View	\$7,536		-\$1,825	-\$25,425			-\$5,000	\$340,286	5%		
	Not	275 Green View	\$815		\$3,120	\$28,986	\$10,000			\$354,921	1%		

### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Built

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
29	Adjoins	164 Ranchland	1.01	4/30/2019	\$169,000	1999	2,052	\$82.36	4/2	Gar	MFG		440
	Not	150 Pinto	0.94	3/27/2018	\$168,000	2017	1,920	\$87.50	4/2	Drive	MFG		
	Not	105 Longhorn	1.90	10/10/2017	\$184,500	2002	1,944	\$94.91	3/2	Drive	MFG		
	Not	112 Pinto	1.00	7/27/2018	\$180,000	2002	1,836	\$98.04	3/2	Drive	MFG	Fenced	
												Avg	
	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	Address 164 Ranchland	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$169,000	% Diff	<b>% Diff</b> -10%	
	Not	150 Pinto	\$5,649		-\$21,168	\$8,085			\$5,000	\$165,566	2%		
	Not	105 Longhorn	\$8,816	-\$10,000	-\$3,875	\$7,175			\$5,000	\$191,616	-13%		
	Not	112 Pinto	\$4,202		-\$3,780	\$14,824			\$5,000	\$200,245	-18%		

### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Built

Parcel	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	Address 358 Oxford	<b>Acres</b> 10.03	<b>Date Sold</b> 9/16/2019	<b>Sales Price</b> \$478,000	<b>Built</b> 2008	<b>GBA</b> 2,726	<b>\$/GBA</b> \$175.35	<b>BR/BA</b> 3/3	<b>Park</b> 2 Gar	<b>Style</b> Ranch	Other	Distance 635
	Not	276 Summit	10.01	12/20/2017	\$355,000	2006	1,985	\$178.84	3/2	2 Gar	Ranch		
	Not	176 Providence	6.19	5/6/2019	\$425,000	1990	2,549	\$166.73	3/3	4 Gar	Ranch	Brick	
	Not	1601 B Caratoke	12.20	9/26/2019	\$440,000	2016	3,100	\$141.94	4/3.5	5 Gar	Ranch	Pool	
												Avg	
	<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	Address 358 Oxford	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$478,000	% Diff	<b>% Diff</b> 5%	
	Not	276 Summit	\$18,996		\$3,550	\$106,017	\$10,000			\$493,564	-3%		
	Not	176 Providence	\$4,763		\$38,250	\$23,609		-\$10,000	-\$25,000	\$456,623	4%		
	Not	1601 B Caratoke	-\$371	\$50,000	-\$17,600	-\$42,467	-\$5,000	-\$10,000		\$414,562	13%		

## Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
	Nearby	343 Oxford	10.01	3/9/2017	\$490,000	2016	3,753	\$130.56	3/3	2 Gar	1.5 Story	Pool	970
	Not	287 Oxford	10.01	9/4/2017	\$600,000	2013	4,341	\$138.22	5/4.5	8-Gar	1.5 Story	Pool	
	Not	301 Oxford	10.00	4/23/2018	\$434,000	2013	3,393	\$127.91	5/3	2 Gar	1.5 Story		
	Not	218 Oxford	10.01	4/4/2017	\$525,000	2006	4,215	\$124.56	4/3	4 Gar	1.5 Story	VG Barn	
												Avg	
	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
	Adjoins	343 Oxford								\$490,000		3%	
	Not	287 Oxford	-\$9,051		\$9,000	-\$65,017	-\$15,000	-\$25,000		\$494,932	-1%		
	Not	301 Oxford	-\$14,995	-\$10,000	\$6,510	\$36,838				\$452,353	8%		
	Not	218 Oxford	-\$1,150		\$26,250	-\$46,036		-\$10,000	-\$10,000	\$484,064	1%		

6. Matched Pair – Tracy Solar, Bailey, NC



This project is located in rural Nash County on Winters Road with a 5 MW facility that was built in 2016 on 50 acres. A local builder acquired parcels 9 and 10 following construction as shown below

at rates comparable to other tracts in the area. They then built a custom home for an owner and sold that at a price similar to other nearby homes as shown in the matched pair data below. The retained woods provide a heavy landscaped buffer for this homesite.

Adjoin	ing Land Sale	es A	fter Solar	Farm Comp	oleted										
#	Solar Farm		TAX ID	Grantor	Grantee	Ad	dress	Acres	Date So	ld S	ales I	Price	\$/AC	Other	
9 &10	Adjoins	ł	316003 & 316004	Cozart	Kingsmill	9162	Winters	13.22	7/21/20	16	\$70,0	000	\$5,295		
	Not		6056	Billingsly		427	Young	41	10/21/20	016	\$164,	000	\$4,000		
	Not		33211	Fulcher	Weikel	1053	3 Cone	23.46	7/18/20	17	\$137,	000	\$5,840	Doublewide	, structures
	Not		106807	Perry	Gardner	Clau	le Lewis	11.22	8/10/20	17	\$79,0	000	\$7,041	Gravel drive	for sub, cleared
	Not		3437	Vaughan	N/A	113 Lew	54 Old ris Sch	18.73	Listing		\$79,9	900	\$4,266	Small ceme	tery,wooded
			Ad	joining	Sales Ad	juste	1								
				Time	Acres	Loca	tion	Othe	r Ad	j \$/	Ac	%	Diff		
									\$	5,29	95				
				\$0	\$400	\$	0	\$0	\$	4,40	00	1'	7%		
				-\$292	\$292	\$	0	-\$500	) \$	5,34	10	- 3	1%		
				-\$352	\$0	\$	0	-\$1,00	00 \$	5,68	39	-7	7%		
				-\$213	\$0	\$	0	\$213	\$	4,26	56	19	9%		
									Av	era	ge		7%		
Adjoin	ing Residen	tial	Sales Af	ter Solar Fa	arm Complet	ed									
#	Solar Farm	n	Addre	ss A	cres Dat	e Sold	Sales Pric	e Bu	ilt (	GLA	\$/	GLA	BR/BA	Style	Other
9 & 10	Adjoins	şs	9162 Wii	nters 1	13.22 1/5	6/2017	\$255,000	20	16 1	1,616	\$15	7.80	3/2	Ranch	1296 sf wrkshp
	Not	N	7352 Red	1 Fox	0.93 6/30	0/2016	\$176,000	20	10 1	1,529	\$11	5.11	3/2	2-story	
	Ad	<b>jo</b> i	ining S	Sales Ad	justed										
		Т	ime	Acres	YB	(	GLA	Sty	'le (	Oth	er	<b>T</b> \$25	<b>otal</b> 55,000	% Diff	
			\$0	\$44.00	0 \$7.392	\$	5.007	\$5.0	000 \$	15.0	000	\$25	52.399	1%	

The comparables for the land show either a significant positive relationship or a mild negative relationship to having and adjoining solar farm, but when averaged together they show no negative impact. The wild divergence is due to the difficulty in comping out this tract of land and the wide variety of comparables used. The two comparables that show mild negative influences include a property that was partly developed as a residential subdivision and the other included a doublewide with some value and accessory agricultural structures. The tax assessed value on the improvements were valued at \$60,000. So both of those comparables have some limitations for comparison. The two that show significant enhancement due to adjacency includes a property with a cemetery located in the middle and the other is a tract almost twice as large. Still that larger tract after adjustment provides the best matched pair as it required the least adjustment. I therefore conclude that there is no negative impact due to adjacency to the solar farm shown by this matched pair.

The dwelling that was built on the site was a build-to-suit and was compared to a nearby homesale of a property on a smaller parcel of land. I adjusted for that differenced based on a \$25,000 value for a 1-acre home site versus the \$70,000 purchase price of the larger subject tract. The other adjustments are typical and show no impact due to the adjacency to the solar farm.

The closest solar panel to the home is 780 feet away.

I note that the representative for Kingsmill Homes indicated that the solar farm was never a concern in purchasing the land or selling the home. He also indicated that they had built a number of nearby homes across the street and it had never come up as an issue. 7. Matched Pair - Manatee Solar Farm, Parrish, FL



This solar farm is located near Seminole Trail, Parrish, FL. The solar farm has a 74.50 MW output and is located on a 1,180.38 acre tract and was built in 2016. The tract is owned by Florida Power & Light Company.

I have considered the recent sale of 13670 Highland Road, Wimauma, Florida. This one-story, concrete block home is located just north of the solar farm and separated from the solar farm by a railroad corridor. This home is a 3 BR, 3 BA 1,512 s.f. home with a carport and workshop. The property includes new custom cabinets, granite counter tops, brand new stainless steel appliances, updated bathrooms and new carpet in the bedrooms. The home is sitting on 5 acres. The home was built in 1997.

I have compared this sale to several nearby homesales as part of this matched pair analysis as shown below. The landscaping separating the home from the solar farm is considered heavy.

Solar	TAX ID/Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Parl	£	Style	Note
Adjoins	13670 Highland	5.00	8/21/2017	\$255,000	1997	1,512	\$168.65	5 3/3	Carport/V	Vrkshp 1	Ranch	Renov.
Not	2901 Arrowsmith	1.91	1/31/2018	\$225,000	1979	1,636	\$137.53	3 3/2	2 Garage/	Wrkshp 1	Ranch	
Not	602 Butch Cassidy	1.00	5/5/2017	\$220,000	2001	1,560	\$141.03	3 3/2	N/A	<b>\</b> ]	Ranch	Renov.
Not	2908 Wild West	1.23	7/12/2017	\$254,000	2003	1,554	\$163.45	5 3/2	2 Garage/	Wrkshp 1	Ranch	Renov.
Not	13851 Highland	5.00	9/13/2017	\$240,000	1978	1,636	\$146.70	) 4/2	3 Gara	age 1	Ranch	Renov.
Seler	TAY ID / Address	Adjoin	ing Sales A	Adjusted	<b>61 A</b>			Deale	Nata	Tata	1 0/	
Solar	IAA ID/Address	11110	e Acres	ID	GLA	Ы	K/ DA	гагк	Note	fore of	L 7	
Adjoins	13670 Highland									\$255,0	00	
Not	2901 Arrowsmith	\$2,25	0 \$10,000	) \$28,350	-\$8,52	7 \$5	5,000	-\$10,000	\$10,000	\$262,0	73	-3%
Not	602 Butch Cassid	y -\$2,20	00 \$10,000	) -\$6,160	-\$3,38	5 \$5	5,000	\$2,000		\$225,2	55	12%
Not	2908 Wild West	\$0	\$10,000	-\$10,668	-\$3,43	2 \$5	5,000	-\$10,000		\$244,9	00	4%
Not	13851 Highland	\$0	\$0	\$31,920	-\$9,09	5 \$3	3,000	-\$10,000		\$255,8	25	0%

### Average 3%

The sales prices of the comparables before adjustments range from \$220,000 to \$254,000. After adjustments they range from \$225,255 to \$262,073. The comparables range from no impact to a strong positive impact. The comparables showing -3% and +4% impact on value are considered within a typical range of value and therefore not indicative of any impact on property value.

This set of matched pair data falls in line with the data seen in other states. The closest solar panel to the home at 13670 Highland is 1,180 feet. There is a wooded buffer between these two properties.

I have included a map showing the relative location of these properties below.





8. Matched Pair – McBride Place Solar Farm, Midland, NC

This project is located on Mount Pleasant Road, Midland, North Carolina. The property is on 627 acres on an assemblage of 974.59 acres. The solar farm was approved in early 2017 for a 74.9 MW facility.

I have considered the sale of 4380 Joyner Road which adjoins the proposed solar farm near the northwest section. This property was appraised in April of 2017 for a value of \$317,000 with no consideration of any impact due to the solar farm in that figure. The property sold in November

2018 for \$325,000 with the buyer fully aware of the proposed solar farm. The landscaping buffer relative to Joyner Road, Hayden Way, Chanel Court and Kristi Lane is considered medium, while the landscaping for the home at the north end of Chanel Court is considered very light.

I have considered the following matched pairs to the subject property.

A	ajoining Re	esidential Sale	s Aiter Solar	Farm Approved								
	Solar	Address	Acre	s Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
	Adjoins	4380 Joyne	er 12.00	0 11/22/2017	\$325,000	1979	1,598	\$203.38	3/2	2xGar	Ranch	Outbldg
	Not	3870 Elkwo	od 5.50	8/24/2016	\$250,000	1986	1,551	\$161.19	3/2.5	Det 2xGar	Craft	
	Not	8121 Lower R	ocky 18.00	0 2/8/2017	\$355,000	1977	1,274	\$278.65	2/2	2xCarprt	Ranch	Eq. Fac.
	Not	13531 Cabar	rus 7.89	5/20/2016	\$267,750	1981	2,300	\$116.41	3/2	2xGar	Ranch	
A	djoinin	g Sales Adj	usted									
	Time	Acres	YB	Condition	GLA	BR/BA	. P	ark	Other	<b>Total</b>	% 0	Diff
	\$7,500	\$52,000	-\$12,250	\$10,000	\$2,273	-\$2,000	\$2	2,500	\$7,500	\$317,52	3	2%
۳.	\$7,100	-\$48,000	\$4,970		\$23,156	\$0	\$3	3,000	-\$15,000	\$330,22	6 -	-2%
	\$8,033	\$33,000	-\$3,749	\$20,000	-\$35,832	\$0		\$0	\$7,500	\$296,70	2	9%

Average 3%

The home at 4380 Joyner Road is 275 feet from the closest solar panel.

I also considered the recent sale of a lot at 5800 Kristi Lane that is on the east side of the proposed solar farm. This 4.22-acre lot sold in December 2017 for \$94,000. A home was built on this lot in 2019 with the closest point from home to panel at 689 feet. The home site is heavily wooded and their remains a wooded buffer between the solar panels and the home. I spoke with the broker, Margaret Dabbs, who indicated that the solar farm was considered a positive by both buyer and seller as it insures no subdivision will be happening in that area. Buyers in this market are looking for privacy and seclusion.

The breakdown of recent lot sales on Kristi are shown below with the lowest price paid for the lot with no solar farm exposure, though that lot has exposure to Mt Pleasant Road South. Still the older lot sales have exposure to the solar farm and sold for higher prices than the front lot and adjusting for time would only increase that difference.

Adjoin	ing Lot S	ales After Solar	Farm Built				
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	\$/AC	\$/Lot
	Adjoins	5811 Kristi	3.74	5/1/2018	\$100,000	\$26,738	\$100,000
	Adjoins	5800 Kristi	4.22	12/1/2017	\$94,000	\$22,275	\$94,000
	Not	5822 Kristi	3.43	2/24/2020	\$90,000	\$26,239	\$90,000

The lot at 5811 Kristi Lane sold in May 2018 for \$100,000 for a 3.74-acre lot. The home that was built later in 2018 is 505 feet to the closest solar panel. This home then sold to a homeowner for \$530,000 in April 2020. I have compared this home sale to other properties in the area as shown below.

Avo

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Built

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	5811 Kristi	3.74	3/31/2020	\$530,000	2018	3,858	\$137.38	5/3.5	2 Gar	2-story	Cement Ext
Not	3915 Tania	1.68	12/9/2019	\$495,000	2007	3,919	\$126.31	3/3.5	2 Gar	2-story	3Det Gar
Not	6782 Manatee	1.33	3/8/2020	\$460,000	1998	3,776	\$121.82	4/2/2h	2 Gar	2-story	Water
Not	314 Old Hickory	1.24	9/20/2019	\$492,500	2017	3,903	\$126.18	6/4.5	2 Gar	2-story	
											Avg
Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff
Adjoins	5811 Kristi								\$530,000		5%
Not	3915 Tania	\$6,285		\$27,225	-\$3,852		-\$20,000		\$504,657	5%	
Not	6782 Manatee	\$1,189		\$46,000	\$4,995	\$5,000			\$517,183	2%	
Not	314 Old Hickory	\$10,680		\$2,463	-\$2,839	-\$10,000			\$492,803	7%	

After adjusting the comparables, I found that the average adjusted value shows a slight increase in value for the subject property adjoining a solar farm. As in the other cases, this is a mild positive impact on value but within the typical range of real estate transactions.

I also looked at 5833 Kristi Lane that sold on 9/14/2020 for \$625,000. This home is 470 feet from the closest panel.

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Nearby	5833 Kristi	4.05	9/14/2020	\$625,000	2008	4,373	\$142.92	5/4	3-Car	2-Brick	
Not	4055 Dakeita	4.90	12/30/2020	\$629,000	2005	4,427	\$142.08	4/4	4-Car	2-Brick	4DetGar/Stable
Not	9615 Bales	2.16	6/30/2020	\$620,000	2007	4,139	\$149.79	4/5	3-Car	2-Stone	2DetGar
Not	9522 Bales	1.47	6/18/2020	\$600,000	2007	4,014	\$149.48	4/4.5	3-Car	2-Stone	

#### Adjoining Sales Adjusted

rajorning baro	o majabee.										
Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
5833 Kristi								\$625,000			470
4055 Dakeita	-\$9,220		\$5,661	-\$6,138		-\$25,000		\$594,303	5%		
9615 Bales	\$6,455		\$1,860	\$28,042	-\$10,000	-\$15,000		\$631,356	-1%		
9522 Bales	\$7,233		\$1,800	\$42,930	-\$5,000			\$646,963	-4%		
										0%	

The average difference is 0% impact and the differences are all within a close range with this set of comparables and supports a finding of no impact on property value.

I have also looked at 4504 Chanel Court. This home sold on January 1, 2020 for \$393,500 for this 3,010 square foot home built in 2004 with 3 bedroooms, 3.5 bathrooms, and a 3-car garage. This home includes a full partially finished basement that significantly complicates comparing this to other sales. This home previously sold on January 23, 2017 for \$399,000. This was during the time that the solar farm was a known factor as the solar farm was approved in early 2017 and public discussions had already commenced. I spoke with Rachelle Killman with Real Estate Realty, LLC the buyer's agent for this transaction and she indicated that the solar farm was not a factor or consideration for the buyer. She noted that you could see the panels sort of through the trees, but it wasn't a concern for the buyer. She was not familiar with the earlier 2017 sale, but indicated that it was likely too high. This again goes back to the partially finished basement issue. The basement has a fireplace, and an installed 3/4 bathroom but otherwise bare studs and concrete floors with different buyers assigning varying value to that partly finished space. I also reached out to Don Gomez with Don Anthony Realty, LLC as he was the listing agent.

I also looked at the recent sale of 4599 Chanel Court. This home is within 310 feet of solar panels but notably does not have a good landscaping screen in place as shown in the photo below. The plantings appear to be less than 3-feet in height and only a narrow, limited screen of existing hardwoods were kept. The photograph is from the listing.

According to Scott David with Better Homes and Gardens Paracle Realty, this property was under contract for \$550,000 contingent on the buyer being able to sell their former home. The former home was apparently overpriced and did not sell and the contract stretched out over 2.5 months.

The seller was in a bind as they had a home they were trying to buy contingent on this closing and were about to lose that opportunity. A cash buyer offered them a quick close at \$500,000 and the seller accepted that offer in order to not lose the home they were trying to buy. According to Mr. David, the original contracted buyer and the actual cash buyer never considered the solar farm as a negative. In fact Mr. David noted that the actual buyer saw it as a great opportunity to purchase a home where a new subdivision could not be built behind his house. I therefore conclude that this property supports a finding of no impact on adjoining property, even where the landscaping screen still requires time to grow in for a year-round screen.

I also considered a sale/resale analysis on this property. This same home sold on September 15, 2015 for \$462,000. Adjusting this upward by 5% per year for the five years between these sales dates suggests a value of \$577,500. Comparing that to the \$550,000 contract that suggests a 5% downward impact, which is within a typical market variation. Given that the broker noted no negative impact from the solar farm and the analysis above, I conclude this sale supports a finding of no impact on value.



## 9. Matched Pair – Mariposa Solar, Gaston County, NC



This project is a 5 MW facility located on 35.80 acres out of a parent tract of 87.61 acres at 517 Blacksnake Road, Stanley that was built in 2016.

I have considered a number of recent sales around this facility as shown below.

The first is identified in the map above as Parcel 1, which is 215 Mariposa Road. This is an older dwelling on large acreage with only one bathroom. I've compared it to similar nearby homes as shown below. The landscaping buffer for this home is considered light.

### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style
Adjoins	215 Mariposa	17.74	12/12/2017	\$249,000	1958	1,551	\$160.54	3/1	Garage	Br/Rnch
Not	249 Mariposa	0.48	3/1/2019	\$153,000	1974	1,792	\$85.38	4/2	Garage	Br/Rnch
Not	110 Airport	0.83	5/10/2016	\$166,000	1962	2,165	\$76.67	3/2	Crprt	Br/Rnch
Not	1249 Blacksnake	5.01	9/20/2018	\$242,500	1980	2,156	\$112.48	3/2	Drive	1.5
Not	1201 Abernathy	27.00	5/3/2018	\$390,000	1970	2,190	\$178.08	3/2	Crprt	Br/Rnch

Adjoining	g Residential Sale	es After	Solar Farm	Approved	Adjoining	g Sales Adju	usted						
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Time	YB	Acres	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff
Adjoins	215 Mariposa	17.74	12/12/2017	\$249,000								\$249,000	
Not	249 Mariposa	0.48	3/1/2019	\$153,000	-\$5,583	-\$17,136	\$129,450	-\$20,576	-\$10,000			\$229,154	8%
Not	110 Airport	0.83	5/10/2016	\$166,000	\$7,927	-\$4,648	\$126,825	-\$47,078	-\$10,000			\$239,026	4%
Not	1249 Blacksnake	5.01	9/20/2018	\$242,500	-\$5,621	-\$37,345	\$95,475	-\$68,048	-\$10,000	\$5,000		\$221,961	11%
Not	1201 Abernathy	27.00	5/3/2018	\$390,000	-\$4,552	-\$32,760	-\$69,450	-\$60,705	-\$10,000			\$212,533	15%
												Average	9%

The average difference after adjusting for all factors is +9% on average, which suggests an enhancement due to the solar farm across the street. Given the large adjustments for acreage and size, I will focus on the low end of the adjusted range at 4%, which is within the typical deviation and therefore suggests no impact on value.

I have also considered Parcel 4 that sold after the solar farm was approved but before it had been constructed in 2016. The landscaping buffer for this parcel is considered light.

Adjoinin	g Residential S	ales Af	ter Solar	Farm	Appro	ved									
Solar	Address	Acı	es Date	Sold	Sales	Price	Built	GE	BA \$/	GBA I	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	
Adjoins	242 Mariposa	2.9	91 9/21/2	2015	\$180	,000	1962	1,8	80 \$9	95.74	3/2	Carport	Br/Rnch	n Det Wi	rkshop
Not	249 Mariposa	0.4	48 3/1/2	2019	\$153	,000	1974	1,7	92 \$8	35.38	4/2	Garage	Br/Rnch	ı	
Not	110 Airport	0.8	83 5/10/2	2016	\$166	,000	1962	2,1	65 \$7	76.67	3/2	Crprt	Br/Rnch	ı	
Not	1249 Blacksnal	ke 5.0	01 9/20/2	2018	\$242	,500	1980	2,1	56 \$1	12.48	3/2	Drive	1.5		
Adjoining	<b>Residential Sale</b>	s After	Solar Farm	Appr	oved	Adjoini	ing Sales	s Adju	sted						
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sale	s Price	Time	YI YI	В	Acres	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff
Adjoins	242 Mariposa	2.91	9/21/2015	\$18	0,000									\$180,000	
Not	249 Mariposa	0.48	3/1/2019	\$15	3,000	-\$15,80	07 -\$12,	,852	\$18,468	\$7,513		-\$3,000	\$25,000	\$172,322	4%
Not	110 Airport	0.83	5/10/2016	\$16	6,000	-\$3,16	5 \$0	0	\$15,808	-\$28,60	0		\$25,000	\$175,043	3%
Not	1249 Blacksnake	5.01	9/20/2018	\$24	2,500	-\$21,82	25 -\$30,	,555	-\$15,960	-\$40,94	2	\$2,000	\$25,000	\$160,218	11%

#### Average 6%

The average difference after adjusting for all factors is +6%, which is again suggests a mild increase in value due to the adjoining solar farm use. The median is a 4% adjustment, which is within a standard deviation and suggests no impact on property value.

I have also considered the recent sale of Parcel 13 that is located on Blacksnake Road south of the project. I was unable to find good land sales in the same 20-acre range, so I have considered sales of larger and smaller acreage. I adjusted each of those land sales for time. I then applied the price per acre to a trendline to show where the expected price per acre would be for 20 acres. As can be seen in the chart below, this lines up exactly with the purchase of the subject property. I therefore conclude that there is no impact on Parcel 13 due to proximity to the solar farm.

Adjoinin	g Residential Land	i Sales	After Solar	Farm Approv	ved	Adjoining Sa	les Adjusted
Solar	Tax/Street	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	\$/Ac	Time	\$/Ac
Adjoins	174339/Blacksnake	21.15	6/29/2018	\$160,000	\$7,565		\$7,565
Not	227852/Abernathy	10.57	5/9/2018	\$97,000	\$9,177	\$38	\$9,215
Not	17443/Legion	9.87	9/7/2018	\$64,000	\$6,484	-\$37	\$6,447
Not	164243/Alexis	9.75	2/1/2019	\$110,000	\$11,282	-\$201	\$11,081
Not	176884/Bowden	55.77	6/13/2018	\$280,000	\$5,021	\$7	\$5,027



Finally, I have considered the recent sale of Parcel 17 that sold as vacant land. I was unable to find good land sales in the same 7 acre range, so I have considered sales of larger and smaller acreage. I adjusted each of those land sales for time. I then applied the price per acre to a trendline to show where the expected price per acre would be for 7 acres. As can be seen in the chart below, this lines up with the trendline running right through the purchase price for the subject property. I therefore conclude that there is no impact on Parcel 13 due to proximity to the solar farm. I note that this property was improved with a 3,196 square foot ranch built in 2018 following the land purchase, which shows that development near the solar farm was unimpeded.

Adjoinin	g Residential Land	d Sales	After Solar	Farm Approv	ved	Adjoining	Sales Adju	sted
Solar	Tax/Street	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	\$/Ac	Time	Location	\$/Ac
Adjoins	227039/Mariposa	6.86	12/6/2017	\$66,500	\$9,694			\$9,694
Not	227852/Abernathy	10.57	5/9/2018	\$97,000	\$9,177	-\$116		\$9,061
Not	17443/Legion	9.87	9/7/2018	\$64,000	\$6,484	-\$147		\$6,338
Not	177322/Robinson	5.23	5/12/2017	\$66,500	\$12,715	\$217	-\$1,272	\$11,661
Not	203386/Carousel	2.99	7/13/2018	\$43,500	\$14,548	-\$262	-\$1,455	\$12,832



# 10. Matched Pair - Clarke County Solar, Clarke County, VA



This project is a 20 MW facility located on a 234-acre tract that was built in 2017.

I have considered two recent sales of Parcel 3. The home on this parcel is 1,230 feet from the closest panel as measured in the second map from Google Earth, which shows the solar farm under construction. This home sold in January 2017 for \$295,000 and again in August 2019 for \$385,000. I show each sale below and compare those to similar home sales in each time frame. The significant increase in price between 2017 and 2019 is due to a major kitchen remodel, new roof, and related upgrades as well as improvement in the market in general. The sale and later resale of the home with updates and improvements speaks to pride of ownership and increasing overall value as properties perceived as diminished are less likely to be renovated and sold for profit.

I note that 102 Tilthammer includes a number of barns that I did not attribute any value in the analysis. The market would typically give some value for those barns but even without that adjustment there is an indication of a positive impact on value due to the solar farm. The landscaping buffer from this home is considered light.

Adjoining	Residential	Sales	After	Solar	Farm	Approved

Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
3	Adjoins	833 Nations Spr	5.13	8/18/2019	\$385,000	1979	1,392	\$276.58	3/2	Det Gar	Ranch	UnBsmt
	Not	167 Leslie	5.00	8/19/2020	\$429,000	1980	1,665	\$257.66	3/2	Det2Gar	Ranch	
	Not	2393 Old Chapel	2.47	8/10/2020	\$330,000	1974	1,500	\$220.00	3/1.5	Det Gar	Ranch	
	Not	102 Tilthammer	6.70	5/7/2019	\$372,000	1970	1,548	\$240.31	3/1.5	Det Gar	Ranch	UnBsmt

Adjoining	Sales Ad	justed							Avg	
Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Total</b> \$385,000	% Diff	% Diff	Distance 1230
-\$13,268		-\$2,145	-\$56,272		-\$5,000	\$50,000	\$402,315	-4%		
-\$9,956	\$25,000	\$8,250	-\$19,008	\$5,000		\$50,000	\$389,286	-1%		
\$3,229		\$16,740	-\$29,991	\$5,000			\$366,978	5%		
									0%	

#### Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved

Parcel	Solar	Ad	ldress	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
3	Adjoins	833 N	ations Spr	5.13	1/9/2017	\$295,000	1979	1,392	\$211.93	3/2	Det Gar	Ranch	UnBsmt
	Not	680	1 Middle	2.00	12/12/2017	\$249,999	1981	1,584	\$157.83	3/2	Open	Ranch	
	Not	4174	Rockland	5.06	1/2/2017	\$300,000	1990	1,688	\$177.73	3/2	2 Gar	2-story	
	Not	400 \$	Sugar Hill	1.00	6/7/2018	\$180,000	1975	1,008	\$178.57	3/1	Open	Ranch	
Adjoin	ning Sa	les Ad	justed								Av	g	
Tin	ne	Site	YB	GLA	BR/B	A Park	Other	r 1	Fotal	% Diff	f % D	iff D	istance
								\$2	95,000				1230
-\$7,1	100 \$2	25,000	-\$2,500	-\$24,2	42	\$5,000	\$50,00	0 \$2	96,157	0%			
\$17	7		-\$16,500	-\$42,0	85	-\$10,000	\$50,00	0 \$2	81,592	5%			
-\$7,7	797		\$3,600	\$54,85	57 \$10,00	0 \$5,000	\$50,00	0 \$2	95,661	0%			
											10	6	





This 30 MW solar farm is located off Hawkins Academy Road and Social Circle Fairplay Road. I identified three adjoining sales to this tract after development of the solar farm. However, one of those is shown as Parcel 12 in the map above and includes a powerline easement encumbering over a third of the 5 acres and adjoins a large substation as well. It would be difficult to isolate those impacts from any potential solar farm impact and therefore I have excluded that sale. I also excluded the recent sale of Parcel 17, which is a farm with conservation restrictions on it that similarly would require a detailed examination of those conservation restrictions in order to see if there was any impact related to the solar farm. I therefore focused on the recent sale of Parcel 7 and the adjoining parcel to the south of that. They are technically not adjoining due to the access road for the flag-shaped lot to the east. Furthermore, there is an apparent access easement serving the two rear lots that encumber these two parcels which is a further limitation on these sales. This analysis assumes that the access easement does not negatively impact the subject property, though it may.

The landscaping buffer relative to this parcel is considered medium.

	-							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	\$/AC	Туре	Other
7+	Adjoins	4514 Hawkins	36.86	3/31/2016	\$180,000	\$4,883	Pasture	Esmts
	Not	HD Atha	69.95	12/20/2016	\$357,500	\$5,111	Wooded	N/A
	Not	Pannell	66.94	11/8/2016	\$322,851	\$4,823	Mixed	*
	Not	1402 Roy	123.36	9/29/2016	\$479,302	\$3,885	Mixed	**

#### Adjoining Land Sales After Solar Farm Approved

\* Adjoining 1 acre purchased by same buyer in same deed. Allocation assigned on the County Tax Record.

\*\* Dwelling built in 1996 with a 2016 tax assessed value of \$75,800 deducted from sales price to reflect land value

Adjoining Sa	ales Adju	sted				Avg
Time	Size	Туре	Other	Total/Ac	% Diff	% Diff
				\$4,883		
\$89	\$256			\$5,455	-12%	
-\$90	\$241			\$4,974	-2%	
-\$60	\$389			\$4,214	14%	
						0%

The range of impact identified by these matched pairs are -12% to +14%, with an average of 0% impact due to the solar farm. The best matched pair with the least adjustment supports a -2% impact due to the solar farm. I note again that this analysis considers no impact for the existing access easements that meander through this property and it may be having an impact. Still at -2% impact as the best indication for the solar farm, I consider that to be no impact given that market fluctuations support +/- 5%.



This 5 MW solar farm is located at 4839 US 70 Highway just east of Herring Road. This solar farm was completed on October 25, 2016.

I identified three adjoining sales to this tract after development of the solar farm with frontage on US 70. I did not attempt to analyze those sales as they have exposure to an adjacent highway and railroad track. Those homes are therefore problematic for a matched pair analysis unless I have similar homes fronting on a similar corridor.

I did consider a land sale and a home sale on adjoining parcels without those complications.

The lot at 499 Herring Road sold to Paradise Homes of Johnston County of NC, Inc. for \$30,000 in May 2017 and a modular home was placed there and sold to Karen and Jason Toole on September 29, 2017. I considered the lot sale first as shown below and then the home sale that followed. The landscaping buffer relative to this parcel is considered medium.

Adjoini	ing Land S	Sales After Sol	lar Farm	Approved		Adjoining Sales Adjusted					
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Other	Time	Site	Other	Total	% Diff
16	Adjoins	499 Herring	2.03	5/1/2017	\$30,000					\$30,000	
	Not	37 Becky	0.87	7/23/2019	\$24,500	Sub/Pwr	-\$1,679	\$4,900		\$27,721	8%
	Not	5858 Bizzell	0.88	8/17/2016	\$18,000		\$390	\$3,600		\$21,990	27%
	Not	488 Herring	2.13	12/20/2016	\$35,000		\$389			\$35,389	-18%
										Average	5%

Following the land purchase, the modular home was placed on the site and sold. I have compared this modular home to the following sales to determine if the solar farm had any impact on the purchase price.

Adjoin	Adjoining Residential Sales After Solar Farm Approved													
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date S	old Sa	les Price	Built	GBA	\$/GB/	A BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	
16	Adjoins	499 Herring	g 2.03	9/27/2	017 \$	\$215,000	2017	2,356	\$91.26	4/3	Drive	Modular		
	Not	678 WC	6.32	3/8/20	019 \$	\$226,000	1995	1,848	\$122.2	9 3/2.5	Det Gar	Mobile	Ag bldgs	
	Not	1810 Bay V	8.70	3/26/2	018 \$	\$170,000	2003	2,356	\$72.16	3/2	Drive	Mobile	Ag bldgs	
	Not	1795 Bay V	1.78	12/1/2	017 \$	\$194,000	2017	1,982	\$97.88	4/3	Drive	Modular		
Adjoini	ng Reside	ential Sales Af	Adjoining	Sales Adjı	usted							Avg		
Parcel	Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance	
16	Adjoins	499 Herring								\$215,000			488	
	Not	678 WC	-\$10,037	-\$25,000	\$24,860	\$37,275	-\$5,000	-\$7,500	-\$20,000	\$220,599	-3%			
	Not	1810 Bay V	-\$2,579	-\$20,000	\$11,900	\$0				\$159,321	26%			
	Not	1795 Bay V	-\$1,063		\$0	\$21,964				\$214,902	0%			
												8%		

The best comparable is 1795 Bay Valley as it required the least adjustment and was therefore most similar, which shows a 0% impact. This signifies no impact related to the solar farm.

The range of impact identified by these matched pairs ranges are therefore -3% to +26% with an average of +8% for the home and an average of +4% for the lot, though the best indicator for the lot shows a \$5,000 difference in the lot value due to the proximity to the solar farm or a -12% impact.



13. Matched Pair - Walker-Correctional Solar, Barham Road, Barhamsville, VA

This project was built in 2017 and located on 484.65 acres for a 20 MW with the closest home at 110 feet from the closest solar panel with an average distance of 500 feet.

I considered the recent sale identified on the map above as Parcel 19, which is directly across the street and based on the map shown on the following page is 250 feet from the closest panel. A

limited buffering remains along the road with natural growth being encouraged, but currently the panels are visible from the road. Alex Uminski, SRA with MGMiller Valuations in Richmond VA confirmed this sale with the buying and selling broker. The selling broker indicated that the solar farm was not a negative influence on this sale and in fact the buyer noticed the solar farm and then discovered the listing. The privacy being afforded by the solar farm was considered a benefit by the buyer. I used a matched pair analysis with a similar sale nearby as shown below and found no negative impact on the sales price. Property actually closed for more than the asking price. The landscaping buffer is considered light.

Adjoining	g Residential Sa	les Afte	r Solar Farn	1 Approv	ed						
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales P	rice B	Built GI	BA \$/G	BA BR/H	BA Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	5241 Barham	2.65	10/18/2018	\$264,0	000 2	2007 1,6	560 \$159	.04 3/2	2 Drive	Ranch	Modular
Not	17950 New Kent	5.00	9/5/2018	\$290,0	000 1	1987 1,7	756 \$165	.15 3/2	.5 3 Gar	Ranch	
Not	9252 Ordinary	4.00	6/13/2019	\$277,0	000 2	2001 1,6	510 \$172	.05 3/2	2 1.5-Gai	Ranch	
Not	2416 W Miller	1.04	9/24/2018	\$299,0	000 1	1999 1,8	364 \$160	.41 3/2	.5 Gar	Ranch	
	Ad	ljoining	g Sales Adju:	sted							
Solar	Address 7	lime	Ac/Loc	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
Adjoins	5241 Barham								\$264,000		250
Not 1	7950 New Kent		-\$8,000 \$	29,000 ·	-\$4,756	-\$5,000	-\$20,000	-\$15,000	\$266,244	-1%	
Not	9252 Ordinary -\$	8,310	-\$8,000 \$	38,310	\$2,581		-\$10,000	-\$15,000	\$246,581	7%	
Not	2416 W Miller		\$8,000 \$	11,960 ·	-\$9,817	-\$5,000	-\$10,000	-\$15,000	\$279,143	-6%	
								Av	erage Diff	0%	

I also spoke with Patrick W. McCrerey of Virginia Estates who was marketing a property that sold at 5300 Barham Road adjoining the Walker-Correctional Solar Farm. He indicated that this property was unique with a home built in 1882 and heavily renovated and updated on 16.02 acres. The solar farm was through the woods and couldn't be seen by this property and it had no impact on marketing this property. This home sold on April 26, 2017 for \$358,000. I did not set up any matched pairs for this property since it is a unique property that any such comparison would be difficult to rely on. The broker's comments do support the assertion that the adjoining solar farm had no impact on value. The home in this case was 510 feet from the closest panel.



## 14. Matched Pair - Innovative Solar 46, Roslin Farm Rd, Hope Mills, NC

This project was built in 2016 and located on 532 acres for a 78.5 MW solar farm with the closest home at 125 feet from the closest solar panel with an average distance of 423 feet.

I considered the recent sale of a home on Roslin Farm Road just north of Running Fox Road as shown below. This sale supports an indication of no impact on property value. The landscaping buffer is considered light.

Adjoini	ng Residential Sa	les After	Solar Farm	Approved								
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
Adjoins	6849 Roslin Farm	1.00	2/18/2019	\$155,000	1967	1,610	\$96.27	3/3	Drive	Ranch	Brick	435
Not	6592 Sim Canady	2.43	9/5/2017	\$185,000	1974	2,195	\$84.28	3/2	Gar	Ranch	Brick	
Not	1614 Joe Hall	1.63	9/3/2019	\$145,000	1974	1,674	\$86.62	3/2	Det Gar	Ranch	Brick	
Not	109 Bledsoe	0.68	1/17/2019	\$150,000	1973	1,663	\$90.20	3/2	Gar	Ranch	Brick	
											Avg	
Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
Adjoins	6849 Roslin Farm								\$155,000		5%	
Not	6592 Sim Canady	\$8,278		-\$6,475	-\$39,444	\$10,000	-\$5,000		\$152,359	2%		
Not	1614 Joe Hall	-\$2,407		-\$5,075	-\$3,881	\$10,000	-\$2,500		\$141,137	9%		
Not	109 Bledsoe	\$404	\$10,000	-\$4,500	-\$3,346		-\$5,000		\$147,558	5%		



15. Matched Pair - Innovative Solar 42, County Line Rd, Fayetteville, NC

This project was built in 2017 and located on 413.99 acres for a 71 MW with the closest home at 135 feet from the closest solar panel with an average distance of 375 feet.

I considered the recent sales identified on the map above as Parcels 2 and 3, which is directly across the street these homes are 330 and 340 feet away. Parcel 2 includes an older home built in 1976, while Parcel 3 is a new home built in 2019. So the presence of the solar farm had no impact on new construction in the area.

The matched pairs for each of these are shown below. The landscaping buffer relative to these parcels is considered light.

Adjoinii	ng Residential Sa	les Afte	r Solar Farı	n Approved								
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other	Distance
Adjoins	2923 County Ln	8.98	2/28/2019	\$385,000	1976	2,905	\$132.53	3/3	2-Car	Ranch	Brick/Pond	340
Not	1928 Shaw Mill	17.00	7/3/2019	\$290,000	1977	3,001	\$96.63	4/4	2-Car	Ranch	Brick/Pond/Renta	1
Not	2109 John McM.	7.78	4/25/2018	\$320,000	1978	2,474	\$129.35	5 3/2	Det Ga	r Ranch	Vinyl/Pool,Stable	
											Avg	
Solar	Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	
Adjoins	2923 County Ln								\$385,00	0	3%	
Not	1928 Shaw Mill	-\$3,055	\$100,000	-\$1,450	-\$7,422	-\$10,00	0		\$368,07	4 4%		
Not	2109 John McM.	\$8,333		-\$3,200	\$39,023	\$10,00	C	\$5,000	\$379,15	б 2%		
Adjoinin Solar Adjoins Not Not Not	ng Residential Sa Address 2935 County Ln 3005 Hemingway 7031 Glynn Mill 5213 Bree Brdg	les After Acres 1.19 1.17 0.60 0.92	<b>Solar Farm</b> <b>Date Sold</b> 6/18/2019 5/16/2019 5/8/2018 5/7/2019	Approved   Sales Price   \$266,000   \$269,000   \$255,000   \$260,000	<b>Built</b> 2019 2018 2017 2018	<b>GBA</b> 2,401 2,601 2,423 2,400	<b>\$/GBA</b> \$110.79 \$103.42 \$105.24 \$108.33	<b>BR/BA</b> 4/3 4/3 4/3 4/3	<b>Park</b> Gar Gar Gar 3-Gar	<b>Style</b> 2-Story 2-Story 2-Story 2-Story	Other	<b>Distance</b> 330
~ .			<b></b>								Avg	
Solar	Address	Time	Site	YВ	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% D1II	% D1II	
Aujoins	2955 County Li	\$740		\$1 24E	\$16 E47				\$200,000	40/	3%	
Not	7021 Clump Mill	\$140 \$9.701		\$1,345 \$0,550	-φ10,347 ¢1 050				\$257,540 \$064,400	+ /0 10/		
Not	5012 Proc Prod	φ0,724 \$000		φ2,330 \$1,200	-φ1,002 \$76			\$10,000	\$207,422 \$050.004	1 /0		
not	5215 DICC DIUg	φ920		φ1,300	φ10			-φ10,000	ψ434,490	570		

Both of these matched pairs adjust to an average of +3% on impact for the adjoining solar farm, meaning there is a slight positive impact due to proximity to the solar farm. This is within the standard +/- of typical real estate transactions, which strongly suggests no impact on property value. I noted specifically that for 2923 County Line Road, the best comparable is 2109 John McMillan as it does not have the additional rental unit on it. I made no adjustment to the other sale for the value of that rental unit, which would have pushed the impact on that comparable downward – meaning there would have been a more significant positive impact.

3%



16. Matched Pair - Sunfish Farm, Keenebec Rd, Willow Spring, NC

This project was built in 2015 and located on 49.6 acres (with an inset 11.25 acre parcel) for a 6.4 MW project with the closest home at 135 feet with an average distance of 105 feet.

I considered the 2017 sale identified on the map above, which is 205 feet away from the closest panel. The matched pairs for each of these are shown below followed by a more recent map showing the panels at this site. The average difference in the three comparables and the subject property is +3% after adjusting for differences in the sales date, year built, gross living area, and other minor differences. This data is supported by the comments from the broker Brian Schroepfer with Keller Williams that the solar farm had no impact on the purchase price. The landscaping screen is considered light.

Adjoini	ng Resid	lential Sal	es After S	Solar Fai	m Approve	d							
Parcel	Solar	Addr	ess	Acres	Date Sold	Sales 1	Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	A Park	Style
	Adjoins	7513 Gler	n Willow	0.79	9/1/2017	\$185,	,000	1989	1,492	\$123.99	3/2	Gar	BR/Rnch
	Not	2968 1	Fram	0.69	7/17/2017	′\$155,	,000	1984	1,323	\$117.16	3/2	Drive	BR/Rnch
	Not	205 Pin	e Burr	0.97	12/29/201	7 \$191,	,000	1991	1,593	\$119.90	3/2.5	Drive	BR/Rnch
	Not	1217 Old H	loneycutt	1.00	12/15/201	7 \$176,	,000	1978	1,558	\$112.97	3/2.5	2Carprt	VY/Rnch
Adjustr	nents												Avg
<b>Solar</b> Adjoins	<b>Ad</b> 7513 Gl	<b>dress</b> .en Willow	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/B	A Parl	k Ot	ther T \$18	<b>otal</b> 35,000	% Diff	% Diff
Not	2968	3 Tram	\$601		\$3,875	\$15,840		\$10,0	00	\$18	35,316	0%	
Not	205 P	ine Burr	-\$1,915		-\$1,910	-\$9,688	-\$5,00	0		\$17	2,487	7%	
Not	1217 Old	Honeycut	-\$1,557		\$9,680	-\$5,965	-\$5,00	0	\$5	,280 \$17	78,438	4%	

## 17. Matched Pair - Sappony Solar, Sussex County, VA



This project is a 30 MW facility located on a 322.68-acre tract that was built in the fourth quarter of 2017.

I have considered the 2018 sale of Parcel 17 as shown below. This was a 1,900 s.f. manufactured home on a 6.00-acre lot that sold in 2018. I have compared that to three other nearby manufactured homes as shown below. The range of impacts is within typical market variation with an average of -1%, which supports a conclusion of no impact on property value. The landscaping buffer is considered medium.

Adjoin	ing Resi	dential	Sales Afte	r Solar F	`arm Approv	ed							
Parcel	Solar	Ad	dress	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Styl	e Other
	Adjoins	12511	Palestine	6.00	7/31/2018	\$128,400	2013	1,900	\$67.58	4/2.5	Open	Man	uf
	Not	15698	8 Concord	3.92	7/31/2018	\$150,000	2010	2,310	\$64.94	4/2	Open	Man	uf Fence
	Not	2320	9 Sussex	1.03	7/7/2020	\$95,000	2005	1,675	\$56.72	3/2	Det Crpt	Man	uf
	Not	6494	Rocky Br	4.07	11/8/2018	\$100,000	2004	1,405	\$71.17	3/2	Open	Man	uf
Adjoi	ning Sa	les Ad	justed								Av	g	
Tin	ne i	Site	YB	GLA	BR/B	A Park	Othe	er 1	Fotal	% Dif	f % D	iff	Distance
								\$1	28,400				1425
\$0	)		\$2,250	-\$21,2	99 \$5,000	)		\$1	35,951	-6%			
-\$5,6	560 \$1	3,000	\$3,800	\$10,20	9 \$5,000	\$1,500		\$1	22,849	4%			
-\$84	43		\$4,500	\$28,18	35			\$1	31,842	-3%			
											-19	%	

## 18. Matched Pair - Camden Dam, Camden, NC



This 5 MW project was built in 2019 and located on a portion of 49.83 acres.

198 Sand Hills \$8,808 \$45,000 -\$2,350

140 Sleepy Hlw -\$9,258 \$45,000 -\$8,250 -\$23,149 \$5,000

Parcel 1 noted above along with the home on the adjoining parcel to the north of that parcel sold in late 2018 after this solar farm was approved but prior to construction being completed in 2019. I have considered this sale as shown below. The landscaping screen is considered light.

The comparable at 548 Trotman is the most similar and required the least adjustment shows no impact on property value. The other two comparables were adjusted consistently with one showing significant enhancement and another as showing a mild negative. The best indication is the one requiring the least adjustment. The other two sales required significant site adjustments which make them less reliable. The best comparable and the average of these comparables support a finding of no impact on property value.

Adjoinin	g Residential Sa	ales After	Solar Farm	Approved	1							
Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sol	d Sales I	Price B	ilt GI	BA	\$/GLA	BR/	BA Pa	ark Sty	le Other
Adjoins	122 N Mill Dam	12.19	11/29/201	18 \$350,	000 20	005 2,3	34 \$	\$149.96	3/3	.5 3-	Gar Rar	nch
Not	548 Trotman	12.10	5/31/201	8 \$309,	000 20	007 1,9	60	\$157.65	4/	2 De	et2G Rar	nch Wrkshp
Not	198 Sand Hills	2.00	12/22/201	17 \$235,	000 20	007 2,3	24	\$101.12	4/	3 O	pen Rar	ich
Not	140 Sleepy Hlw	2.05	8/12/201	9 \$330,	000 2	2,6	43	\$124.86	4/	3 1-	Gar 1.5 S	Story
Adjoinir	ng Sales Adjust	ted									Avg	
Addr	ess Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Oth	er 1	ſotal	% Dif	f % Diff	Distance
122 N M	ill Dam							\$3	50,000			342
548 Tro	tman \$6,163	3	-\$3,090	\$35,377	\$5,000			\$3	52,450	-1%		

\$30,000

\$30,000

\$317,064

\$369,343

9%

-6%

1%

\$607



## 19. Matched Pair - Grandy Solar, Grandy, NC

This 20 MW project was built in 2019 and located on a portion of 121 acres.

Parcels 40 and 50 have sold since construction began on this solar farm. I have considered both in matched pair analysis below. I note that the marketing for Parcel 40 (120 Par Four) identified the lack of homes behind the house as a feature in the listing. The marketing for Parcel 50 (269 Grandy) identified the property as "very private." Landscaping for both of these parcels is considered light.

Adjoining	g Reside	ential Sale	s After	Solar Farm A	Approved	1								
Solar	Add	ress	Acres	Date Sold	Sales H	Price	Buil	t GBA	\$/G	LA BR	/BA	Park	Styl	e Other
Adjoins	120 Pa	ar Four	0.92	8/17/2019	\$315,	000	2006	5 2,188	\$143	.97 4	/3	2-Gar	1.5 St	ory Pool
Not	102 T	`eague	0.69	1/5/2020	\$300,	000	2005	5 2,177	\$137	.80 3	/2	Det 3G	Rano	h
Not	112 Me	adow Lk	0.92	2/28/2019	\$265,	000	1992	2 2,301	\$115	.17 3	/2	Gar	1.5 St	ory
Not	116 Ba	arefoot	0.78	9/29/2020	\$290,	000	2004	4 2,192	\$132	.30 4	/3	2-Gar	2 Sto	ry
Adjoinin	g Sales	Adjuste	d										Avg	
Addr	ess	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/	BA	Park	Other	Total	%	Diff	% Diff	Distance
120 Par	Four									\$315,000	)			405
102 Te	ague	-\$4,636		\$1,500	\$910	\$10,0	000		\$20,000	\$327,774		4%		
112 Mea	dow Lk	\$4,937		\$18,550	-\$7,808	\$10,0	000	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$320,679	) _	2%		
116 Bar	refoot	-\$12,998		\$2,900	-\$318				\$20,000	\$299,584		5%		
													0%	

Adjoining	Reside	ntial Sale	es After a	Solar Farm	Approve	d								
Solar	Addı	ress	Acres	Date Sol	d Sales	Price	Buil	t GBA	\$/G	LA BR/	BA	Park	Style	e Other
Adjoins	269 G	randy	0.78	5/7/2019	9 \$275,	000	2019	9 1,535	5 \$179	.15 3/2	2.5	2-Gar	Ranc	h
Not	307 G	randy	1.04	10/8/201	8 \$240,	000	2002	2 1,634	4 \$146	.88 3/	2	Gar	1.5 Sto	ory
Not	103 Bi	ranch	0.95	4/22/202	0 \$230,	000	2000	) 1,532	2 \$150	.13 4/	2	2-Gar	1.5 Sto	ory
Not	103 Sp	ring Lf	1.07	8/14/201	8 \$270,	000	2002	2 1,635	5 \$165	.14 3/	2	2-Gar	Ranc	h Pool
Adjoinin	g Sales	Adjuste	d										Avg	
Addre	ess	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/	'BA	Park	Other	Total	% D	iff	% Diff	Distance
269 Gra	andy									\$275,000				477
307 Gra	andy	\$5,550		\$20,400	-\$8,725	\$5,0	000	\$10,000		\$272,225	1%	6		
103 Bra	nch	-\$8,847		\$21,850	\$270					\$243,273	120	%		
103 Spri	ng Lf	\$7,871		\$22,950	-\$9,908	\$5,0	000		-\$20,000	\$275,912	0%	6		
1	0								. ,	. ,			4%	

Both of these matched pairs support a finding of no impact on value. This is reinforced by the listings for both properties identifying the privacy due to no housing in the rear of the property as part of the marketing for these homes.


#### 20. Matched Pair - Champion Solar, Lexington County, SC

This project is a 10 MW facility located on a 366.04-acre tract that was built in 2017.

I have considered the 2020 sale of an adjoining home located off 517 Old Charleston Road. Landscaping is considered light.

Adjoining	Resident	tial Sales	After Sol	ar Farm A	Approved								
Solar	Addr	ess	Acres	Date So	old Sale	es Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins 5	517 Old Ch	narleston	11.05	8/25/20	020 \$1	10,000	1962	925	\$118.92	3/1	Crport	Br Rnch	
Not	133 Buen	ia Vista	2.65	6/21/20	020 \$1	15,000	1979	1,104	\$104.17	2/2	Crport	Br Rnch	
Not	214 Crys	tal Spr	2.13	6/10/20	)19 \$1	02,500	1970	1,025	\$100.00	3/2	Crport	Rnch	
Not	1429 L	aurel	2.10	2/21/20	019 \$1	26,000	1960	1,250	\$100.80	2/1.5	Open	Br Rnch	3 Gar/Brn
Adjoining	Sales Adj	justed										Avg	
Addr	ress	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/I	BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
517 Old Cl	harleston									\$110,000			505
133 Buer	na Vista	\$410	\$17,000	-\$9,775	-\$14,917	7 -\$10,0	000			\$97,718	11%		
214 Crys	stal Spr	\$2,482	\$18,000	-\$4,100	-\$8,000	-\$10,0	000		\$10,000	\$110,882	-1%		
1429 L	aurel	\$3,804	\$18,000	\$1,260	-\$26,208	-\$5,0	000	\$5,000	-\$15,000	\$107,856	2%		
												4%	



21. Matched Pair - Barefoot Bay Solar Farm, Barefoot Bay, FL

This project is located on 504 acres for a 704.5 MW facility. Most of the adjoining uses are medium density residential with some lower density agricultural uses to the southwest. This project was built in 2018. There is a new subdivision under development to the west.

I have considered a number of recent home sales from the Barefoot Bay Golf Course in the Barefoot Bay Recreation District. There are a number of sales of these mobile/manufactured homes along the eastern boundary and the lower northern boundary. I have compared those home sales to other similar homes in the same community but without the exposure to the solar farm. Staying within the same community keeps location and amenity impacts consistent. I did avoid any comparison with home sales with golf course or lakefront views as that would introduce another variable.

The six manufactured/double wide homes shown below were each compared to three similar homes in the same community and are consistently showing no impact on the adjoining property values. Based on the photos from the listings, there is limited but some visibility of the solar farm to the east, but the canal and landscaping between are providing a good visual buffer and actually are commanding a premium over the non-canal homes.

Landscaping for these adjoining homes is considered light, though photographs from the listings show that those homes on Papaya that adjoin the solar farm from east/west have no visibility of the solar farm and is effectively medium density due to the height differential. The homes that adjoin the solar farm from north/south along Papaya have some filtered view of the solar farm through the trees.

Adjoin	ing Resid	lential Sales A	After So	lar Farm A <sub>l</sub>	pproved							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	e Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
14	Adjoins	465 Papaya Cr	0.12	7/21/2019	\$155,000	1993	1,104	\$140.40	2/2	Drive	Manuf	Canal
	Not	1108 Navajo	0.14	2/27/2019	\$129,000	1984	1,220	\$105.74	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
	Not	1007 Barefoot	0.11	9/3/2020	\$168,000	2005	1,052	\$159.70	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
	Not	1132 Waterway	0.11	7/10/2020	\$129,000	1982	1,012	\$127.47	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
Adjoir	ing Sales	s Adjusted									Avg	
Ad	ldress	Time	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Tot	al %	6 Diff	% Diff	Distance
465 F	Papaya Cr							\$155,	000			765
1108	3 Navajo	\$1,565	\$5,805	-\$9,812				\$126,	558	18%		
1007	Barefoot	-\$5,804 -	\$10,080	\$6,643				\$158,	759	-2%		
1132	Waterway	-\$3,859	\$7,095	\$9,382				\$141,	618	9%		
											8%	
Adjoir	ing Resid	lential Sales A	After So	lar Farm A <sub>l</sub>	pproved							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
19	Adjoins	455 Papaya	0.12	9/1/2020	\$183,500	2005	1,620	\$113.27	3/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
	Not	938 Waterway	0.11	2/12/2020	\$160,000	1986	1,705	\$93.84	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
	Not	719 Barefoot	0.12	4/14/2020	\$150,000	1996	1,635	\$91.74	3/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
	Not	904 Fir	0.17	9/27/2020	\$192,500	2010	1,626	\$118.39	3/2	Crprt	Manuf	Canal
Adjoir	ing Sales	s Adjusted									Avg	
Ac	Idress	Time	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Tot	al %	6 Diff	% Diff	Distance
455	Papaya							\$183,	500			750
938 \	Waterway	\$2,724	\$15,200	-\$6,381				\$171,	542	7%		
719	Barefoot	\$1,770	\$6,750	-\$1,101				\$157,	419	14%		
9	04 Fir	-\$422	-\$4,813	-\$568				\$186,	697	-2%		
											6%	
Adjoin	ing Resid	iential Sales A	After So	lar Farm Aj	pproved							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
37	Adjoins	419 Papaya	0.09	7/16/2019	\$127,500	1986	1,303	\$97.85	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	865 Tamarind	0.12	2/4/2019	\$133,900	1995	1,368	\$97.88	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	501 Papaya	0.10	6/15/2018	\$109,000	1986	1,234	\$88.33	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	
	Not	418 Papaya	0.09	8/28/2019	\$110,000	1987	1,248	\$88.14	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	
Adioir	ing Sale:	s Adiusted									Avg	
Ă	ldress	Time	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Tot	al %	6 Diff	% Diff	Distance
419	Papaya				•			\$127,	500			690
865 2	Famarind	\$1,828	-\$6,026	-\$5,090				\$124,	613	2%		
501	Papava	\$3,637	\$0	\$4,876			\$5,000	\$122,	513	4%		
418	Papava	-\$399	-\$550	\$3,878			\$5,000	\$117,	930	8%		
	1.0			1 - 7				. ,			5%	
Adioin	ing Resid	lential Sales A	fter So	lar Farm ∆ı	pproved							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
39	Adjoins	413 Papaya	0.09	7/16/2020	\$130,000	2001	918	\$141.61	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Grn/Upd
	Not	341 Loquat	0.09	2/3/2020	\$118,000	1985	989	\$119.31	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Full Upd
	Not	1119 Pocatella	0.19	1/5/2021	\$120,000	1993	999	\$120.12	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	1367 Barefoot	0.10	1/12/2021	\$130,500	1987	902	\$144.68	, 2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green/Upd
										-		, <u> </u>

Adjoining Sales	Adjusted								Avg	
Address	Time	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
413 Papaya							\$130,000			690
341 Loquat	\$1,631	\$9,440	-\$6,777				\$122,294	6%		
1119 Pocatella	-\$1,749	\$4,800	-\$7,784			\$5,000	\$120,267	7%		
1367 Barefoot	-\$1,979	\$9,135	\$1,852				\$139,507	-7%		
									2%	

Adjoir	ning Resid	dential Sales A	After So	lar Farm Aj	proved							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	e Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
48	Adjoins	343 Papaya	0.09	12/17/2019	\$145,000	1986	1,508	\$96.15	3/2	Crprt	Manuf	Gn/Fc/Upd
	Not	865 Tamarind	0.12	2/4/2019	\$133,900	1995	1,368	\$97.88	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	515 Papaya	0.09	3/22/2018	\$145,000	2005	1,376	\$105.38	3/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	849 Tamarind	0.15	6/26/2019	\$155,000	1997	1,716	\$90.33	3/2	Crprt	Manuf	Grn/Fnce
Adjoir	ning Sales	s Adjusted									Avg	
<b>A</b> 0 343	<b>idress</b> Papava	Time	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	<b>Tot</b> : \$145.	<b>al '</b> 000	% Diff	% Diff	<b>Distance</b> 690
865 '	Tamarind	\$3,566	-\$6.026	\$10.963				\$142.	403	2%		
515	Papava	\$7,759 -	\$13.775	\$11.128				\$150.	112	-4%		
849 '	Tamarind	\$2.273	-\$8.525	-\$15.030			\$5.000	\$138.	717	4%		
		1 .,		,			1 - )	,,			1%	
Adjoir	ning Resid	iential Sales A	After So	lar Farm Aj	proved							
Parcel	Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Pric	e Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
52	Nearby	335 Papaya	0.09	4/17/2018	\$110,000	1987	1,180	\$93.22	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	865 Tamarind	0.12	2/4/2019	\$133,900	1995	1,368	\$97.88	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	Green
	Not	501 Papaya	0.10	6/15/2018	\$109,000	1986	1,234	\$88.33	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	
	Not	604 Puffin	0.09	10/23/2018	\$110,000	1988	1,320	\$83.33	2/2	Crprt	Manuf	
Adjoir	ning Sales	s Adjusted									Avg	
Ac	ldress	Time	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Tot	al '	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
335	Papaya							\$110,	000			710
865 1	Tamarind	-\$3,306	-\$5,356	-\$14,721			\$0	\$110,	517	0%		
501	Papaya	-\$542	\$545	-\$3,816			\$5,000	\$110,	187	0%		
604	4 Puffin	-\$1,752	-\$550	-\$9,333			\$5,000	\$103,	365	6%		
											2%	

I also identified a new subdivision being developed just to the west of this solar farm called The Lakes at Sebastian Preserve. These are all canal-lot homes that are being built with homes starting at \$271,000 based on the website and closed sales showing up to \$342,000. According to Monique, the onsite broker with Holiday Builders, the solar farm is difficult to see from the lots that back up to that area and she does not anticipate any difficulty in selling those future homes or lots or any impact on the sales price. The closest home that will be built in this development will be approximately 340 feet from the nearest panel.

Based on the closed home prices in Barefoot Bay as well as the broker comments and activity at The Lakes at Sebastian Preserve, the data around this solar farm strongly indicates no negative impact on property value.

22. Matched Pair - Miami-Dade Solar Farm, Miami, FL



This project is located on 346.80 acres for a 74.5 MW facility. All of the adjoining uses are agricultural and residential. This project was built in 2019.

I considered the recent sale of Parcel 26 to the south that sold for over \$1.6 million dollars. This home is located on 4.2 acres with additional value in the palm trees according to the listing. The comparables include similar homes nearby that are all actually on larger lots and several include avocado or palm tree income as well. All of the comparables are in similar proximity to the subject and all have similar proximity to the Miami-Dade Executive airport that is located 2.5 miles to the east.

These sales are showing no impact on the value of the property from the adjoining solar farm. The landscaping is considered light.

Adjoin	ing Reside	ntial Sales	s After So	lar Far	m Approved								
Parcel	Solar	Addre	ss	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GLA	BR/B/	A Park	Style	Other
26	Adjoins	13600 SW	182nd	4.20	11/5/2020	\$1,684,000	2008	6,427	\$262.02	5/5.5	3 Gar	CBS Rnch	n Pl/Guest
	Not	18090 SW	158th	5.73	10/8/2020	\$1,050,000	1997	3,792	\$276.90	5/4	3 Gar	CBS Rnch	1
	Not	14311 SW	187th	4.70	10/22/2020	\$1,100,000	2005	3,821	\$287.88	6/5	3 Gar	CBS Rnch	n Pool
	Not	17950 SW	158th	6.21	10/22/2020	\$1,730,000	2000	6,917	\$250.11	6/5.5	2 Gar	CBS Rnch	n Pool
Adjoin	ing Sales	Adjusted										Avg	
<b>A</b> 13600	<b>ddress</b> ) SW 182nd	Time	Site	Y	B GLA	BR/BA	Park	Oth	er To \$1,68	<b>tal</b> 34,000	% Diff	% Diff	Distance 1390

Adjoining Sales Ac	ljusted									Avg	
Address	Time	Site	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	% Diff	Distance
13600 SW 182nd								\$1,684,000			1390
18090 SW 158th	\$2,478		\$57,750	\$583,703	\$30,000			\$1,723,930	-2%		
14311 SW 187th	\$1,298		\$16,500	\$600,178	\$10,000			\$1,727,976	-3%		
17950 SW 158th	\$2,041		\$69,200	-\$98,043		\$10,000		\$1,713,199	-2%		
										-2%	





This solar farm is being built in four phases with the area known as Site C having completed construction in November 2020 after the entire project was approved in April 2019. Site C, also known as Pleinmont 1 Solar, includes 99.6 MW located in the southeast corner of the project and shown on the maps above with adjoining parcels 111 through 144. The entire Spotsylvania project totals 617 MW on 3500 acres out of a parent tract assemblage of 6,412 acres.

I have identified three adjoining home sales that occurred during construction and development of the site in 2020.

The first is located on the north side of Site A on Orange Plank Road. The second is located on Nottoway Lane just north of Caparthin Road on the south side of Site A and east of Site C. The third is located on Post Oak Road for a home that backs up to Site C that sold in September 2020 near the completion of construction for Site C.

Spotsylvania Solar Farm

Adjoining Soles Adjusted

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	12901 Orng Plnk	5.20	8/27/2020	\$319,900	1984	1,714	\$186.64	3/2	Drive	1.5	Un Bsmt
Not	8353 Gold Dale	3.00	1/27/2021	\$415,000	2004	2,064	\$201.07	3/2	3 Gar	Ranch	
Not	6488 Southfork	7.26	9/9/2020	\$375,000	2017	1,680	\$223.21	3/2	2 Gar	1.5	Barn/Patio
Not	12717 Flintlock	0.47	12/2/2020	\$290,000	1990	1,592	\$182.16	3/2.5	Det Gar	Ranch	

Aujoining Sales A	ujusteu									
Address	Time	Ac/Loc	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
12901 Orng Plnk								\$319,900		1270
8353 Gold Dale	-\$5,219	\$20,000	-\$41,500	-\$56,298		-\$20,000		\$311,983	2%	
6488 Southfork	-\$401	-\$20,000	-\$61,875	\$6,071		-\$15,000		\$283,796	11%	
12717 Flintlock	-\$2,312	\$40,000	-\$8,700	\$17,779	-\$5,000	-\$5,000		\$326,767	-2%	

Average Diff 4%

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	9641 Nottoway	11.00	5/12/2020	\$449,900	2004	3,186	\$141.21	4/2.5	Garage	2-Story	Un Bsmt
Not	26123 Lafayette	1.00	8/3/2020	\$390,000	2006	3,142	\$124.12	3/3.5	Gar/DtG	2-Story	
Not	11626 Forest	5.00	8/10/2020	\$489,900	2017	3,350	\$146.24	4/3.5	2 Gar	2-Story	
Not	10304 Pny Brnch	6.00	7/27/2020	\$485,000	1998	3,076	\$157.67	4/4	2Gar/Dt2	Ranch	Fn Bsmt

Adjoining Sales A	djusted									
Address	Time	Ac/Loc	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
9641 Nottoway								\$449,900		1950
26123 Lafayette	-\$2,661	\$45,000	-\$3,900	\$4,369	-\$10,000	-\$5,000		\$417,809	7%	
11626 Forest	-\$3,624		-\$31,844	-\$19,187		-\$5,000		\$430,246	4%	
10304 Pny Brnch	-\$3,030		\$14,550	\$13,875	-\$15,000	-\$15,000	-\$10,000	\$470,396	-5%	

Average Diff 2%

Solar	Address	Acres	Date Sold	Sales Price	Built	GBA	\$/GBA	BR/BA	Park	Style	Other
Adjoins	13353 Post Oak	5.20	9/21/2020	\$300,000	1992	2,400	\$125.00	4/3	Drive	2-Story	Fn Bsmt
Not	9609 Logan Hgt	5.86	7/4/2019	\$330,000	2004	2,352	\$140.31	3/2	2Gar	2-Story	
Not	12810 Catharpian	6.18	1/30/2020	\$280,000	2008	2,240	\$125.00	4/2.5	Drive	2-Story B	smt/Nd Pnt
Not	10725 Rbrt Lee	5.01	10/26/2020	\$295,000	1995	2,166	\$136.20	4/3	Gar	2-Story	Fn Bsmt

Adjoining Sales A	djusted									
Address	Time	Ac/Loc	YB	GLA	BR/BA	Park	Other	Total	% Diff	Dist
13353 Post Oak								\$300,000		1171
9609 Logan Hgt	\$12,070		-\$19,800	\$5,388		-\$15,000	\$15,000	\$327,658	-9%	
12810 Catharpian	\$5,408		-\$22,400	\$16,000	\$5,000		\$15,000	\$299,008	0%	
10725 Rbrt Lee	-\$849		-\$4,425	\$25,496		-\$10,000		\$305,222	-2%	
							Ave	erage Diff	-4%	

All three of these homes are well set back from the solar panels at distances over 1,000 feet and are well screened from the project. All three show no indication of any impact on property value.

#### Conclusion - SouthEast Over 5 MW

Southeast USA Over 5 MW

Mat	ched Pair Sun	nmary					Adj. Us	ses By	Acreage		1 mile	Radius (2	010-2020 Data)	
						Торо						Med.	Avg. Housing	Veg.
	Name	City	State	Acres	MW	Shift	Res	Ag	Ag/Res	Com/Ind	Pop.	Income	Unit	Buffer
1	AM Best	Goldsboro	NC	38	5.00	2	38%	0%	23%	39%	1,523	\$37,358	\$148,375	Light
2	Mulberry	Selmer	TN	160	5.00	60	13%	73%	10%	3%	467	\$40,936	\$171,746	Lt to Med
3	Leonard	Hughesville	MD	47	5.00	20	18%	75%	0%	6%	525	\$106,550	\$350,000	Light
4	Gastonia SC	Gastonia	NC	35	5.00	48	33%	0%	23%	44%	4,689	\$35,057	\$126,562	Light
5	Summit	Moyock	NC	2,034	80.00	4	4%	0%	94%	2%	382	\$79,114	\$281,731	Light
6	Tracy	Bailey	NC	50	5.00	10	29%	0%	71%	0%	312	\$43,940	\$99,219	Heavy
7	Manatee	Parrish	FL	1,180	75.00	20	2%	97%	1%	0%	48	\$75,000	\$291,667	Heavy
8	McBride	Midland	NC	627	75.00	140	12%	10%	78%	0%	398	\$63,678	\$256,306	Lt to Med
9	Mariposa	Stanley	NC	36	5.00	96	48%	0%	52%	0%	1,716	\$36,439	\$137,884	Light
10	Clarke Cnty	White Post	VA	234	20.00	70	14%	39%	46%	1%	578	\$81,022	\$374,453	Light
11	Simon	Social Circle	GA	237	30.00	71	1%	63%	36%	0%	203	\$76,155	\$269,922	Medium
12	Candace	Princeton	NC	54	5.00	22	76%	24%	0%	0%	448	\$51,002	\$107,171	Medium
13	Walker	Barhamsville	VA	485	20.00	N/A	12%	68%	20%	0%	203	\$80,773	\$320,076	Light
14	Innov 46	Hope Mills	NC	532	78.50	0	17%	83%	0%	0%	2,247	\$58,688	\$183,435	Light
15	Innov 42	Fayetteville	NC	414	71.00	0	41%	59%	0%	0%	568	\$60,037	\$276,347	Light
16	Sunfish	Willow Spring	NC	50	6.40	30	35%	35%	30%	0%	1,515	\$63,652	\$253,138	Light
17	Sappony	Stony Crk	VA	322	20.00	N/A	2%	98%	0%	0%	74	\$51,410	\$155,208	Light
18	Camden Dam	Camden	NC	50	5.00	0	17%	72%	11%	0%	403	\$84,426	\$230,288	Light
19	Grandy	Grandy	NC	121	20.00	10	55%	24%	0%	21%	949	\$50,355	\$231,408	Light
20	Champion	Pelion	SC	100	10.00	N/A	4%	70%	8%	18%	1,336	\$46,867	\$171,939	Light
21	Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	504	74.50	0	11%	87%	0%	3%	2,446	\$36,737	\$143,320	Lt to Med
22	Miami-Dade	Miami	FL	347	74.50	0	26%	74%	0%	0%	127	\$90,909	\$403,571	Light
23	Spotyslvania	Paytes	VA	3,500	617.00	160	37%	52%	11%	0%	74	\$120,861	\$483,333	Md to Hvy
	Average			485	57.04	38	24%	48%	22%	6%	923	\$63,955	\$237,700	
	Median			234	20.00	20	17%	59%	11%	0%	467	\$60,037	\$231,408	
	High			3,500	617.00	160	76%	98%	94%	44%	4,689	\$120,861	\$483,333	
	Low			35	5.00	0	1%	0%	0%	0%	48	\$35,057	\$99,219	

The solar farm matched pairs shown above have similar characteristics to each other in terms of population, but with several outliers showing solar farms in farm more urban areas. The median income for the population within 1 mile of a solar farm is \$60,037 with a median housing unit value of \$231,408. Most of the comparables are under \$300,000 in the home price, with \$483,333 being the high end of the set, though I have matched pairs in multiple states over \$1,000,000 adjoining solar farms. The adjoining uses show that residential and agricultural uses are the predominant adjoining uses. These figures are in line with the larger set of solar farms that I have looked at with the predominant adjoining uses being residential and agricultural and similar to the solar farm breakdown shown for Virginia and adjoining states as well as the proposed subject property.

Based on the similarity of adjoining uses and demographic data between these sites and the subject property, I consider it reasonable to compare these sites to the subject property.

I have pulled 56 matched pairs from the above referenced solar farms to provide the following summary of home sale matched pairs and land sales next to solar farms. The summary shows that the range of differences is from -10% to +10% with an average of +1% and median of +1%. This means that the average and median impact is for a slight positive impact due to adjacency to a solar farm. However, this +1 to rate is within the typical variability I would expect from real estate. I therefore conclude that this data shows no negative or positive impact due to adjacency to a solar farm.

While the range is seemingly wide, the graph below clearly shows that the vast majority of the data falls between -5% and +5% and most of those are clearly in the 0 to +5% range. This data strongly supports an indication of no impact on adjoining residential uses to a solar farm.

I therefore conclude that these matched pairs support a finding of no impact on value at the subject property for the proposed project, which as proposed will include a landscaped buffer to screen adjoining residential properties.



#### Adi. Sale Approx Veg. Distance Tax ID/Address % Diff Buffer Pair Solar Farm City State мw Date Sale Price Price 1 AM Best NC 5 3600195570 \$250,000 Goldsboro 280 Sep-13 Light 3600198928 Mar-14 \$250,000 \$250,000 0% 2 AM Best Goldsboro NC 5 280 3600195361 Sep-13 \$260,000 Light 3600194813 Apr-14 \$258,000 \$258,000 1% 3 AM Best NC 5 \$250,000 Goldsboro 280 3600199891 Jul-14 Light 3600198928 Mar-14 \$250,000 \$250,000 0% 4 AM Best Goldsboro NC 5 280 3600198632 Aug-14 \$253,000 Light 3600193710 Oct-13 \$248,000 2% \$248,000 5 AM Best Goldsboro NC 5 280 3600196656 Dec-13 \$255,000 Light \$253,000 3601105180 Dec-13 \$253,000 1% 6 AM Best 280 3600182511 Feb-13 \$247.000 Goldsboro NC 5 Light 3600183905 Dec-12 \$240,000 \$245,000 1% 7 AM Best Goldsboro 5 280 \$245,000 NC 3600182784 Apr-13 Light 3600193710 Oct-13 \$248,000 \$248,000 -1% 8 AM Best Goldsboro NC 5 280 3600195361 Nov-15 \$267,500 Light 0% 3600195361 Sep-13 \$260.000 \$267,800 9 Mulberry Selmer ΤN 5 400 0900A011 Jul-14 \$130,000 Light 099CA043 Feb-15 \$148,900 \$136,988 -5% 10 Mulberry Selmer ΤN 5 400 099CA002 Jul-15 \$130,000 Light 0990NA040 Mar-15 \$120,000 \$121,200 7%11 Mulberry 5 480 491 Dusty \$176.000 Light Selmer ΤN Oct-16 35 April Aug-16 \$185,000 \$178,283 -1% 5 12 Mulberry Selmer ΤN 650 297 Country Sep-16 \$150,000 Medium 53 Glen Mar-17 \$126,000 \$144,460 4% 13 Mulberry Selmer ΤN 5 685 57 Cooper Feb-19 \$163,000 Medium \$132,000 191 Amelia Aug-18 \$155.947 4% 14595 Box Elder 14 Leonard Rd Hughe sville MD 5.5 230 Feb-16 \$291.000 Light 15313 Bassford Rd Jul-16 \$329,800 \$292,760 -1% 15 Neal Hawkins Gastonia NC5 225 609 Neal Hawkins Mar-17 \$270,000 Light 1418 N Modena Apr-18 \$225,000 \$242,520 10% 16 Summit Moyock NC 80 1.060 129 Pinto Apr-16 \$170.000 Light 102 Timber Apr-16 \$175,500 \$175.101 -3% 17 Summit Moyock NC 80 980 105 Pinto Dec-16 \$206,000 Light 127 Ranchland Jun-15 \$219,900 \$198,120 4% 18 Tracy Bailey NC 5 7809162 Winters Jan-17 \$255,000 Heavy 7352 Red Fox Jun-16 \$176,000 \$252,399 1% 1180 13670 Highland 19 Manatee Parrish FL 75 Aug-18 \$255.000 Heavy 13851 Highland Sep-18 \$240,000 \$255,825 0% 20 McBride Place Midland 4380 Joyner Nov-17 \$325,000 Medium NC 75 275 3870 Elkwood Aug-16 \$250,000 \$317,523 2% 21 McBride Place Midland NC 75 505 5811 Kristi Mar-20 \$530,000 Medium 3915 Tania \$504,657 Dec-19 \$495,000 5% 22 Mariposa Stanley NC 5 1155 215 Mariposa Dec-17 \$249,000 Light 110 Airport May-16 \$166,000 \$239.026 4% 23 Mariposa Stanley NC 5 570 242 Mariposa Sep-15 \$180,000 Light 110 Airport Apr-16 \$166,000 \$175,043 3% 24 Clarke Cnty White Post VA 20 1230 833 Nations Spr Jan-17 \$295,000 Light 6801 Middle Dec-17 \$249,999 \$296,157 0% 25 Candace Princeton NC 5 488 499 Herring Sep-17 \$215,000 Medium 1795 Bay Valley Dec-17 \$194,000 \$214,902 0% 26 Walker Barhamsville VA 20 250 5241 Barham Oct-18 \$264,000 Light 9252 Ordinary Jun-19 \$277,000 7%\$246,581 27 AM Best Goldsboro NC 5 385 103 Granville Pl Jul-18 \$265.000 Light 2219 Granville Jan-18 \$260,000 \$265,682 0% 28 AM Best Goldsboro NC 5 315 104 Erin Jun-17 \$280,000 Light 2219 Granville Jan-18 \$265,000 \$274,390 2% 2312 Granville 29 AM Best NC 400 Goldsboro 5 May-18 \$284,900 Light

2219 Granville

\$265.000

Jan-18

4%

\$273.948

#### **Residential Dwelling Matched Pairs Adjoining Solar Farms**

#### Residential Dwelling Matched Pairs Adjoining Solar Farms

				Approx				Adj. Sale		Veg.
Pair SolarFarm 30 AM Best	<b>City</b> Goldsboro	<b>State</b> NC	<b>MW</b> 5	<b>Distance</b> 400	<b>Tax ID/Address</b> 2310 Granville	<b>Date</b> May-19	<b>Sale Price</b> \$280,000	Price	% Diff	<b>Buffer</b> Light
					634 Friendly	Jul-19	\$267,000	\$265,291	5%	
31 Summit	Moyock	NC	80	570	318 Green View	Sep-19	\$357,000			Light
					336 Green View	Jan-19	\$365,000	\$340,286	5%	
32 Summit	Moyock	NC	80	440	164 Ranchland	Apr-19	\$169,000			Light
					105 Longhorn	Oct-17	\$184,500	\$186,616	-10%	
33 Summit	Moyock	NC	80	635	358 Oxford	Sep-19	\$478,000			Light
					176 Providence	Sep-19	\$425,000	\$456,623	4%	
34 Summit	Moyock	NC	80	970	343 Oxford	Mar-17	\$490,000			Light
					218 Oxford	Apr-17	\$525,000	\$484,064	1%	
35 Innov 46	Hope Mills	NC	78.5	435	6849 Roslin Farm	Feb-19	\$155,000			Light
	•				109 Bledsoe	Jan-19	\$150,000	\$147,558	5%	0
36 Innov 42	Fayetteville	NC	71	340	2923 County Line	Feb-19	\$385,000			Light
					2109 John McMillan	Apr-18	\$320,000	\$379.156	2%	0
37 Innov 42	Favetteville	NC	71	330	2935 County Line	Jun-19	\$266,000			Light
					7031 Glvnn Mill	Mav-18	\$255,000	\$264.422	1%	0
38 Sunfish	Willow Sprng	NC	6.4	205	7513 Glen Willow	Sep-17	\$185.000	+=+,.==		Light
					205 Pine Burr	Dec-17	\$191,000	\$172,487	7%	8
39 Neal Hawkins	s Gastonia	NC	5	145	611 Neal Hawkins	Jun-17	\$288,000	<i><b>↓</b>112,101</i>	. /0	Light
05 11041 114 1111	Gabtonna		Ũ	1.0	1211 Still Forrest	.111-18	\$280,000	\$274.319	5%	219111
40 Clarke Cntv	White Post	VA	20	1230	833 Nations Spr	A110-19	\$385,000	<i>4</i> <b>1</b> ,019	070	Light
40 Clarke City	white 10st	v / 1	20	1200	2393 Old Chapel	Aug-19	\$330,000	\$389.286	-1%	Light
41 Sappony	Stony Creek	VΔ	20	1425	12511 Polestine	In1 18	\$128,400	<i>\\$009,200</i>	-170	Medium
+1 Sappony	Stony Creek	v / 1	20	1720	6404 Poelsy Branch	Nov 18	\$100,000	\$131.840	3%	wearan
12 Comden Dom	Comden	NC	5	340	122 N Mill Dom	Nov 18	\$350,000	\$151,642	-370	Light
42 Califuen Dain	Calluen	NC	5	342	548 Trotmon	Mov 19	\$300,000	\$250.450	10/	Light
12 Create	Create	NO	20	405	100 Den Frun	May-10	\$309,000	\$352,450	-170	Tiolat
43 Grandy	Grandy	NC	20	405	120 Par Four	Aug-19	\$315,000	\$000 F04	50/	Light
44.0	0	NO	00	477	110 Bareloot	Sep-20	\$290,000	ф299,364	3%	T 11. 4
44 Grandy	Grandy	NC	20	477	269 Grandy	May-19	\$275,000	#075 010	00/	Light
45 01	D. 1'		10	505	103 Spring Leaf	Aug-18	\$270,000	\$275,912	0%	
45 Champion	Pelion	SC	10	505	517 Old Charleston	Aug-20	\$110,000	#105 05c		Light
					1429 Laurel	Feb-19	\$126,000	\$107,856	2%	
46 Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	74.5	765	465 Papaya	Jul-19	\$155,000			Medium
					1132 Waterway	Jul-20	\$129,000	\$141,618	9%	
47 Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	74.5	750	455 Papaya	Sep-20	\$183,500			Medium
					904 Fir	Sep-20	\$192,500	\$186,697	-2%	
48 Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	74.5	690	419 Papaya	Jul-19	\$127,500			Medium
					865 Tamarind	Feb-19	\$133,900	\$124,613	2%	
49 Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	74.5	690	413 Papaya	Jul-20	\$130,000			Medium
					1367 Barefoot	Jan-21	\$130,500	\$139,507	-7%	
50 Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	74.5	690	343 Papaya	Dec-19	\$145,000			Light
					865 Tamarind	Feb-19	\$133,900	\$142,403	2%	
51 Barefoot Bay	Bare foot Bay	FL	74.5	710	335 Papaya	Apr-18	\$110,000			Light
					865 Tamarind	Feb-19	\$133,900	\$110,517	0%	
52 Miami-Dade	Miami	FL	74.5	1390	13600 SW 182nd	Nov-20	\$1,684,000			Light
					17950 SW 158th	Oct-20	\$1,730,000	\$1,713,199	-2%	
53 Spotsylvania	Paytes	VA	617	1270	12901 Orange Plnk	Aug-20	\$319,900			Medium
					12717 Flintlock	Dec-20	\$290,000	\$326,767	-2%	
54 Spotsylvania	Paytes	VA	617	1950	9641 Nottoway	May-20	\$449,900			Medium
					11626 Forest	Aug-20	\$489,900	\$430,246	4%	
55 Spotsylvania	Paytes	VA	617	1171	13353 Post Oak	Sep-20	\$300,000			Heavy
					12810 Catharpin	Jan-20	\$280,000	\$299,008	0%	
56 McBride Place	e Midland	NC	75	470	5833 Kristi	Sep-20	\$625,000			Light
					4055 Dakeita	Dec-20	\$600,000	\$594,303	5%	-

	Avg.		Indicate
мw	Distance		Impact
64.91	612	Average	1%
20.00	479	Median	1%
617.00	1,950	High	10%
5.00	145	Low	-10%

I have further broken down these results based on the MWs, Landscaping, and distance from panel to show the following range of findings for these different categories.

Most of the findings are for homes between 201 and 500 feet to the nearest panel. Most of the findings are for Light landscaping screens.

Light landscaping screens are showing no impact on value at any distances, including for solar farms over 75.1 MW.

MW Range 4.4 to 10									
Landscaping Distance	Light 100-200	Light 201-500	Light 500+	Medium 100-200	Medium 201-500	Medium 500+	Heavy 100-200	Heavy 201-500	Heavy 500+
#	1	19	2	0	1	2	0	0	1
Average	5%	2%	3%	N/A	0%	4%	N/A	N/A	1%
Median	5%	1%	3%	N/A	0%	4%	N/A	N/A	1%
High	5%	10%	4%	N/A	0%	4%	N/A	N/A	1%
Low	5%	-5%	3%	N/A	0%	4%	N/A	N/A	1%
10.1 to 30									
Landscaping	Light	Light	Light	Medium	Medium	Medium	Heavy	Heavy	Heavy
Distance	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+
#	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Average	N/A	4%	-1%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Median	N/A	5%	-1%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
High	N/A	7%	0%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Low	N/A	0%	-1%	N/A	N/A	-3%	N/A	N/A	N/A
30.1 to 75									
Landscaping	Light	Light	Light	Medium	Medium	Medium	Heavy	Heavy	Heavy
Distance	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+
#	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Average	N/A	1%	0%	N/A	N/A	0%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Median	N/A	1%	0%	N/A	N/A	0%	N/A	N/A	N/A
High	N/A	2%	2%	N/A	N/A	9%	N/A	N/A	N/A
Low	N/A	1%	-2%	N/A	N/A	-7%	N/A	N/A	N/A
75.1+									
Landscaping	Light	Light	Light	Medium	Medium	Medium	Heavy	Heavy	Heavy
Distance	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+	100-200	201-500	500+
#	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	1
Average	N/A	-3%	2%	N/A	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	0%
Median	N/A	-3%	4%	N/A	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	0%
High	N/A	5%	5%	N/A	N/A	4%	N/A	N/A	0%
Low	N/A	-10%	-3%	N/A	N/A	-2%	N/A	N/A	0%

### C. Summary of National Data on Solar Farms

I have worked in 19 states related to solar farms and I have been tracking matched pairs in most of those states. On the following pages I provide a brief summary of those findings showing 37 solar farms over 5 MW studied with each one providing matched pair data supporting the findings of this report.

The solar farms summary is shown below with a summary of the matched pair data shown on the following page.

Ma	tched Pair Sun	nmary					Adj. Us	ses By	Acreage		1 mile F	Radius (20	10-2020 Data)	
		•				Торо						Med.	Avg. Housing	
	Name	City	State	Acres	MW	Shift	Res	Ag	Ag/Res	Com/Ind	Popl.	Income	Unit	Veg. Buffer
1	AM Best	Goldsboro	NC	38	5.00	2	38%	0%	23%	39%	1,523	\$37,358	\$148,375	Light
2	Mulberry	Selmer	TN	160	5.00	60	13%	73%	10%	3%	467	\$40,936	\$171,746	Lt to Med
3	Leonard	Hughesville	MD	47	5.00	20	18%	75%	0%	6%	525	\$106,550	\$350,000	Light
4	Gastonia SC	Gastonia	NC	35	5.00	48	33%	0%	23%	44%	4,689	\$35,057	\$126,562	Light
5	Summit	Moyock	NC	2,034	80.00	4	4%	0%	94%	2%	382	\$79,114	\$281,731	Light
7	Tracy	Bailey	NC	50	5.00	10	29%	0%	71%	0%	312	\$43,940	\$99,219	Heavy
8	Manatee	Parrish	FL	1,180	75.00	20	2%	97%	1%	0%	48	\$75,000	\$291,667	Heavy
9	McBride	Midland	NC	627	75.00	140	12%	10%	78%	0%	398	\$63,678	\$256,306	Lt to Med
10	Grand Ridge	Streator	IL	160	20.00	1	8%	87%	5%	0%	96	\$70,158	\$187,037	Light
11	Dominion	Indianapolis	IN	134	8.60	20	3%	97%	0%	0%	3,774	\$61,115	\$167,515	Light
12	Mariposa	Stanley	NC	36	5.00	96	48%	0%	52%	0%	1,716	\$36,439	\$137,884	Light
13	Clarke Cnty	White Post	VA	234	20.00	70	14%	39%	46%	1%	578	\$81,022	\$374,453	Light
14	Flemington	Flemington	NJ	120	9.36	N/A	13%	50%	28%	8%	3,477	\$105,714	\$444,696	Lt to Med
15	Frenchtown	Frenchtown	NJ	139	7.90	N/A	37%	35%	29%	0%	457	\$111,562	\$515,399	Light
16	McGraw	East Windsor	NJ	95	14.00	N/A	27%	44%	0%	29%	7,684	\$78,417	\$362,428	Light
17	Tinton Falls	Tinton Falls	NJ	100	16.00	N/A	98%	0%	0%	2%	4,667	\$92,346	\$343,492	Light
18	Simon	Social Circle	GA	237	30.00	71	1%	63%	36%	0%	203	\$76,155	\$269,922	Medium
19	Candace	Princeton	NC	54	5.00	22	76%	24%	0%	0%	448	\$51,002	\$107,171	Medium
20	Walker	Barhamsville	VA	485	20.00	N/A	12%	68%	20%	0%	203	\$80,773	\$320,076	Light
21	Innov 46	Hope Mills	NC	532	78.50	0	17%	83%	0%	0%	2,247	\$58,688	\$183,435	Light
22	Innov 42	Fayetteville	NC	414	71.00	0	41%	59%	0%	0%	568	\$60,037	\$276,347	Light
23	Demille	Lapeer	MI	160	28.40	10	10%	68%	0%	22%	2,010	\$47,208	\$187,214	Light
24	Turrill	Lapeer	MI	230	19.60	10	75%	59%	0%	25%	2,390	\$46,839	\$110,361	Light
25	Sunfish	Willow Spring	NC	50	6.40	30	35%	35%	30%	0%	1,515	\$63,652	\$253,138	Light
26	Picture Rocks	Tucson	AZ	182	20.00	N/A	6%	88%	6%	0%	102	\$81,081	\$280,172	None
27	Avra Valley	Tucson	AZ	246	25.00	N/A	3%	94%	3%	0%	85	\$80,997	\$292,308	None
28	Sappony	Stony Crk	VA	322	20.00	N/A	2%	98%	0%	0%	74	\$51,410	\$155,208	Medium
29	Camden Dam	Camden	NC	50	5.00	0	17%	72%	11%	0%	403	\$84,426	\$230,288	Light
30	Grandy	Grandy	NC	121	20.00	10	55%	24%	0%	21%	949	\$50,355	\$231,408	Light
31	Champion	Pelion	SC	100	10.00	N/A	4%	70%	8%	18%	1,336	\$46,867	\$171,939	Light
32	Eddy II	Eddy	TX	93	10.00	N/A	15%	25%	58%	2%	551	\$59,627	\$139,088	Light
33	Somerset	Somerset	TX	128	10.60	N/A	5%	95%	0%	0%	1,293	\$41,574	\$135,490	Light
34	DG Amp Piqua	Piqua	OH	86	12.60	2	26%	16%	58%	0%	6,735	\$38,919	\$96,555	Light
45	Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	504	74.50	0	11%	87%	0%	3%	2,446	\$36,737	\$143,320	Lt to Med
36	Miami-Dade	Miami	FL	347	74.50	0	26%	74%	0%	0%	127	\$90,909	\$403,571	Light
37	Spotyslvania	Paytes	VA	3,500	617.00	160	37%	52%	11%	0%	74	\$120,861	\$483,333	Med to Hvy
	Average			362	42.05	32	24%	52%	19%	6%	1,515	\$66,292	\$242,468	
	Median			150	17.80	10	16%	59%	7%	0%	560	\$62,384	\$230,848	
	High			3,500	617.00	160	98%	98%	94%	44%	7,684	\$120,861	\$515,399	
	Low			35	5.00	0	1%	0%	0%	0%	48	\$35,057	\$96,555	

From these 37 solar farms, I have derived 94 matched pairs. The matched pairs show no negative impact at distances as close as 105 feet between a solar panel and the nearest point on a home. The range of impacts is -10% to +10% with an average and median of +1%.

		Avg.		Indicated
	MW	Distance		Impact
Average	44.80	569	Average	1%
Median	14.00	400	Median	1%
High	617.00	1,950	High	10%
Low	5.00	145	Low	-10%

While the range is broad, the two charts below show the data points in range from lowest to highest. There is only 3 data points out of 94 that show a negative impact. The rest support either a finding of no impact or 9 of the data points suggest a positive impact due to adjacency to a solar farm. As discussed earlier in this report, I consider this data to strongly support a finding of no impact on value as most of the findings are within typical market variation and even within that, most are mildly positive findings.



### D. Larger Solar Farms

I have also considered larger solar farms to address impacts related to larger projects. Projects have been increasing in size and most of the projects between 100 and 1000 MW are newer with little time for adjoining sales. I have included a breakdown of solar farms with 20 MW to 80 MW facilities with one 617 MW facility.

Mat	ched Pair Sun	nmary - @20 M	W And	Larger			Adj. Us	es By A	Acreage		1 mile	Radius (2	010-2019 Data)	
						Торо						Med.	Avg. Housing	Veg.
	Name	City	State	Acres	MW	Shift	Res	Ag	Ag/Res	Com/Ind	Popl.	Income	Unit	Buffer
1	Summit	Moyock	NC	2,034	80.00	4	4%	0%	94%	2%	382	\$79,114	\$281,731	Light
2	Manatee	Parrish	FL	1,180	75.00	20	2%	97%	1%	0%	48	\$75,000	\$291,667	Heavy
3	McBride	Midland	NC	627	75.00	140	12%	10%	78%	0%	398	\$63,678	\$256,306	Lt to Med
4	Grand Ridge	Streator	IL	160	20.00	1	8%	87%	5%	0%	96	\$70,158	\$187,037	Light
5	Clarke Cnty	White Post	VA	234	20.00	70	14%	39%	46%	1%	578	\$81,022	\$374,453	Light
6	Simon	Social Circle	GA	237	30.00	71	1%	63%	36%	0%	203	\$76,155	\$269,922	Medium
7	Walker	Barhamsville	VA	485	20.00	N/A	12%	68%	20%	0%	203	\$80,773	\$320,076	Light
8	Innov 46	Hope Mills	NC	532	78.50	0	17%	83%	0%	0%	2,247	\$58,688	\$183,435	Light
9	Innov 42	Fayetteville	NC	414	71.00	0	41%	59%	0%	0%	568	\$60,037	\$276,347	Light
10	Demille	Lapeer	MI	160	28.40	10	10%	68%	0%	22%	2,010	\$47,208	\$187,214	Light
11	Turrill	Lapeer	MI	230	19.60	10	75%	59%	0%	25%	2,390	\$46,839	\$110,361	Light
12	Picure Rocks	Tucson	AZ	182	20.00	N/A	6%	88%	6%	0%	102	\$81,081	\$280,172	Light
13	Avra Valley	Tucson	AZ	246	25.00	N/A	3%	94%	3%	0%	85	\$80,997	\$292,308	None
14	Sappony	Stony Crk	VA	322	20.00	N/A	2%	98%	0%	0%	74	\$51,410	\$155,208	None
15	Grandy	Grandy	NC	121	20.00	10	55%	24%	0%	21%	949	\$50,355	\$231,408	Medium
16	Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	504	74.50	0	11%	87%	0%	3%	2,446	\$36,737	\$143,320	Lt to Med
17	Miami-Dade	Miami	FL	347	74.50	0	26%	74%	0%	0%	127	\$90,909	\$403,571	Light
18	Spotyslvania	Paytes	VA	3,500	617.00	160	37%	52%	11%	0%	74	\$120,861	\$483,333	Med to Hvy
	Average			640	76.03		19%	64%	17%	4%	721	\$69,501	\$262,659	
	Median			335	29.20		12%	68%	2%	0%	293	\$72,579	\$273,135	
	High			3,500	617.00		75%	98%	94%	25%	2,446	\$120,861	\$483,333	
	Low			121	19.60		1%	0%	0%	0%	48	\$36,737	\$110,361	

The breakdown of adjoining uses, population density, median income and housing prices for these projects are very similar to those of the larger set. The matched pairs for each of these were considered earlier and support a finding of no negative impact on the adjoining home values.

I have included a breakdown of solar farms with 50 MW to 617 MW facilities adjoining.

Mat	ched Pair Sun	nmary - @50 M	W And	Larger			Adj. Us	es By A	Acreage		1 mile	Radius (2	010-2019 Data)	
						Торо						Med.	Avg. Housing	Veg.
	Name	City	State	Acres	MW	Shift	Res	Ag	Ag/Res	Com/Ind	Popl.	Income	Unit	Buffer
1	Summit	Moyock	NC	2,034	80.00	4	4%	0%	94%	2%	382	\$79,114	\$281,731	Light
2	Manatee	Parrish	FL	1,180	75.00	20	2%	97%	1%	0%	48	\$75,000	\$291,667	Heavy
3	McBride	Midland	NC	627	75.00	140	12%	10%	78%	0%	398	\$63,678	\$256,306	Lt to Med
4	Innov 46	Hope Mills	NC	532	78.50	0	17%	83%	0%	0%	2,247	\$58,688	\$183,435	Light
5	Innov 42	Fayetteville	NC	414	71.00	0	41%	59%	0%	0%	568	\$60,037	\$276,347	Light
6	Barefoot Bay	Barefoot Bay	FL	504	74.50	0	11%	87%	0%	3%	2,446	\$36,737	\$143,320	Lt to Med
7	Miami-Dade	Miami	FL	347	74.50	0	26%	74%	0%	0%	127	\$90,909	\$403,571	Light
8	Spotyslvania	Paytes	VA	3,500	617.00	160	37%	52%	11%	0%	74	\$120,861	\$483,333	Med to Hvy
	Average			1.142	143.19		19%	58%	23%	1%	786	\$73,128	\$289,964	
	Median			580	75.00		15%	67%	0%	0%	390	\$69,339	\$279,039	
	High			3,500	617.00		41%	97%	94%	3%	2,446	\$120,861	\$483,333	
	Low			347	71.00		2%	0%	0%	0%	48	\$36,737	\$143,320	

The breakdown of adjoining uses, population density, median income and housing prices for these projects are very similar to those of the larger set. The matched pairs for each of these were considered earlier and support a finding of no negative impact on the adjoining home values.

The data for these larger solar farms is shown in the SE USA and the National data breakdowns with similar landscaping, setbacks and range of impacts that fall mostly in the +/-5% range as can be seen earlier in this report.

On the following page I show 81 projects ranging in size from 50 MW up to 1,000 MW with an average size of 111.80 MW and a median of 80 MW. The average closest distance for an adjoining home is 263 feet, while the median distance is 188 feet. The closest distance is 57 feet. The mix of adjoining uses is similar with most of the adjoining uses remaining residential or agricultural in nature. This is the list of solar farms that I have researched for possible matched pairs and not a complete list of larger solar farms in those states.

				Output	Total	Used	Avg. Dist	Closest	. Adjoi:	ning Us	e by Acı	e
Parcel #	State	City	Name	(MW)	Acres	Acres	to home	Home	Res	Agri	Ag/R	Com
78	NC	Moyock	Summit/Ranchland	80	2034		674	360	4%	94%	0%	2%
133	MS	Hattiesburg	Hattiesburg	50	1129	479.6	650	315	35%	65%	0%	0%
179	SC	Ridgeland	Jasper	140	1600	1000	461	108	2%	85%	13%	0%
211	NC	Enfield	Chestnut	75	1428.1		1,429	210	4%	96%	0%	0%
222	VA	Chase City	Grasshopper	80	946.25				6%	87%	5%	1%
226	VA	Louisa	Belcher	88	1238.1			150	19%	53%	28%	0%
305	FL	Dade City	Mountain View	55	347.12		510	175	32%	39%	21%	8%
319	FL	Jasper	Hamilton	74.9	1268.9	537	3,596	240	5%	67%	28%	0%
336	FL	Parrish	Manatee	74.5	1180.4		1,079	625	2%	50%	1%	47%
337	FL	Arcadia	Citrus	74.5	640				0%	0%	100%	0%
338	FL	Port Charlotte	Babcock	74.5	422.61				0%	0%	100%	0%
353	VA	Oak Hall	Amazon East(ern sh	80	1000		645	135	8%	75%	17%	0%
364	VA	Stevensburg	Greenwood	100	2266.6	1800	788	200	8%	62%	29%	0%
368	NC	Warsaw	Warsaw	87.5	585.97	499	526	130	11%	66%	21%	3%
390	NC	Ellerbe	Innovative Solar 34	50	385.24	226	N/A	N/A	1%	99%	0%	0%
399	NC	Midland	McBride	74.9	974.59	627	1,425	140	12%	78%	9%	0%
400	FL	Mulberry	Alafia	51	420.35		490	105	7%	90%	3%	0%
406	VA	Clover	Foxhound	91	1311.8		885	185	5%	61%	17%	18%
410	FL	Trenton	Trenton	74.5	480		2,193	775	0%	26%	55%	19%
411	NC	Battleboro	Fern	100	1235.4	960.71	1,494	220	5%	76%	19%	0%
412	MD	Goldsboro	Cherrywood	202	1722.9	1073.7	429	200	10%	76%	13%	0%
434	NC	Conetoe	Conetoe	80	1389.9	910.6	1,152	120	5%	78%	17%	0%
440	FL	Debary	Debary	74.5	844.63		654	190	3%	27%	0%	70%
441	FL	Hawthorne	Horizon	74.5	684				3%	81%	16%	0%
484	VA	Newsoms	Southampton	100	3243.9		-	-	3%	78%	17%	3%
486	VA	Stuarts Draft	Augusta	125	3197.4	1147	588	165	16%	61%	16%	7%
491	NC	Misenheimer	Misenheimer 2018	80	740.2	687.2	504	130	11%	40%	22%	27%
494	VA	Shacklefords	Walnut	110	1700	1173	641	165	14%	72%	13%	1%
496	VA	Clover	Piney Creek	80	776.18	422	523	195	15%	62%	24%	0%
511	NC	Scotland Neck	American Beech	160	3255.2	1807.8	1,262	205	2%	58%	38%	3%
514	NC	Reidsville	Williamsburg	80	802.6	507	734	200	25%	12%	63%	0%
517	VA	Luray	Cape	100	566.53	461	519	110	42%	12%	46%	0%
518	VA	Emporia	Fountain Creek	80	798.3	595	862	300	6%	23%	71%	0%
525	NC	Plymouth	Macadamia	484	5578.7	4813.5	1,513	275	1%	90%	9%	0%
526	NC	Mooresboro	Broad River	50	759.8	365	419	70	29%	55%	16%	0%
555	FL	Mulberry	Durrance	74.5	463.57	324.65	438	140	3%	97%	0%	0%
560	NC	Yadkinville	Sugar	60	477	357	382	65	19%	39%	20%	22%
561	NC	Enfield	Halifax 80mw 2019	80	1007.6	1007.6	672	190	8%	73%	19%	0%
577	VA	Windsor	Windsor	85	564.1	564.1	572	160	9%	67%	24%	0%
579	VA	Paytes	Spotsylvania	500	6412	3500			9%	52%	11%	27%
582	NC	Salisbury	China Grove	65	428.66	324.26	438	85	58%	4%	38%	0%
583	NC	Walnut Cove	Lick Creek	50	1424	185.11	410	65	20%	64%	11%	5%
584	NC	Enfield	Sweetleaf	94	1956.3	1250	968	160	5%	63%	32%	0%
586	VA	Aylett	Sweet Sue	77	1262	576	1,617	680	7%	68%	25%	0%
593	NC	Windsor	Sumac	120	3360.6	1257.9	876	160	4%	90%	6%	0%
599	TN	Somerville	Yum Yum	147	4000	1500	1,862	330	3%	32%	64%	1%
602	GA	Waynesboro	White Oak	76.5	516.7	516.7	2,995	1,790	1%	34%	65%	0%
603	GA	Butler	Butler GA	103	2395.1	2395.1	1,534	255	2%	73%	23%	2%
604	GA	Butler	White Pine	101.2	505.94	505.94	1,044	100	1%	51%	48%	1%
605	GA	Metter	Live Oak	51	417.84	417.84	910	235	4%	72%	23%	0%
606	GA	Hazelhurst	Hazelhurst II	52.5	947.15	490.42	2,114	105	9%	64%	27%	0%
607	GA	Bainbridge	Decatur Parkway	80	781.5	781.5	1,123	450	2%	27%	22%	49%
608	GA	Leslie-DeSoto	Americus	1000	9661.2	4437	5,210	510	1%	63%	36%	0%
616	FL	Fort White	Fort White	74.5	570.5	457.2	828	220	12%	71%	17%	0%
621	VA	Spring Grove	Loblolly	150	2181.9	1000	1,860	110	7%	62%	31%	0%
622	VA	Scottsville	Woodridge	138	2260.9	1000	1.094	170	9%	63%	28%	0%
625	NC	Middlesex	Phobos	80	754.52	734	356	57	14%	75%	10%	0%
628	MI	Deerfield	Carroll Road	200	1694.8	1694.8	343	190	12%	86%	0%	2%
633	VA	Emporia	Brunswick	150.2	2076.4	1387.3	1.091	240	4%	85%	11%	0%
634	NC	Elkin	Partin	50	429.4	257.64	945	155	30%	25%	15%	30%
				-				. •				

				Output	Total	Used	Avg. Dist	Closest	Adjoir	ning Us	e by Acr	B
Parcel # St	tate City	Nan	ne	(MW)	Acres	Acres	to home	Home	Res	Agri	Ag/R	Com
638 G/	A Dry Brar	ich Twig	ggs	200	2132.7	2132.7	-	-	10%	55%	35%	0%
639 N	C Hope Mi	lls Inn	ovative Solar 46	78.5	531.87	531.87	423	125	17%	83%	0%	0%
640 N	C Hope Mi	lls Inn	ovative Solar 42	71	413.99	413.99	375	135	41%	59%	0%	0%
645 N	C Stanley	Hor	net	75	1499.5	858.4	663	110	30%	40%	23%	6%
650 N	C Grifton	Grif	fton 2	56	681.59	297.6	363	235	1%	99%	0%	0%
651 N	C Grifton	Buc	kleberry	52.1	367.67	361.67	913	180	5%	54%	41%	0%
657 KY	Y Greenst	urg Hor	seshoe Bend	60	585.65	395	1,394	63	3%	36%	61%	0%
658 KY	Y Campbe	llsville Flat	Run	55	429.76	429.76	408	115	13%	52%	35%	0%
666 FL	L Archer	Arch	her	74.9	636.94	636.94	638	200	43%	57%	0%	0%
667 FL	L New Sm	yrna BeεPior	neer Trail	74.5	1202.8	900	1,162	225	14%	61%	21%	4%
668 FL	L Lake Cit	y Sun	shine Gateway	74.5	904.29	472	1,233	890	11%	80%	8%	0%
669 FL	5 Florahor	ne Cora	al Farms	74.5	666.54	580	1,614	765	19%	75%	7%	0%
672 VA	A Appoma	tox Spo	ut Spring	60	881.12	673.37	836	335	16%	30%	46%	8%
676 TX	X Stamfor	i Alar	mo 7	106.4	1663.1	1050	-	-	6%	83%	0%	11%
677 TX	K Fort Sto	ckton RE	Roserock	160	1738.2	1500	-	-	0%	100%	0%	0%
678 TX	K Lamesa	Lam	nesa	102	914.5	655	921	170	4%	41%	11%	44%
679 TX	K Lamesa	Ivor	У	50	706	570	716	460	0%	87%	2%	12%
680 TX	K Uvalde	Alaı	mo 5	95	830.35	800	925	740	1%	93%	6%	0%
684 N	C Waco	Broo	okcliff	50	671.03	671.03	560	150	7%	21%	15%	57%
689 AZ	Z Arlingto	n Mes	squite	320.8	3774.5	2617	1,670	525	8%	92%	0%	0%
692 AZ	Z Tucson	Ava	lon	51	479.21	352	-	-	0%	100%	0%	0%
				81								
		Ave	erage	111.80	1422.4	968.4	1031	263	10%	62%	22%	6%
		Мес	dian	80.00	914.5	646.0	836	188	7%	64%	17%	0%
		Hig	h	1000.00	9661.2	4813.5	5210	1790	58%	100%	100%	70%
		Low	7	50.00	347.1	185.1	343	57	0%	0%	0%	0%

# VII. Distance Between Homes and Panels

I have measured distances at matched pairs as close as 105 feet between panel and home to show no impact on value. This measurement goes from the closest point on the home to the closest solar panel. This is a strong indication that at this distance there is no impact on adjoining homes.

However, in tracking other approved solar farms across Kentucky, North Carolina and other states, I have found that it is common for there to be homes within 100 to 150 feet of solar panels. Given the visual barriers in the form of privacy fencing or landscaping, there is no sign of negative impact.

I have also tracked a number of locations where solar panels are between 50 and 100 feet of singlefamily homes. In these cases the landscaping is typically a double row of more mature evergreens at time of planting. There are many examples of solar farms with one or two homes closer than 100feet, but most of the adjoining homes are further than that distance.

# VIII. <u>Topography</u>

As shown on the summary charts for the solar farms, I have been identifying the topographic shifts across the solar farms considered. Differences in topography can impact visibility of the panels, though typically this results in distant views of panels as opposed to up close views. The topography noted for solar farms showing no impact on adjoining home values range from as much as 160-foot shifts across the project. Given that appearance is the only factor of concern and that distance plus landscape buffering typically addresses up close views, this leaves a number of potentially distant views of panels. I specifically note that in Crittenden in KY there are distant views of panels from the adjoining homes that showed no impact on value.

General rolling terrain with some distant solar panel views are showing no impact on adjoining property value.

# IX. <u>Potential Impacts During Construction</u>

I have previously been asked by the Kentucky Siting Board about potential impacts during construction. This is not a typical question I get as any development of a site will have a certain amount of construction, whether it is for a commercial agricultural use such as large-scale poultry operations or a new residential subdivision. Construction will be temporary and consistent with other development uses of the land and in fact dust from the construction will likely be less than most other construction projects given the minimal grading. I would not anticipate any impacts on property value due to construction on the site.

I note that in the matched pairs that I have included there have been a number of home sales that happened after a solar farm was approved but before the solar farm was built showing no impact on property value. Therefore the anticipated construction had no impact as shown by that data.

# X. Scope of Research

I have researched over 750 solar farms and sites on which solar farms are existing and proposed in Kentucky, Illinois, Tennessee, North Carolina, Virginia as well as other states to determine what uses are typically found in proximity with a solar farm. The data I have collected and provide in this report strongly supports the assertion that solar farms are having no negative consequences on adjoining agricultural and residential values.

Beyond these references, I have quantified the adjoining uses for a number of solar farm comparables to derive a breakdown of the adjoining uses for each solar farm. The chart below shows the breakdown of adjoining or abutting uses by total acreage.

Percentage By Adj	oining Acrea	age							
	Res	Ag	Res/AG	Comm	Ind	Avg Home	Closest Home	All Res Al Uses	l Comm Uses
Average	19%	53%	20%	2%	6%	887	344	91%	8%
Median	11%	56%	11%	0%	0%	708	218	100%	0%
High	100%	100%	100%	93%	98%	5,210	4,670	100%	98%
Low	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	90	25	0%	0%

Res = Residential, Ag = Agriculture, Com = Commercial

Total Solar Farms Considered: 705

I have also included a breakdown of each solar farm by number of adjoining parcels to the solar farm rather than based on adjoining acreage. Using both factors provides a more complete picture of the neighboring properties.

rcentage By Nu	mber of Parc	els Adjo	bining				Closest	All Res A	All Comm
	Res	Ag	Res/AG	Comm	Ind	Avg Home	Home	Uses	Uses
Average	61%	24%	9%	2%	4%	887	344	93%	6%
Median	65%	19%	5%	0%	0%	708	218	100%	0%
High	100%	100%	100%	60%	78%	5,210	4,670	105%	78%
Low	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	90	25	0%	0%

Res = Residential, Ag = Agriculture, Com = Commercial

**Total Solar Farms Considered: 705** 

Both of the above charts show a marked residential and agricultural adjoining use for most solar farms. Every single solar farm considered included an adjoining residential or residential/agricultural use.

# XI. Specific Factors Related To Impacts on Value

I have completed a number of Impact Studies related to a variety of uses and I have found that the most common areas for impact on adjoining values typically follow a hierarchy with descending levels of potential impact. I will discuss each of these categories and how they relate to a solar farm.

- 1. Hazardous material
- 2. Odor
- 3. Noise
- 4. Traffic
- 5. Stigma
- 6. Appearance

#### 1. Hazardous material

A solar farm presents no potential hazardous waste byproduct as part of normal operation. Any fertilizer, weed control, vehicular traffic, or construction will be significantly less than typically applied in a residential development and even most agricultural uses.

The various solar farms that I have inspected and identified in the addenda have no known environmental impacts associated with the development and operation.

#### 2. Odor

The various solar farms that I have inspected produced no odor.

#### 3. Noise

Whether discussing passive fixed solar panels, or single-axis trackers, there is no negative impact associated with noise from a solar farm. The transformer reportedly has a hum similar to an HVAC that can only be heard in close proximity to this transformer and the buffers on the property are sufficient to make emitted sounds inaudible from the adjoining properties. No sound is emitted from the facility at night.

The various solar farms that I have inspected were inaudible from the roadways.

#### 4. Traffic

The solar farm will have no onsite employee's or staff. The site requires only minimal maintenance. Relative to other potential uses of the site (such as a residential subdivision), the additional traffic generated by a solar farm use on this site is insignificant.

#### 5. Stigma

There is no stigma associated with solar farms and solar farms and people generally respond favorably towards such a use. While an individual may express concerns about proximity to a solar farm, there is no specific stigma associated with a solar farm. Stigma generally refers to things such as adult establishments, prisons, rehabilitation facilities, and so forth.

Solar panels have no associated stigma and in smaller collections are found in yards and roofs in many residential communities. Solar farms are adjoining elementary, middle and high schools as well as churches and subdivisions. I note that one of the solar farms in this report not only adjoins a church, but is actually located on land owned by the church. Solar panels on a roof are often cited as an enhancement to the property in marketing brochures.

I see no basis for an impact from stigma due to a solar farm.

#### 6. Appearance/Viewshed

I note that larger solar farms using fixed or tracking panels are a passive use of the land that is in keeping with a rural/residential area. As shown below, solar farms are comparable to larger greenhouses. The greenhouse use is well received in residential/rural areas and has a similar visual impact as a solar farm.



The solar panels are all less than 15 feet high, which means that the visual impact of the solar panels will be similar in height to a typical greenhouse and lower than a single story residential dwelling. Were the subject property developed with single family housing, that development would have a much greater visual impact on the surrounding area given that a two-story home with attic could be three to four times as high as these proposed panels.

#### 7. Conclusion

On the basis of the factors described above, it is my professional opinion that the proposed solar farm will not negatively impact adjoining property values. The only category of impact of note is appearance, which is addressed through setbacks and landscaping buffers. The matched pair data supports that conclusion.

# XII. Conclusion

The matched pair analysis shows no negative impact in home values due to abutting or adjoining a solar farm as well as no impact to abutting or adjacent vacant residential or agricultural land. The criteria that typically correlates with downward adjustments on property values such as noise, odor, and traffic all support a finding of no impact on property value.

Very similar solar farms in very similar areas have been found by hundreds of towns and counties not to have a substantial injury to abutting or adjoining properties, and many of those findings of no impact have been upheld by appellate courts. Similar solar farms have been approved adjoining agricultural uses, schools, churches, and residential developments.

I have found no difference in the mix of adjoining uses or proximity to adjoining homes based on the size of a solar farm and I have found no significant difference in the matched pair data adjoining larger solar farms versus smaller solar farms. The data in the Southeast is consistent with the larger set of data that I have nationally, as is the more specific data located in and around Kentucky.

Based on the data and analysis in this report, it is my professional opinion that the solar farm proposed at the subject property will have no negative impact on the value of adjoining or abutting property.



Richard C. Kirkland, Jr., MAI 9408 Northfield Court Raleigh, North Carolina 27603 Mobile (919) 414-8142 <u>rkirkland2@gmail.com</u> www.kirklandappraisals.com

Professional Experience	
<b>Kirkland Appraisals, LLC</b> , Raleigh, N.C. Commercial appraiser	2003 – Present
Hester & Company, Raleigh, N.C.	
Commercial appraiser	1996 – 2003
Professional Affiliations	
MAI (Member, Appraisal Institute) designation #11796	2001
NC State Certified General Appraiser # A4359	1999
VA State Certified General Appraiser # 4001017291	
SC State Certified General Appraiser # 6209	
FL State Certified General Appraiser # RZ3950	
IL State Certified General Appraiser # 553.002633	
AT State certified deneral Appraiser # 3522	
Education	
Bachelor of Arts in English, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	1993
Continuing Education	
Florida Appraisal Laws and Regulations	2020
Michigan Annraisal Law	2020

Fiorida Appraisar Laws and Regulations	2020
Michigan Appraisal Law	2020
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2020
Uniform Appraisal Standards for Federal Land Acquisitions (Yellow Book)	2019
The Cost Approach	2019
Income Approach Case Studies for Commercial Appraisers	2018
Introduction to Expert Witness Testimony for Appraisers	2018
Appraising Small Apartment Properties	2018
Florida Appraisal Laws and Regulations	2018
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2018
Appraisal of REO and Foreclosure Properties	2017
Appraisal of Self Storage Facilities	2017
Land and Site Valuation	2017
NCDOT Appraisal Principles and Procedures	2017
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2016
Forecasting Revenue	2015
Wind Turbine Effect on Value	2015
Supervisor/Trainee Class	2015
Business Practices and Ethics	2014
Subdivision Valuation	2014
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2014
Introduction to Vineyard and Winery Valuation	2013
Appraising Rural Residential Properties	2012

Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2012
Supervisors/Trainees	2011
Rates and Ratios: Making sense of GIMs, OARs, and DCFs	2011
Advanced Internet Search Strategies	2011
Analyzing Distressed Real Estate	2011
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2011
Business Practices and Etnics	2011
Appraisal Curriculum Overview (2 Days – General)	2009
Appraisal Review - General	2009
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2008
Office Devilation: A Comprehensive Guide	2008
Unice Building valuation: A Contemporary Perspective	2008
The Approved of Small Subdivisions	2007
Interpretation of Sinal Subdivisions	2007
Evaluating Commercial Construction	2000
Conservation Economic	2005
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Undate	2003
Condemnation Approising	2004
Land Valuation Adjustment Procedures	2004
Supporting Capitalization Rates	2004
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice C	2004
Wells and Sentic Systems and Wastewater Irrigation Systems	2002
Approved and Septic Systems and Wastewater Inigation Systems	2002
Applications 2002	2002
Conservation Fasements	2002
Prenaration for Litigation	2000
Appraisal of Nonconforming Uses	2000
Advanced Applications	2000
Highest and Best Use and Market Analysis	1999
Advanced Sales Comparison and Cost Approaches	1999
Advanced Income Capitalization	1998
Valuation of Detrimental Conditions in Real Estate	1999
Report Writing and Valuation Analysis	1999
Property Tax Values and Appeals	1997
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice, A & B	1997
Basic Income Capitalization	1996
-	



Richard C. Kirkland, Jr., MAI 9408 Northfield Court Raleigh, North Carolina 27603 Mobile (919) 414-8142 <u>rkirkland2@gmail.com</u> www.kirklandappraisals.com

Professional Experience	
Kirkland Appraisals, LLC, Raleigh, N.C.	2003 – Present
Commercial appraiser	
Hester & Company, Raleigh, N.C.	
Commercial appraiser	1996 – 2003
Professional Affiliations	
MAI (Member, Appraisal Institute) designation #11796	2001
NC State Certified General Appraiser # A4359	1999
VA State Certified General Appraiser # 4001017291	
SC State Certified General Appraiser # 6209	
FL State Certified General Appraiser # RZ3950	
IL State Certified General Appraiser # 553.002633	
KY State Certified General Appraiser # 5522	
Education	
Bachelor of Arts in English, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	1993
Continuing Education	

2020
2020
2020
2019
2019
2018
2018
2018
2018
2018
2017
2017
2017
2017
2016
2015
2015
2015
2014
2014
2014
2013
2012

Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2012
Supervisors/Trainees	2011
Rates and Ratios: Making sense of GIMs, OARs, and DCFs	2011
Advanced Internet Search Strategies	2011
Analyzing Distressed Real Estate	2011
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2011
Business Practices and Ethics	2011
Appraisal Curriculum Overview (2 Days – General)	2009
Appraisal Review - General	2009
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2008
Subdivision Valuation: A Comprehensive Guide	2008
Office Building Valuation: A Contemporary Perspective	2008
Valuation of Detrimental Conditions in Real Estate	2007
The Appraisal of Small Subdivisions	2007
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2006
Evaluating Commercial Construction	2005
Conservation Easements	2005
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice Update	2004
Condemnation Appraising	2004
Land Valuation Adjustment Procedures	2004
Supporting Capitalization Rates	2004
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice, C	2002
Wells and Septic Systems and Wastewater Irrigation Systems	2002
Appraisals 2002	2002
Analyzing Commercial Lease Clauses	2002
Conservation Easements	2000
Preparation for Litigation	2000
Appraisal of Nonconforming Uses	2000
Advanced Applications	2000
Highest and Best Use and Market Analysis	1999
Advanced Sales Comparison and Cost Approaches	1999
Advanced Income Capitalization	1998
Valuation of Detrimental Conditions in Real Estate	1999
Report Writing and Valuation Analysis	1999
Property Tax Values and Appeals	1997
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice, A & B	1997
Basic Income Capitalization	1996

# EXHIBIT 12 ATTACHMENT 12.7

# BACON | FARMER | WORKMAN

ENGINEERING & TESTING, INC.

TRAFFIC STUDY Meade County Solar Farm KY 1238 & KY 333 Big Spring, KY

Submitted to:

**Community Energy** 

c/o: Mr. Chris Killenberg

**Regional Development Director** 

P.O. Box 17236

Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516

Submittal Date:

May 20, 2021



# **1** INTRODUCTION

Community Energy Solar, LLC ("Community Energy") engaged Bacon Farmer Workman Engineering & Testing, Inc. (BFW) to study and report on the impact of a proposed solar electric generating facility's operation on road and rail traffic to and within the facility, including anticipated levels of fugitive dust created by traffic, and any anticipated degradation of roads and lands in its vicinity.

The proposed solar electric generating facility will be located in south Meade County, Kentucky, and is to be constructed and operated by Meade County Solar LLC (the "Project"). The Project would generate electricity employing photovoltaic solar panels. It will be constructed on approximately 370 acres located north of the town of Big Spring, Kentucky. The Project site is divided into two main sections. The northern section is bordered by KY 1238 (Stith Valley Rd.) on the north and KY 1735 (Ballman Rd.) on the east. The southern section is bordered by KY 1600 (St. Martin Rd.) to the north, and KY 333 (Big Spring Rd.) on the west.

Community Energy anticipates a construction period of 6-9 months, involving up to 150 construction workers. Once operational, the project would require 2-3 full-time employees.

This Traffic Study examines existing traffic patterns and road conditions in the vicinity of the Project, anticipated routes and projected traffic considerations related to the introduction of both Project construction and operations workers in the area, potential traffic congestion and mitigation measures, potential dust associated with traffic entering and exiting the project site, and potential impacts on local rail traffic.

### PROPOSED MEADE COUNTY SOLAR FARM

# 2 TRAFFIC STUDY

# 2.1 Existing Road Network and Traffic Conditions

The anticipated routes for construction equipment, materials deliveries, and construction and operation crews to access the Project site consist of the existing roads that are adjacent to the sites and the existing roads that would be used to access the Meade County Sites. The major roads to be used to access the facility from the south are anticipated to be I-65, US 31W and the Western KY Parkway. I-65 and US 31W would provide access to the site from Nashville, Bowling Green, and Elizabethtown. North of Elizabethtown, access to the site is expected to be via the Joe Prather Hwy, KY 144, KY 1600, and KY 333. The Western KY Parkway is expected access the site from the south via KY 259 at Leitchfield, KY 401, KY 86, and KY 333. KY 1238 is an existing 2-lane road generally running east and west and connects with US 60. KY 333 is an existing 2-lane road generally running north and south and connects with US 60. A second route expected to give access to the facility would be US 60 running in an east / west direction from Louisville to Owensboro. Along US 60 East of Irvington, KY 1238, KY 1735, and KY 333 would be used to access the facility. The Local Site Access Road Information Table below provides further details on each local road that was considered to access the facility.

Roadway	Road Classification	Average Daily Traffic	Yr Counted
KY 313 Joe Prather Hwy	Minor Arterial	8108	2017
KY 144 Flaherty Rd	Major Collector	1988	2017
US 60	Minor Arterial	4582	2017
KY 86 Hardinsburg Rd	Minor Arterial	1626	2017
KY 259 Brandenburg Rd	Minor Arterial	2035	2019
KY 333 Big Spring Rd	Minor Collector	1173	2019
KY 401	Minor Collector	727	2017
KY 690	Minor Collector	477	2018
KY 941 Miller Rd	Minor Collector	393	2017
KY 1238 Stith Valley Rd	Local Rural	465	2017
KY 1600 St Martin Rd	Minor Collector	795	2018
KY 1735 Ballman Rd	Minor Collector	228	2015

# **Local Site Access Road Information**

# 2.2 Traffic Projections and Intersection Analysis

Although numerous local County and State maintained roads exist near the site areas, this study analysis assumed US 31 W via KY 313 would generate the majority of worker and material delivery traffic entering and leaving the sites. Assumptions for this resulted in 90% of the traffic coming from US 31W (easterly) and 10% coming from US 60 (northerly).

Based on the assumed 90 / 10 directional traffic split, the existing unsignalized intersections at KY 1600 / KY 144 and KY 1816 / KY 313 were analyzed for both the current and peak-hour Level of Service (LOS) that would be generated during the construction period of the facility.

INTERSECTION	CURRENT LOS	PEAK-HOUR LOS
KY 1600 / KY 144 (EXISTING)	B (PHF 0.75)	B (PHF 0.75)
KY 1600 / KY 144 (AM)	B (PHF 0.75)	B (PHF 0.75)
KY 1600 / KY 144 (PM)	B (PHF 0.75)	B (PHF 0.75)
KY 1816 / KY 313 (EXISTING)	C (PHF 0.75)	C (PHF 0.75)
KY 1816 / KY 313 (AM)	C (PHF 0.75)	C (PHF 0.75)
KY 1816 / KY 313 (PM)	C (PHF 0.75)	C (PHF 0.75

Based on assumed traffic count projections and peak-time intervals, HCS7 software was used for analyzing flow rates, queue lengths, delay, traffic capacity, and to determine the Level of Service (LOS) for each intersection. The detailed report below summarizes the results (see TRAFFIC REPORT below).

# 2.3 Operational and Maintenance Traffic

Any entrances to the facilities would likely be off KY 1238 on the northern site and KY 333 on the southern site. Either of these roads lead directly to the site entrance(s), depending on the construction of the facility. These potential access points are identified on EXHIBIT 2.3-1 of the Site Assessment Report. Traffic is expected to increase during construction, with a morning and afternoon peak due to workers entering and leaving the site(s) as well as deliveries occurring throughout the day.

From on-site field observations, each of the proposed access locations into the sites appear to provide an adequate decision time (foot per second) period for the ingress /egress traffic along the local roads. The proposed access intersection locations appear to have unobstructed views allowing sufficient sight-line visibility for on-coming traffic.

The existing vertical grade(s) on KY 1238 and KY 333 at the proposed access locations appear to allow sufficient gradients for proper deceleration and acceleration along the existing local roads.

The construction of the proposed solar facility is expected to take approximately six to nine months for completion. During construction, a temporary increase in traffic volume associated with travel of construction laborers (150 total at any given time), delivery of construction equipment and material, delivery of solar panel components and equipment is anticipated. Laborer commutes with passenger vehicles and trucks will occur daily with two traffic peaks (i.e., morning peak and afternoon peak), whereas deliveries of equipment will occur on trailers, flatbeds, or other large vehicles periodically throughout the construction process at various times of day. A summary of anticipated construction vehicle trips per day are included is shown below.

Construction Vehicle Type	Vehicle Trips Per Day (Avg.)
Employee Passenger	150
Heavy-Duty Delivery	5
Water Trucks	4

# **Summary of Anticipated Construction Vehicle Trips**



	Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 7 of 20		
General Information		Site Information	
Analyst		Intersection	KY 1600 / KY 144
Agency/Co.	BFW Engineering & Testing	Jurisdiction	
Date Performed	4/23/2021	East/West Street	KY 1600
Analysis Year	2021	North/South Street	KY 144
Time Analyzed	Existing	Peak Hour Factor	0.75
Intersection Orientation	North-South	Analysis Time Period (hrs)	0.25
Project Description			

#### Lanes



Vehicle Volumes and Adju	istme	nts														
Approach		Eastb	ound		Westbound			Northbound				Southbound				
Movement	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R
Priority		10	11	12		7	8	9	1U	1	2	3	4U	4	5	6
Number of Lanes		0	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Configuration			LR							LT						TR
Volume (veh/h)		20		20						20	127				127	20
Percent Heavy Vehicles (%)		3		3						3						
Proportion Time Blocked																
Percent Grade (%)		(	0													
Right Turn Channelized																
Median Type   Storage				Undi	vided											
Critical and Follow-up He	adwa	ys														
Base Critical Headway (sec)		7.1		6.2						4.1						
Critical Headway (sec)		6.43		6.23						4.13						
Base Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.5		3.3						2.2						
Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.53		3.33						2.23						
Delay, Queue Length, and	Leve	l of Se	ervice													
Flow Rate, v (veh/h)			53							27						
Capacity, c (veh/h)			697							1371						
v/c Ratio			0.08							0.02						
95% Queue Length, Q <sub>95</sub> (veh)			0.2							0.1						
Control Delay (s/veh)			10.6							7.7						
Level of Service (LOS)			В							A						
Approach Delay (s/veh)		1(	).6	-					1.2							
Approach LOS		ļ	В													
	HCS7 Two-Way Stop	o-Control Report	Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 8 of 20													
--------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--													
General Information		Site Information														
Analyst		Intersection	KY 1600 / KY 144													
Agency/Co.	BFW Engineering & Testing	Jurisdiction														
Date Performed	4/23/2021	East/West Street	KY 1600													
Analysis Year	2021	North/South Street	KY 144													
Time Analyzed	AM	Peak Hour Factor	0.75													
Intersection Orientation	North-South	Analysis Time Period (hrs)	0.25													
Project Description																



Vehicle Volumes and Adju	ıstme	nts															
Approach		Eastb	ound			West	ound			North	bound			South	bound		
Movement	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	
Priority		10	11	12		7	8	9	1U	1	2	3	4U	4	5	6	
Number of Lanes		0	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Configuration			LR							LT						TR	
Volume (veh/h)		20		20						88	127				127	20	
Percent Heavy Vehicles (%)		3		3						3							
Proportion Time Blocked																	
Percent Grade (%)		(	0														
Right Turn Channelized																	
Median Type   Storage				Undi	vided												
Critical and Follow-up He	adwa	ys															
Base Critical Headway (sec)		7.1		6.2						4.1							
Critical Headway (sec)		6.43		6.23						4.13							
Base Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.5		3.3						2.2							
Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.53		3.33						2.23							
Delay, Queue Length, and	l Leve	l of Se	ervice														
Flow Rate, v (veh/h)			53							117							
Capacity, c (veh/h)			569							1371							
v/c Ratio			0.09							0.09							
95% Queue Length, Q <sub>95</sub> (veh)			0.3							0.3							
Control Delay (s/veh)			12.0							7.9							
Level of Service (LOS)			В							А							
Approach Delay (s/veh)		12	2.0						3.7								
Approach LOS		В															

	HCS7 Two-Way Stop	o-Control Report	Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 9 of 20
General Information		Site Information	
Analyst		Intersection	KY 1600 / KY 144
Agency/Co.	BFW Engineering & Testing	Jurisdiction	
Date Performed	4/23/2021	East/West Street	KY 1600
Analysis Year	2021	North/South Street	KY 144
Time Analyzed	PM	Peak Hour Factor	0.75
Intersection Orientation	North-South	Analysis Time Period (hrs)	0.25
Project Description			



Vehicle Volumes and Adju	Istme	nts														
Approach		Eastb	ound			West	ound			North	oound			South	bound	
Movement	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R
Priority		10	11	12		7	8	9	1U	1	2	3	4U	4	5	6
Number of Lanes		0	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Configuration			LR							LT						TR
Volume (veh/h)		20		88						20	127				127	20
Percent Heavy Vehicles (%)		3		3						3						
Proportion Time Blocked																
Percent Grade (%)		(	0													
Right Turn Channelized																
Median Type   Storage		Und														
Critical and Follow-up He	adwa	ys														
Base Critical Headway (sec)		7.1		6.2						4.1						
Critical Headway (sec)		6.43		6.23						4.13						
Base Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.5		3.3						2.2						
Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.53		3.33						2.23						
Delay, Queue Length, and	Leve	l of Se	ervice													
Flow Rate, v (veh/h)			144							27						
Capacity, c (veh/h)			790							1371						
v/c Ratio			0.18							0.02						
95% Queue Length, $Q_{95}$ (veh)			0.7							0.1						
Control Delay (s/veh)			10.6							7.7						
Level of Service (LOS)			В							А						
Approach Delay (s/veh)		10	).6						1.2							
Approach LOS		В														

Copyright © 2021 University of Florida. All Rights Reserved.

HCS TM TWSC Version 7.9 TWSC1-KY1600KY144-PM.xtw

	HCS7 Two-Way Stop	p-Control Report	Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 10 of 20
General Information		Site Information	
Analyst		Intersection	KY 1816 / KY 313
Agency/Co.	BFW Engineering & Testing	Jurisdiction	
Date Performed	4/22/2021	East/West Street	KY 1816
Analysis Year	2021	North/South Street	KY 313
Time Analyzed	EXISTING	Peak Hour Factor	0.75
Intersection Orientation	North-South	Analysis Time Period (hrs)	0.25
Project Description			



Vehicle Volumes and Adju	ıstme	nts																
Approach		Eastb	ound			West	bound			North	bound			South	bound			
Movement	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R		
Priority		10	11	12		7	8	9	1U	1	2	3	4U	4	5	6		
Number of Lanes		1	1	0		1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0		
Configuration		L		TR		L		TR		L		TR		L		TR		
Volume (veh/h)		10	7	10		10	7	10		10	364	10		10	364	10		
Percent Heavy Vehicles (%)		3	3	3		3	3	3		3				3				
Proportion Time Blocked																		
Percent Grade (%)		(	)			0												
Right Turn Channelized																		
Median Type   Storage		Undivided																
Critical and Follow-up He	adwa	ys																
Base Critical Headway (sec)		7.1	6.5	6.2		7.1	6.5	6.2		4.1				4.1				
Critical Headway (sec)		7.13	6.53	6.23		7.13	6.53	6.23		4.13				4.13				
Base Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.5	4.0	3.3		3.5	4.0	3.3		2.2				2.2				
Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.53	4.03	3.33		3.53	4.03	3.33		2.23				2.23				
Delay, Queue Length, and	Leve	l of Se	ervice															
Flow Rate, v (veh/h)		13		23		13		23		13				13				
Capacity, c (veh/h)		190		348		190		348		1060				1060				
v/c Ratio		0.07		0.07		0.07		0.07		0.01				0.01				
95% Queue Length, Q <sub>95</sub> (veh)		0.2		0.2		0.2		0.2		0.0				0.0				
Control Delay (s/veh)		25.4		16.1		25.4		16.1		8.4				8.4				
Level of Service (LOS)		D		С		D		С		А				А				
Approach Delay (s/veh)		19	9.5		19.5			0.2				0.2						
Approach LOS		С			С													

Copyright  $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$  2021 University of Florida. All Rights Reserved.

	HCS7 Two-Way Stop	p-Control Report	Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 11 of 20
General Information		Site Information	
Analyst		Intersection	KY 1816 / KY 313
Agency/Co.	BFW Engineering & Testing	Jurisdiction	
Date Performed	4/22/2021	East/West Street	KY 1816
Analysis Year	2021	North/South Street	KY 313
Time Analyzed	АМ	Peak Hour Factor	0.75
Intersection Orientation	North-South	Analysis Time Period (hrs)	0.25
Project Description			



Vehicle Volumes and Adju	ıstme	nts														
Approach		Eastb	ound			West	bound			North	bound			South	bound	
Movement	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R
Priority		10	11	12		7	8	9	1U	1	2	3	4U	4	5	6
Number of Lanes		1	1	0		1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Configuration		L		TR		L		TR		L		TR		L		TR
Volume (veh/h)		10	7	10		10	7	10		44	364	10		10	364	10
Percent Heavy Vehicles (%)		3	3	3		3	3	3		3				3		
Proportion Time Blocked																
Percent Grade (%)		(	0			0										
Right Turn Channelized																
Median Type   Storage		Undivided														
Critical and Follow-up He	adwa	ys														
Base Critical Headway (sec)		7.1	6.5	6.2		7.1	6.5	6.2		4.1				4.1		
Critical Headway (sec)		7.13	6.53	6.23		7.13	6.53	6.23		4.13				4.13		
Base Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.5	4.0	3.3		3.5	4.0	3.3		2.2				2.2		
Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.53	4.03	3.33		3.53	4.03	3.33		2.23				2.23		
Delay, Queue Length, and	l Leve	l of Se	ervice													
Flow Rate, v (veh/h)		13		23		13		23		59				13		
Capacity, c (veh/h)		158		311		158		311		1060				1060		
v/c Ratio		0.08		0.07		0.08		0.07		0.06				0.01		
95% Queue Length, Q <sub>95</sub> (veh)		0.3		0.2		0.3		0.2		0.2				0.0		
Control Delay (s/veh)		29.8		17.5		29.8		17.5		8.6				8.4		
Level of Service (LOS)		D		С		D		С		А				А		
Approach Delay (s/veh)		22	2.1			22	2.1		0.9				0.2			
Approach LOS		C				С										

Copyright  $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$  2021 University of Florida. All Rights Reserved.

	HCS7 Two-Way Stop	p-Control Report	Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 12 of 20
General Information		Site Information	
Analyst		Intersection	KY 1816 / KY 313
Agency/Co.	BFW Engineering & Testing	Jurisdiction	
Date Performed	4/22/2021	East/West Street	KY 1816
Analysis Year	2021	North/South Street	KY 313
Time Analyzed	PM	Peak Hour Factor	0.75
Intersection Orientation	North-South	Analysis Time Period (hrs)	0.25
Project Description			



Vehicle Volumes and Adju	Istme	nts															
Approach		Eastb	ound			West	ound			North	bound			South	bound		
Movement	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	U	L	Т	R	
Priority		10	11	12		7	8	9	1U	1	2	3	4U	4	5	6	
Number of Lanes		1	1	0		1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	
Configuration		L		TR		L		TR		L		TR		L		TR	
Volume (veh/h)		10	7	44		10	7	10		10	364	10		10	364	10	
Percent Heavy Vehicles (%)		3	3	3		3	3	3		3				3			
Proportion Time Blocked																	
Percent Grade (%)		(	)		0												
Right Turn Channelized																	
Median Type   Storage		Undivided															
Critical and Follow-up He	adwa	ys															
Base Critical Headway (sec)		7.1	6.5	6.2		7.1	6.5	6.2		4.1				4.1			
Critical Headway (sec)		7.13	6.53	6.23		7.13	6.53	6.23		4.13				4.13			
Base Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.5	4.0	3.3		3.5	4.0	3.3		2.2				2.2			
Follow-Up Headway (sec)		3.53	4.03	3.33		3.53	4.03	3.33		2.23				2.23			
Delay, Queue Length, and	Leve	l of Se	ervice														
Flow Rate, v (veh/h)		13		68		13		23		13				13			
Capacity, c (veh/h)		190		472		168		348		1060				1060			
v/c Ratio		0.07		0.14		0.08		0.07		0.01				0.01			
95% Queue Length, $Q_{95}$ (veh)		0.2		0.5		0.3		0.2		0.0				0.0			
Control Delay (s/veh)		25.4		13.9		28.2		16.1		8.4				8.4			
Level of Service (LOS)		D		В		D		С		А				А			
Approach Delay (s/veh)		15	5.8			20	).6		0.2				0.2				
Approach LOS		C			С												

Copyright  $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$  2021 University of Florida. All Rights Reserved.

Exhibit 12 Attachment 12.7 Page 13 of 20



# 2.4 Traffic Congestion Mitigation Consideration

In an attempt to reduce traffic congestion at intersections and along the local roads, authorized solar farm representatives may issue "route and parking cards" indicating the time, route, and the parking area individual workers and deliveries must follow to enter and leave the sites. If necessary, the solar farm may implement enforcement measures to ensure workers and deliveries comply with the route and parking cards.

"Ride-sharing" for employees working during the construction phase will be encouraged in order to reduce the daily traffic count to / from the project site during the morning and afternoon peaks.



Figure 1 Meade Co Power Supply Location on KY 1238 (Looking South Into the Site)



Figure 2 Meade Co Power Supply Location on KY 1238 (Looking East)



Figure 3 Meade Co Access Location on KY 1238 (Looking West)



Figure 4 Meade Co Access Location on KY 1238 (Looking East)



Figure 5 Meade Co Power Supply Location on KY 333 (Looking North))



Figure 6 Meade Co Power Supply Location on KY 333 (Looking North into Site on Rt.)



Figure 7 Meade Co Looking South on KY 333 (Access Point on Left Near Beginning of Curve)

# 2.5 Traffic Safety Precautions

Permanent road or lane closures are not anticipated for the construction of the solar facility. Construction of the facility is not expected to impact roads, but safety precautions including signage, signaling, flagmen, and temporary lane closures may be utilized as needed. For example, during a delivery, flagmen may be used to temporarily stop traffic to allow the delivery driver to turn into the facility safely, with signage used to warn oncoming traffic of the lane closure.

# 2.6 Impact on Road Infrastructure

Construction of the facility is not expected to have any significant impact on the existing road infrastructure other than increased wear due to increased traffic at the Access entrances on Ky 1238 on the northern site and KY 333 on the southern site.

Access drives and internal roads will be constructed or improved as needed to accommodate appropriate vehicles and equipment to construct the proposed solar facility. Internal roads will be compacted gravel, which may result in an increase in airborne dust particles. During construction, water may be applied to the internal road system to reduce dust generation.

Any impact to the local roads due to construction of the facility will be repaired at the expense of the solar farm.

# 2.7 Operational and Maintenance Traffic

The facility will be manned during normal business operation with 2-3 people on staff during normal working hours but will change shifts as needed to perform some planned maintenance at night. There will also be an On-Call schedule to respond to any corrective maintenance that is impacting production. It is anticipated that workers making site visits will be in mid-to full-size trucks, accounting for less vehicle traffic than an average single-family home. During operation, workers are not anticipated to create significant impact on the local traffic and will generally be entering and leaving on normal weekdays during daylight hours.

During construction, an estimated 2 acre parking area is anticipated to be needed (1 acre at each of the sites) to provide sufficient space for workers, deliveries, and material staging. On the northern site, a potential location for the parking has been identified at the "northern-most" Access Point off KY 1238. On the southern site, a potential location for the parking has been identified at the "southern-most" Access Point off KY 333 (see EXHIBIT 2.3-1).

An approved surfacing material will be used at each parking area for stabilization and to help minimize soil erosion.

# 2.8 Traffic Summary and Conclusions

CONSTRUCTION : During construction of this facility, traffic is anticipated to increase with morning and evening peaks for daily workers and deliveries being made to the site periodically. All necessary safety precautions, including signing and flagmen, will be taken to best ensure collisions are prevented on the surrounding roads. Other than increased wear, damages to the existing road infrastructure are not anticipated. All affected highway segments are anticipated to continue at an acceptable level of service (LOS) during both the morning and afternoon peaks.

OPERATION : Operation of the facility is not expected to cause significant impact to the local traffic as the additional expected traffic contributed to the area will be similar to that of a typical single-family home.

During the construction and operation of the facility, there will be no adverse effects on traffic operation in and around the project site.

# **3 FUGITIVE DUST IMPACTS**

While state and local area roadways are paved, fugitive dust is anticipated during construction from land disturbance and use of unpaved driveways. Due to the low-density housing and rural character near the site, and the large size of the site, fugitive dust minor impacts are expected.

To reduce potential dust impacts, open-bodied trucks will be covered while in motion. Internal roadways will be constructed from compacted gravel. Due to an increase associated with dust from gravel roads and site use in general, water may be applied to reduce dust generation as needed. Under the KY Pollutant Discharge Elimination System, water used for dust control during the facility construction is authorized as a non-stormwater discharge activity. The Meade County facility will apply best management practices (BMP) for dust mitigation.

# 4 IMPACTS TO RAIL

Neither of the proposed Meade County sites are located near an existing railway. The Project will not use railways for any construction or operational activities. Therefore, construction or operations of the proposed solar facility will have no impact on the rail facilities.

# Tim Choate, PE, PLS Transportation Engineer



ENGINEERING & TESTING, INC.

### **Professional Practice:**

Mr. Choate has over thirty-five years of experience in the transportation/surveying/civil engineering field. He joined Bacon Farmer Workman Engineering & Testing, Inc. after retiring from the Kentucky Transportation Cabinet in 2011. Tim started his career with the Cabinet as the Design Engineer for District One in Paducah. He served as Branch Manager for Operations for three years and finished his career as Branch Manager for Project Development in the District. Tim held that position for twelve and was responsible for implementing the Highway Plan for District One and managing the planning, design, right of way and utility staff within District One. He served as Project Manager on the majority of the Consultant Projects within District One during his tenure as well as monitoring inhouse design projects. Currently Tim serves as a project manager for the Transportation Department at BFW.

### **Skills and Experience:**

- Corridor Layout
- Intersection Design
- Transportation Planning
- Traffic Studies
- Roadway Realignment
- Roadway Drainage Improvement
- Federal Aid Highway Program Guidance, FHWA
- Floodplain Management
- Phase II Environmental Site Assessment
- Understanding of Required Permits
- Extensive background in local, state and federal funding process
- Pedestrian and Bicycle Facilities Planning & Design

### **Relevant Project Experience:**

US 60, Entrance for McCracken County High School, Turning lanes and Traffic Signal Installation, McCracken County, Kentucky: This project consisted of breaking the control of access at MP 7.9 on US 60 in McCracken County and providing the main entrance to the new campus of McCracken County High School. Anticipated enrollment at this consolidated county school was approximately 2200 students. Unique aspects of this project involved the co-ordination of the relocation of an entrance opposite the proposed school entrance so that the new traffic signal could serve the school as well as a large sports complex and future developments. Traffic on US 60 at this location is approximately 13,000 vehicles per day. The design included dual left lanes into the school. The posted speed on this section of US 60 is 55 mph. Weaving analysis was also performed on the project to transition from dual lefts to a single lane on the school property. Auxiliary right turn lanes were also provided for both entrances/approaches.

**US 62 Widening: Marshall County, Kentucky (KYTC) Project Manager**: The project begins at I-24 (MP 8.810) and extends to MP 10.88 at KY Dam Village State Park. Project included Landscaping, Multi-Use Path, Pavement and Shoulder widening, Upgrading guardrail, Access management of existing entrances, and traffic analysis, Bridge rehabilitation with the upgrade of bridge railings.

**Reconstruction US 68/KY 80, Marshall, Trigg: (KYTC), Project Manager.** 7.5 miles section included Preliminary Engineering and Environmental, Phase I and Phase II design of reconstruction and widening of existing 2 lane roadway to a 4 lane (40 ft. depressed) roadway with context sensitive design and major bifurcated sections.



Education & Experience: University of Kentucky Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, 1985

Murray State University Bachelor of Civil Engineering Technology, 1979

State of Kentucky Professional Engineer #15176

State of Kentucky Professional Land Surveyor #2737

# Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting Meade County Solar, LLC – Case No. 2020-00390 Application – Exhibit 13 Volume 1, Tab 13

# Filing Requirement: KRS 224.10-280

No person shall commence to construct a facility to be used for the generation of electricity unless the person:

(a) submits a cumulative environmental assessment to the cabinet

The cumulative environmental assessment shall contain a description, with appropriate analytical support, of:

- (a) For air pollutants:
  - 1. Types and quantities of air pollutants that will be emitted from the facility; and
  - 2. *A description of the methods to be used to control those emissions;*
- (b) For water pollutants:
  - 1. Types and quantities of water pollutants that will be discharged from the facility into the waters of the Commonwealth; and
  - 2. *A description of the methods to be used to control those discharges;*
- *c)* For wastes:
  - 1. Types and quantities of wastes that will be generated by the facility; and
  - 2. *A description of the methods to be used to manage and dispose of such wastes; and*
- (d) For water withdrawal:
  - 1. Identification of the source and volume of anticipated water withdrawal needed to support facility construction and operations; and

2. A description of the methods to be used for managing water usage and withdrawal.

## **Respondent: Chris Killenberg**

The Cumulative Environmental Assessment dated May 25, 2021, and prepared by Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc., is attached as Exhibit 13 Attachment. This Cumulative Environmental Assessment was tendered to the Kentucky Energy and Environment Cabinet also on May 25, 2021.

Case No. 2020-00390 Application - Exhibit 13 Includes Attachment (32 pages)

# EXHIBIT 13 ATTACHMENT



25 May 2021

Rebecca Goodman Cabinet Secretary Kentucky Energy and Environment Cabinet 300 Sower Blvd Frankfort, KY 40601

# RE: Cumulative Environmental Assessment for Proposed Meade County Solar LLC Project, Meade County, Kentucky

Secretary Goodman,

Meade County Solar LLC ("Meade County Solar") is submitting the attached cumulative environmental assessment ("CEA") for the proposed Meade County Solar LLC Project ("Project") in Meade County, Kentucky. Meade County Solar is applying for a construction certificate to construct a merchant electric generating facility with the Kentucky State Board on Electric Generation and Transmission Siting ("Siting Board"). The Project will be capable of generating approximately 40 megawatts of electricity from a solar array.

Pursuant KRS 224.10-280, Meade County Solar is submitting a CEA that analyzes potential air pollutants, water pollutants, wastes, and water withdrawal associated with its proposed solar project. The CEA also will be submitted to the Siting Board.

Please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or if clarifications are needed.

Sincerely,

Party Marchaterre

Marty Marchaterre Senior Environmental Planner (859) 684-9387 <u>mmarchaterre@copperheadconsulting.com</u>

cc: Anthony R. Hatton, Commissioner, Department of Environmental Protection

attachment

COPPERHEAD ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING, INC. P.O. BOX 73 471 MAIN STREET PAINT LICK, KENTUCKY 40461 (859) 925-9012 OFFICE (859) 925-9816 FAX





# Cumulative Environmental Assessment for Proposed Meade County Solar LLC Project Meade County, Kentucky



Prepared for:

Meade County Solar LLC

Marty Marchaterre Senior Environmental Planner Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc.

25 May 2021

COPPERHEAD ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTING, INC. P.O. BOX 73 = 471 MAIN STREET = PAINT LICK, KENTUCKY 40461 (859) 925-9012 OFFICE (859) 925-9816 FAX

www.copperheadconsulting.com

# Cumulative Environmental Assessment for Proposed

# Meade County Solar LLC Project

# Meade County, Kentucky

Prepared for

Meade County Solar LLC C/O Community Energy PO Box 17236 Chapel Hill, NC 27516

By:

Copperhead Environmental Consulting, Inc. PO Box 73 471 Main Street Paint Lick, KY 40461

arc

Marty Marchaterre Senior Environmental Planner

25 May 2021

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Air Pollutants	3
Water Pollutants	4
Waste	7
Water Withdrawal	8

# LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1. Pr	roject Location	2
--------------	-----------------	---

# Introduction

KRS 224.10-280 provides that no person shall commence to construct a facility to be used for the generation of electricity unless that person submits a cumulative environmental assessment (CEA) to the Kentucky Energy and Environment Cabinet with the permit application.<sup>1</sup> The Meade County Solar LLC Project (Meade County Solar or Project) is a proposed solar farm sited on approximately 370 acres that will generate electricity through the use of photovoltaic (PV) solar panels (Figure 1). It will include a utility interconnection substation, storage/maintenance building, inverter boxes, transformers, and overhead and underground electrical conveyance lines. The power generated will be sold to the Big Rivers Electric Corporation using an existing transmission line located near the project area.

The Project is located near Big Spring in Meade County. The proposed project site is currently farmland primarily used for row crops.

Upon researching the statute and accompanying regulations, Meade County Solar is unaware of any regulations that have been promulgated regarding CEAs. To comply with KRS 224.10-280, the CEA assessment will evaluate project impacts to four areas:

- 1) Air Pollutants
- 2) Water Pollutants
- 3) Wastes
- 4) Water Withdrawal



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> KRS 224.10-280 Cumulative environmental assessment and fee required before construction of facility for generating electricity -- Conditions imposed by cabinet -- Administrative regulations.



Figure 1. Project Location

# Air Pollutants

The Clean Air Act regulates the emission of air pollutants and, through its implementing regulations, establishes National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) for several "criteria" pollutants that are designed to protect the public health and welfare with an ample margin of safety. The criteria pollutants are ozone, particulate matter (PM), carbon monoxide (CO), nitrous oxides (NOx), sulfur dioxide (SO2), and lead.

Specified geographic areas are designated as attainment, nonattainment, or unclassifiable for specific NAAQS. Areas with ambient concentrations of criteria pollutants exceeding the NAAQS are designated as nonattainment areas and new emissions sources in or near these areas are subject to more stringent air permitting requirements.

Meade County and all surrounding counties (Breckinridge and Hardin in Kentucky; Crawford, Harrison, and Perry in Indiana) are in attainment for all criteria pollutants (EPA 2021). Meade County is also protected by Kentucky Air Quality Regulations found in Title 401, Chapters 50–68 of the Kentucky Administrative Regulations (KAR).

The Project will generate transient air pollutant emissions during construction and operation activities. Air quality impacts will primarily result from the staging and operation of construction vehicles, equipment, supplies, and worker personnel vehicles. The daily workforce for the Project during construction will vary depending on specific construction activities occurring on individual days. It is estimated that the work force will comprise up to 150 workers onsite at any time during the 6- to 9-month construction period. Construction and operation equipment will include, but not be limited to, backhoes, generators, pile drivers, and flatbed trucks.

Combustion of gasoline and diesel fuels by internal combustion engines will generate local emissions of PM, NOx, CO, volatile organic compounds (VOCs), and SO<sub>2</sub>. Emissions associated with these vehicles and equipment are expected to result in minor impacts to air quality because the sizes, number of vehicles, and hours each piece of equipment will operate will be small. For example, combustion emissions from a 200-horsepower diesel truck operating eight hours every day for three months will include less than one ton each of NOx, CO, and PM. Emissions of SO<sub>2</sub> will be negligible because of the ultralow sulfur diesel fuel available on the market.

Tree clearing or vegetative debris is anticipated to be limited as much of the land planned to be used for the Project is open as it is used for cultivated crops. Tree clearing or vegetative debris will either be burned onsite in accordance with Kentucky's Open Burning regulations (401 KAR 63:005) and applicable local regulations, or will be chipped, ground, and composted on-site or managed offsite at a permitted facility.

Construction activities will result in temporary fugitive air pollutant emissions (e.g., small particles suspended in the air or dust). Vehicles and construction equipment traveling over unpaved roads and the construction site will result in the emission of fugitive dust. A large fraction of fugitive emissions from vehicle traffic in unpaved areas will also be deposited near the unpaved areas. To

minimize air impacts, the Project will require all contractors to keep construction equipment properly maintained and to use best management practices (BMPs), such as covered loads and wet dust suppression if needed, which can reduce fugitive dust emissions by as much as 95 percent.

Air quality impacts from construction activities will be temporary and will depend on both manmade factors (intensity of activity, control measures, etc.) and natural factors such as wind speed and direction, soil moisture, and other factors. However, even under unusually adverse conditions, these emissions will have, at most, a minor transient impact on off-site air quality and will be well below the applicable ambient air quality standard. The effects to air quality from constructionassociated activities will be temporary and localized. Overall, the potential impacts to air quality from construction-related activities for the Project will be minor.

During operation, the solar panels produce zero emissions, and therefore, the solar facility is not expected to emit any of the following criteria pollutants: PM, CO, SO<sub>2</sub>, NOx, VOCs, or lead. Similarly, the facility is also not expected to emit Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs).

The solar facility will only generate air emissions from worker vehicles and equipment for maintenance activities, such as mowers to control growth of vegetation. Project operations are expected to require 2 to 3 workers on site. These workers will drive in and out, Monday through Friday during business hours. Employees are anticipated to use mid- or full-sized trucks. The Project will be monitored offsite 24/7, and maintenance workers will be sent to the site if any changes in production or equipment errors are detected remotely. Inspections will include identifying any physical damage to panels, wiring, inverters, pad mount transformers, and interconnection equipment.

Additionally, grounds maintenance will be performed through an integrated land management approach, to include biological and mechanical control of vegetation, with herbicide applications as appropriate to control regulated noxious weeds per local, state, and federal regulations. It is anticipated that trimming and mowing will likely be performed periodically, approximately 20-30 times per year depending on growth rate, to maintain an approximate height of 10 inches to avoid shading the panels.

It is anticipated that there will also be benefits to air quality because the solar panels produce zero emissions while generating electricity. This benefit to local and regional air quality will occur over the life of the Project. No air quality permit is required for construction or ancillary operation activities.

## Water Pollutants

## Surface water

The Project is located within the Pilot Ridge – Sinking Creek (Hydrologic Unit Code [HUC] 051401041302) and Lower Otter Creek (HUC 051401040105) subwatersheds, which drains to Sinking Creek. The terrain is generally level farms with slopes less than 3% except for wooded

hills located in the middle and the east side of the Project Site. No waterways in or adjacent to the Project are designated as Outstanding State Resource Waters or other Special Use Waters as defined by the Kentucky Division of Water (KDOW). The hydrology within the watershed is influenced by karst geology and drainage for agriculture.

Wetlands, ponds, and streams are present within the Project Site. During construction activities, stormwater erosion and sedimentation may affect onsite surface water features (i.e., streams and wetlands). The Project will work with the existing landscape (e.g., slope, drainage, utilization of existing roads) where feasible and minimize or eliminate grading work to the extent possible. Typically, land that has been previously farmed for row crops does not require grading and posts can usually be installed onto these areas of the Project Site without earth disturbance. Any required grading activities will be performed with portable earthmoving equipment and will result in a consistent slope to the local land.

Meade County Solar expects the Project to result in the discharge of stormwater during construction. Meade County Solar intends to comply with the KDOW's Construction Storm Water Discharge General Permit for those construction activities that disturb one acre or more. Meade County Solar will submit a Notice of Intent to KDOW at least seven days prior to the commencement of construction and KDOW will review the notice of intent and provide notification of authorization to discharge. When construction is completed, Meade County Solar will provide a notice of termination upon completion.

To manage stormwater, use of BMPs, including silt fences, on-site temporary sediment basins, sediment traps, and/or buffer zones (e.g., 25 feet) surrounding jurisdictional streams and wetlands will be implemented. A site-specific stormwater pollution prevention plan (SWPPP) will be prepared and a copy will be kept available on site. These stormwater BMPs will minimize sediment from entering Waters of the Commonwealth and sediment migration off site during construction, prior to achievement of final vegetative stabilization.

Disturbed areas will be seeded after construction using a mixture of certified weed-free, lowgrowing grass and herbaceous plant seed obtained from a reputable seed dealer. Erosion control measures will be inspected and maintained until vegetation in the disturbed areas has returned to the preconstruction conditions or the Project Site is stable. Water may be used for soil compaction and dust control during construction.

Following the establishment of vegetation on disturbed areas and to minimize potential for water impacts, only USEPA-registered and approved herbicides will be used in accordance with label directions designed in part to restrict applications near receiving waters and to prevent unacceptable aquatic impacts. All herbicides will be applied by Kentucky licensed and certified commercial pesticide applicators. Most vegetation control on solar farms is performed mechanically (i.e., mowing); however, limited amounts of herbicides are used around posts or in areas that are not able to be mowed.

Approximately 10-15 acres of the Project Site will be used as construction assembly areas (also called staging or laydown areas) for worker assembly, vehicle parking, and material storage during construction. Some of these areas will be staged within the areas proposed for the solar or PV arrays. The laydown areas will be on site for the duration of construction. Temporary construction trailers intended for material storage and office space will be parked on site. Following completion of construction activities, trailers, unused materials, and construction debris will be removed from the Project Site. One or two operations and maintenance storage containers will remain on site during the life of the Project.

The operations and maintenance of the solar facility will have little impact on surface water, and BMPs will be used during any maintenance activities that have the potential to cause runoff of sediment and pollutants. Beneficial indirect impacts to surface water are anticipated due to reduction in fertilizer and pesticide use compared with current agricultural use.

### Groundwater

Groundwater is water located beneath the ground surface, within soils and subsurface formations known as hydrogeological units, or aquifers (USGS 1995). Aquifers have sufficient permeability to conduct groundwater and to allow economically significant quantities of water to be produced by man-made water wells and natural springs. Kentucky Geological Survey (KGS) water well records indicate groundwater depths ranging from 50 to 241 feet deep with 100 to 125 feet being more common in Meade County. Groundwater levels fluctuate with seasonal and cyclical climatic variations in precipitation and may be either higher or lower at other times.

During the geotechnical survey, 14 borings were conducted that ranged from 5 to 20.5 feet in depth on the Project Site. No groundwater was encountered in any of the borings. Groundwater levels are expected to be deeper than the proposed constructions depths.

No direct adverse impacts to groundwater will be anticipated as a result of the Project. The PV panels will have a relatively minor effect on groundwater infiltration and surface water runoff because the panels will not include a runoff collection system. Rainwater will drain off the panels to the adjacent vegetated ground.

Meade County Solar intends to consult with the Groundwater Section of the Watershed Management Branch of the Kentucky Energy and Environment Cabinet in regard to groundwater management practices on the project site. Kentucky Revised Statutes (KRS) 151.110 Water Resources Policy – Duties of Cabinet and Kentucky Administrative Regulations 401 KAR 5:037 identifies groundwater as an important but vulnerable natural resource of the Commonwealth and recognizes the benefit of groundwater protection plans to protect groundwater resources. While a 'solar farm' is not one of the activities specifically identified in the regulations (e.g., storing bulk quantities of pesticides or fertilizer, landfills, mining), the Project will explore BMPs for groundwater protection.

Hazardous materials that could potentially contaminate groundwater will be stored on the Project Site during construction. The minimal use of petroleum fuels, lubricants, and hydraulic fluids during construction and by maintenance vehicles will result in the potential for small onsite spills. However, the use of a spill prevention, control and countermeasure (SPCC) plan will reduce leaks and spills and minimize the potential for adverse impacts to groundwater.

Fertilizers and herbicides will be used sparingly and in accordance with the manufacturer's recommendations to avoid contamination of groundwater. Additionally, beneficial indirect impacts to groundwater could result from the change in land use from agricultural uses due to reduction in fertilizer and herbicide use.

No direct adverse impacts are anticipated as a result of project development due to the use of groundwater protection BMPs and a SPCC plan; there will be minor beneficial indirect impacts to groundwater due to the reduction in fertilizer and herbicide use as land use changes from agriculture to solar energy generation.

## Waste

Waste will be generated during construction and operation of the solar facility and will be handled and disposed of in accordance with local, state, and federal regulations. Construction activities will generate solid waste consisting of construction debris and general trash, including wooden crates, pallets, flattened cardboard module boxes, plastic packaging, and excess electrical wiring. To the extent feasible and practicable, construction waste will be recycled and material that cannot be recycled will be disposed of offsite at a permitted facility to be determined by the designated contractor(s). No waste will be disposed of on the Project Site. Designated construction contractor and subcontractor personnel will be responsible for daily inspection, cleanup, and proper labeling, storage, and disposal of all refuse and debris produced. Disposal containers such as dumpsters or roll-off containers will be obtained from a proper waste disposal contractor and will be located in the on-site staging area or other areas, as appropriate. Records of the amounts generated will be maintained by Meade County Solar.

During construction of the proposed solar facility, materials will be stored on site in storage tanks, vessels, or other appropriate containers specifically designed for the characteristics of these materials. The storage facilities will include secondary containment in case of tank or vessel failure. Construction-related materials stored on site will primarily be liquids such as used oil, diesel fuel, gasoline, hydraulic fluid, and other lubricants associated with construction equipment. Safety Data Sheets for all applicable materials present on site will be made readily available to on-site personnel.

Construction activities will involve use of machinery (e.g., backhoes, generators, pile drivers, and flatbed trucks) fueled by petroleum products. Fueling of some construction vehicles will occur in the construction area. Other mobile equipment will return to the on-site laydown areas for refueling. Construction contractors will be responsible for preventing spills by implementing

proper storage and handling procedures. Special procedures will be identified to minimize the potential for fuel spills, and spill control kits will be carried on all refueling vehicles for activities such as refueling, vehicle or equipment maintenance procedures, waste removal, and tank cleanout.

Small quantities (less than 55 gallons, 500 pounds or 200 cubic feet) of janitorial supplies, paint, degreasers, herbicides, pesticides, air conditioning fluids (chlorofluorocarbons [CFCs]), gasoline, hydraulic fluid, propane, and welding rods typical of those purchased from retail outlets may also be stored and used at the facility. Due to the small quantities involved and the controlled environment, a spill could be cleaned up without significant environmental consequences.

Facility personnel will be supplied with appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE) and will be properly trained in the use of PPE as well as the handling, use, and cleanup of hazardous materials used at the facility and the procedures to be followed in the event of a leak or spill. Adequate supplies of appropriate cleanup materials will be stored on site.

Waste generation during operation will be minimal and will mainly result from the maintenance and/or replacement of worn or broken equipment and defective or broken electrical materials. All wastes will be managed by designated waste management company(ies) and disposed of in accordance with applicable federal and state requirements to minimize health and safety effects.

Portable chemical toilets will be provided for construction workers during Project development. Sewage will be pumped out by a licensed contractor and the sewage waste will be disposed at the Brandenburg Wastewater Treatment Plant or other regulated wastewater treatment plant. No adverse effects are anticipated from wastewater treatment and disposal. Due to the size of the facility, no additional or permanent bathroom facilities are anticipated.

Based on a review of Project waste generation activities, no adverse effects from waste are anticipated.

## Water Withdrawal

One water supply well was identified on the Project Site. Water supply wells also were identified on adjacent properties. Aquifers beneath the Project have sufficient permeability to conduct groundwater and to allow economically significant quantities of water to be produced by manmade water wells. Water needed for construction and operation will be brought in, obtained from nearby existing wells, or provided by developing a new water supply well.

Construction-related water use will support site preparation (including dust control) and grading activities. During earthwork for the grading of access roads, foundations, equipment pads, and other components, the primary use of water will be for compaction and dust control. Smaller quantities will be required for preparation of the equipment pads, equipment washing, and other minor uses. The SWPPP will include requirements for using water to clean equipment and

appropriately disposing of this wastewater. The expected water volume needed for construction activities is not expected to adversely affect local or regional water resources.

The internal access roads will not be heavily traveled during normal operation, and consequently, water use for dust control is not expected. Equipment washing and any potential dust control discharges will be handled in accordance with BMPs described in the SWPPP for water-only cleaning.

Operation of solar electricity generating facilities is not water-use intensive. Precipitation in the region is adequate to remove dust and other debris from the PV panels while maintaining energy production; therefore, manual panel washing with water or any other substance is likely not part of regular solar project maintenance. Additionally, rain will contribute to ongoing vegetation management. Some water will be needed for vegetation management, including: during screening vegetation installation and during prolonged times of drought.

# RESUME

# MARTY MARCHATERRE Page 15 of 32 SENIOR ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNER

# **Regulatory Expertise**

- NEPA
- CWA
- RCRA
- NHPA
- ESA
- CAA

# Industry/Agency Clientele

- Solar
- Pipelines
- Utilities/Traditional Energy Sources
- US Air Force
- National Guard
- US Fish and Wildlife Service
- Forest Service
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Corresponding State Agencies
- FHWA & State DOTs
- FRA
- FTA
- TVA
- Academic Institutions & NGOs

## Qualifications/Registrations

- Virginia Bar Association, Environmental Law Section
- District of Columbia Bar Association, Environmental, Energy and Natural Resources Section
- Lexington Environmental Commission
- Lexington Community Land Trust
- Town Branch Trail, Inc.
- Paint Lick Watershed Alliance

### Trainings

- NEPA and the Transportation Decision-Making Process
- Public Involvement in Transportation Decision-Making
- Conducting Quality Cumulative Impact Analysis
- Context Sensitive Design
- Land Use Planning
- Environmental Justice
- Watershed-Based Planning
- ODOT Noise Analysis
- Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Environmental Review and Compliance for Natural Gas Facilities
- Regulatory Issues and Renewable Energy Facilities



Exhibit 13 Attachment

# Qualifications and Background

Mr. Marchaterre has significant environmental, regulatory, and permitting experience, and has overseen development of NEPA environmental documentation and supporting studies. He has been involved in more than 80 EISs, EAs, and CEs. Mr. Marchaterre has managed permitting, quality studies, noise analyses, air socioeconomic baseline studies, land use analyses, conservation and historic preservation analyses, community impact assessments, Phase hazardous materials site assessments, I biological assessments, wetlands delineations, environmental justice, cumulative impacts, and public involvement activities. For the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, he provided support to the National Environmental Justice Advisory Committee for two years.

## Education

- J.D. 1988, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia
- **B.A. History and Political Science**, 1985, Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts
- Williams-Mystic American Maritime Program, 1985

### Selected Project Experience

### **Tennessee Valley Authority**

### Wilson Dam Bridge Deck Refurbishment EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, Alabama.

Project manager for an environmental assessment analyzing the potential impacts resulting from refurbishment of the Wilson Dam bridge Deck spanning Pickwick Reservoir and connecting Colbert and Lauderdale counties, Alabama. Authored multiple resource sections and coordinated directly with TVA NEPA and project management team.

#### Kingston Fossil Plant Wastewater Treatment Facility EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, Tennessee.

Assistant Project Manager for an environmental assessment addressing installation of new wet flue gas desulfurization wastewater treatment facilities and modification of existing processes at Kingston Fossil Plant to enhance wastewater quality. Authoring resource sections and responsible for senior-level NEPA support and QA/QC.

#### Natural Resource Plan Supplemental EIS. Tennessee Valley Authority, Tennessee.

Assistant Project Manager for a supplemental EIS analyzing the implementation of a revised Natural Resource Plan covering 293,000 acres of TVA reservoir land. TVA manages 154 natural areas and conducts specific management activities compatible with the goals for each area. Providing technical review of draft resource sections, working with subject matter experts, and reviewing drafts of the Supplemental EIS.

**Riverton Development Project EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, TN.** Assistant project manager for an EA analyzing issuance of a shoreline construction permit associated with the proposed Riverton mixeduse development in Chattanooga, Tennessee. The permit would be issued under Section 26(a) of the TVA Act to allow Riverton to install floating residential boat docks and place riprap along the shoreline of the Nickajack Reservoir. Key issues included floodplain alteration, cultural and tribal resources, potential impacts on the NRHP-listed Chickamauga Dam Reservation, and conversion of a natural setting to one with mixed residential and commercial uses.

**Chickamauga Law Enforcement Training Center Easement EA. Tennessee Valley Authority, TN.** Assistant project manager for an EA analyzing issuance of an easement and land use permit for development of a law enforcement training center on TVA land near Chattanooga, Tennessee. Key issues include avoidance of cultural resources and federally listed species, potential impacts on the NRHP-listed Chickamauga Dam Reservation, and impacts on transportation and noise. Required close coordination with TVA archaeologist and botanist.

**Clean Water Act Section 401 Permitting Tool for TVA Natural Resources Group, Tennessee.** Assistant project manager responsible for developing a new tool to ensure TVA Section 26(a) permitting is consistent with state requirements for Clean Water Act Section 401 water quality certifications and U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Section 404 permits. Required clear and accurate identification of differing permitting processes across seven states (Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia) and three Corps districts (Nashville, Savannah, and Memphis).

### TVA Programmatic EIS for Closure of Ash Impoundments in Alabama, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

For TVA, helped prepare the EIS for the closure of ash impoundments as a result of new US EPA coal combustion residuals requirements and TVA's goal to close wet ash storage facilities. The EIS evaluated the potential effects of multiple closure alternatives. Prepared scoping report and participated in five public meetings held at different power plants. Supported public involvement and developed materials and posters for the public meetings. Drafted text for the programmatic component as well as the site-specific analysis for closing ten ash impoundments at six different fossil fuel plants. Prepared comment response document and Record of Decision.

### TVA Multiple Reservoir Land Management Plan EIS, Alabama, Kentucky and Tennessee.

For TVA, helped prepare the EIS for multiple reservoir land management plans (RLMPs) for 138,000 acres of TVA-managed public land on eight reservoirs. The updated RLMPs are needed to consider changes to land uses over time, to make land planning decisions on these eight reservoirs consistent with the TVA Land Policy and the Comprehensive Valleywide Land Plan and to incorporate TVA's goals for managing natural resources on public lands. Developed air quality, recreation, and cultural resource sections of the EIS, as well as provided technical review.

# EA/FONSI, Ash Dewatering Facility at Shawnee Fossil Plant, Tennessee Valley Authority, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Supported development of EA/FONSI for a bottom ash dewatering facility to help TVA convert from wet ash storage to dry storage. Evaluated project affects to parks and nearby wildlife management areas and water use. Potential visual impacts on historic resources were a concern.

#### EIS for TVA Bull Run Fossil Plant Landfill, TN.

EIS Author and Technical Reviewer for preparation of an EIS to address the storage of coal combustion residuals (ash) generated at Bull Run Fossil Plant. Helped prepare draft sections of the EIS including hazardous materials and cultural resources components, as well as provided technical review of draft documents.

#### TVA Muscle Shoals Reservation EA, Colbert County, AL.

Supported the environmental assessment on the proposed relocation and realignment of essential operations at the Muscle Shoals Reservation. The EA evaluated three alternatives: 1) no action; 2) construct a new facility on a Greenfield site; or 3) modify an existing facility on the Reservation to house the relocated essential operations. Developed text for the EA and provided technical review.

#### Solar

**Site Characterization Study for Solar Energy Development. Confidential Client. Breckinridge County, Kentucky.** Assistant Project Manager for a site characterization study analyzing a property in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, for possible development as a solar energy generating facility. The study included a desktop review of federal and state data pertaining to sensitive resources such as listed species, wetlands or other surface waters, prime farmland, karst topography, and public and protected lands. Copperhead staff then performed a one-day field verification to characterize vegetative communities, possible bat habitat, and the presence of jurisdictional waters. A summary report was provided to the client which outlined potential environmental concerns and presented a permitting matrix delineated by issuing agency, trigger, and timeline.

#### Site Characterization Study for a Proposed Solar Energy Project. Confidential Client. Kentucky.

Managed a site characterization study to identify potential environmental constraints associated with land cover/use, soils, wetlands and watercourses, farmland, threatened and endangered species, and other considerations. The study included a desktop assessment using publicly available databases and a field reconnaissance survey of the subject property.

**Biological Assessment for Indiana Bats, Northern Long-eared Bats, and Bog Turtle. Confidential Client, New York.** Managing the development of a biological assessment with adverse effects to bat habitat. Consultation with United States Fish and Wildlife to develop mitigation alternatives.

**Site Characterization Study, Wetland Delineations, Phase I ESA, and Cultural Resources Overview for a Proposed Solar Project. Confidential Client. Kentucky.** Managed site characterization studies, aquatic resources delineation, Phase I ESA, and cultural resources overview for solar project on an approximately 800-acre parcel in Garrard County, KY. The study included a desktop review of federal and state data pertaining to sensitive resources such as listed species, wetlands or other surface waters, prime farmland, karst topography, and public and protected lands. A wetland delineation identified and demarcated aquatic features that may be jurisdictional waters of the U.S. or isolated waters of the state.

**Site Characterization Study, Wetland Delineations, Phase I ESA, and Cultural Resources Overview for a Proposed Solar Project. Confidential Client. Kentucky.** Managed site characterization studies, aquatic resources delineation, Phase I ESA, and cultural resources overview for solar project on an approximately 800-acre parcel in Metcalfe County, KY. The study included a desktop review of federal and state data pertaining to sensitive resources such as listed species, wetlands or other surface waters, prime farmland, karst topography, and public and protected lands. A wetland delineation identified and demarcated aquatic features that may be jurisdictional waters of the U.S. or isolated waters of the state.

Three Solar Projects - Site Characterization Study, Wetland Delineations, Phase I ESA, and Cultural Resources Overview. Confidential Client. Kentucky. Managed desktop review and field studies to support development of site characterization studies, wetland delineations, Phase I ESAs, acoustical analyses, and cultural resource overviews. A site reconnaissance identified potential habitat for federally listed and state-listed at-risk species and identified areas of potential concern, such as cemeteries..

Acoustic Analysis for Multiple Solar Projects. Confidential Clients. Kentucky. Managed acoustical analyses for multiple projects. Described existing sound levels from the project site and surrounding areas as well as potential impacts from construction, operation, and maintenance activities. Provided a report of the findings of the acoustical analysis. The report will contain a summary of the project, describe existing sound conditions, identify potential sensitive receptors (e.g., residences), and evaluate potential construction and operation sound levels.

**Critical Issues Analysis (CIA) for a Solar Facility. Confidential Client. Tennessee.** Assistant project manager for development of a CIA. The CIA's goal is to gain a better understanding of the environmental issues that could potentially affect project development. Some of the resource areas Copperhead collected information on include vegetation communities and general wildlife, threatened and endangered species, migratory birds nests, soil types, and historic and cultural resources. The wetland/stream mapping's goal is to estimate how much of the Project Area may be wetlands as opposed to uplands and to identify anticipated buffer setbacks. The information gathered helps to inform Copperhead and the client about what regulations will need to be adhered to and what permits will need to be acquired.

**Critical Issues Analysis (CIA) for a Solar Facility. Confidential Client. Mississippi.** Assistant project manager for development of a CIA. The CIA's goal is to gain a better understanding of the environmental issues that could potentially affect project development. Some of the resource areas Copperhead collected information on include vegetation communities and general wildlife, threatened and endangered species, migratory birds nests, soil types, and historic and cultural resources. The wetland/stream mapping's goal is to estimate how much of the Project Area may be wetlands as opposed to uplands and to identify anticipated buffer setbacks. The information gathered helps to inform Copperhead and the client about what regulations will need to be adhered to and what permits will need to be acquired.

**Multiple Studies for Solar Facility. Confidential Client. Kentucky**. Project manager for a site characterization study, a wetlands delineation, an Approved Jurisdictional Determination (JD) from the US Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) Louisville District, a Phase I Environmental Site Assessment (ESA), cultural resource assessments, a threatened and endangered species habitat assessment, a preliminary geotechnical site characterization, and prepare an acoustical analysis.

Bat Conservation Plans for Solar Projects. Confidential Client. Virginia. Technical reviewer for multiple bat conservation plans to reduce potential impacts from solar projects on bat roosting, foraging, and commuting habitat.

#### Transportation

Threatened and Endangered Species Habitat Assessments and Surveys, Bridging Kentucky Program, Kentucky Transportation Cabinet. Project Manager. Throughout Kentucky, Copperhead as subconsultant is tasked with providing environmental services including coordination for Threatened and Endangered Species (TES), assessment of potential habitat, preparation of biological assessments, programmatic agreement comments, and NEPA permit assistance (including Section 401/404 and U.S. Coast Guard Section 10) for the program to rehabilitate or replace over 1,000 bridges in the next six years. Screened over 400 bridges for environmental concerns and potential TES habitat. Conducting habitat assessments, mussel and fish surveys, and preparing permits, biological assessments, and no effect documentation.

#### EA/FONSI, US 68, Bourbon-Nicholas Counties, Kentucky. Item No. 7-310.00.

Prepared an EA and individual Section 4(f) evaluation as well as baseline studies for this 13.3-mile project. Section 106 issues were a critical component due to over 50 historic sites and 2 historic districts. Seventeen alternates were considered to avoid or minimize impacts to historic sites and prime farmland. Section 401/404 and floodplain construction permits and stream mitigation required due to 10,000 feet of channel change. Developed a public involvement plan and participated in public meetings, a public hearing, and Section 106 consulting party meetings.

#### EA/FONSI, East Nicholasville Bypass, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Prepared an EA and managed the development of the FONSI for this 7-mile project. Managed the historic and archaeological studies of several farm sites. Due to potential impacts to a historic site, avoidance alternates were developed. Prepared socioeconomic, traffic noise and hazardous materials/underground storage tank studies and oversaw the other environmental base studies and addenda. Helped address concerns about economic impacts of developing the bypass and visual/noise concerns for residents. Supported citizen advisory committee meetings, public information meetings and the public hearing. Participated in the biological assessment for running buffalo clover, Indiana bat and gray bat.

#### EA/FONSI, US 60 Tennessee River Crossing, McCracken-Livingston Counties, Kentucky.

Managed preparation of the EA and Section 4(f) evaluation for the replacement of the historic George Rogers Clark Memorial Bridge and approaches. Oversaw minimization and mitigation efforts for wetlands, floodplains, historic bridge, and relocations.

### EA/FONSI, US 119 (Partridge to Whitesburg), KYTC, Letcher County, Kentucky.

Project Manager. Managed preparation of two EAs and baseline studies for two connecting projects (14.8 miles in length). Managed public involvement activities (Pine Mountain Crossing Task Force, public meetings, and public hearings), and oversaw minimization and mitigation efforts for wetland, stream, floodplain, historic and relocation impacts. Due to numerous crossings of the Poor Fork of the Cumberland River and potential impacts to the Bad Branch Nature Preserve, Pine Mountain Wildlife Management Area, and a historic site, this project evaluated Section 4(f) impacts, numerous alternates, the potential impacts of 20 bridges, a 4.2-mile tunnel, and several waste areas. Managed the biological assessment for the Indiana bat, gray bat, and blackside dace. Participated in the Section 401 and 404 permitting process for wetland and stream impacts.

### Categorical Exclusion 2, Town Branch Trail Phase 6, Fayette County, Kentucky. Item No. 7-7310.00.

Project Manager for Town Branch Trail Phase 6 Categorical Exclusion. Conducted environmental studies and prepared environmental documents for the multi-use trail between McConnell Springs Drive on Old Frankfort Pike to Oliver Lewis Way. Participated in project and public meetings on the proposed trail and developed Section 4(f) evaluation of potential impacts on historic James McConnell House as well as dry laid retaining walls along Town Branch.

#### Mitigation Support. Newtown Pike Extension, Fayette County. Kentucky. Item No. 7-593.00.

For the Community Land Trust, providing environmental justice advocacy for a low-income, minority neighborhood concerning EIS commitments and mitigation due to the Newtown Pike Extension. Reviewed environmental justice commitments, oversaw streetscape design work, examined traffic calming measures and plans for adjacent park, bike lanes, and bus transit facilities.

# Categorical Exclusion and Programmatic Section 4(f), US 25 (Williamstown), Grant County, Kentucky. Item No. 6-1049.00.

Prepared the CE and Programmatic Section 4(f) evaluation concerning a bridge replacement / road improvement project. Historic sites, traffic noise, a senior citizen home, mobile home park relocation, business relocations, a railroad line, and park access were concerns. Worked with KY Department of Local Government to avoid Section 6(f) impacts due to a new park access.

#### Environmental Documentation for All Aboard Florida High Speed Rail, Florida.

For All Aboard Florida, developed technical baseline documents and provided technical review of methodology, existing environment, and environmental consequences sections for an approximately 128mile section of a high-speed rail project from West Palm Beach to Miami, Florida. Involved in cultural resources, transportation, public utilities, and aesthetic components. Reviewed cultural resource report prepared by a subconsultant. Potential impacts to historic districts and resources were a concern. For All Aboard Florida, helped to review the DEIS prepared by a Third Party for Federal Railroad Administration.

# Heartland Parkway Planning Study, Adair, Green, Taylor, Marion, Nelson, and Washington Counties, Kentucky.

Managed the environmental evaluation of the 68-mile corridor scoping study. Helped identify project needs and potential environmental concerns (historic battlefield, parks, conservation areas, endangered species, and cave/karst terrain). Identified the regional needs for improving/supporting economic development, tourism, higher education, and the agricultural sector. Participated in extensive public involvement activities. Managed the archaeological overview and Phase I archaeological survey for the 23-mile design project in Taylor and Adair Counties.

### Environmental Assessment, KY 313, Hardin and Meade Counties, Kentucky.

Prepared an EA and FONSI for this 14-mile project. Managed the preparation of environmental baseline studies. Prepared a purpose and need statement to help justify the project. Helped evaluate potential cave and karst impacts. Managed the biological field studies that captured a federally endangered gray bat in the project area and helped evaluate mitigation options. Supported public meetings and the public hearing and coordinated with federal and state resource agencies.

#### Environmental Assessment, KY 40 (Inez to Warfield), Martin County, Kentucky.

Responsible for the EA for this 8.5-mile project. Relocations, strip mines, cemeteries, a historic site, and stream channel changes were environmental concerns. A separate waste disposal area and industrial development site were later evaluated. Managed review of environmental impacts of the roadway segment crossing into West Virginia. Supported KYTC in coordinating with the West Virginia Department of Highways and other West Virginia resource agencies. Supported the historic consultant in

evaluating methods to minimize potential indirect visual impacts of the proposed roadway and bridge on a historic site. Participated in stream mitigation and permitting activities.

**Categorical Exclusion and Programmatic Section 4(f), US 25 (Williamstown), Grant County, Kentucky.** Prepared the CE and Programmatic Section 4(f) and managed the environmental studies concerning a bridge replacement and road improvement project. Historic sites, traffic noise, a senior citizen home, a mobile home park, business relocations, a railroad line, and a park were issues. Worked with the KY Department of Local Government to avoid a Section 6(f) impact during the development of new access to a park.

**Environmental Assessment/US 68 (Columbia to Greensburg), Green and Adair Counties, Kentucky.** Prepared an EA for this 16-mile project. Managed the preparation of environmental overviews and baseline environmental studies, including wetlands, noise, air quality, Phase I ESA, socioeconomic, and threatened and endangered speices. Oversaw the development of a cultural historic overview and survey and an archaeological overview, an archaeological high probability study, and a Phase I archaeological survey. Supported the citizen advisory committee, public meetings, and a Section 106 consulting party meeting. Aided the roadway designers in developing alternates to avoid impacts to a historic farm and in evaluating a land bridge over a historic railroad tunnel rather than imploding the tunnel. Worked with the cultural historian to analyze the potential indirect visual and vibration impacts of the land bridge on the tunnel.

# Environmental Assessment for the Leslie, Knott, Letcher Perry County Community Action Council for Intermodal Transit Facility and Parking Structure, Hindman, Kentucky.

Managed the EA and environmental studies to secure federal funding for the rehabilitation of a 46-year old former jail building to be an intermodal transit facility and creation of a street level 150-space parking structure. Potential floodplain impacts, environmental justice concerns, archaeological sites, and historic viewshed effects were evaluated. Worked closely with Community Action Council and design firm to avoid and minimize impacts.

# Documented CEs and EAs for Transit Projects, Christian, Clay, Franklin, Jefferson, and Knott Counties, Kentucky.

Managed successful preparation of Documented CEs and EAs for transit facilities, maintenance facilities, bus wash, and parking structures with the KYTC Office of Transportation Delivery. For a proposed City of Frankfort Transit bus wash/maintenance facility, a documented CE was completed within one month to meet a funding deadline. Mr. Marchaterre participated in all aspects of this project including desktop environmental analysis, site reconnaissance, agency coordination, and report preparation.

**Environmental Studies and Categorical Exclusion for Clays Mill Road, Fayette County, Kentucky.** Project Manager responsible for the categorical exclusion and supporting studies for a 3.7-mile project in Lexington, KY. Prepared the HazMat/UST baseline study and assisted with the traffic noise modeling. Managed the sampling of streams, fish and macroinvertebrates to determine water quality. Groundwater in the project area is hydrologically sensitive due to the karst topography. Participated in citizen advisory committee and public meetings.

**Environmental Assessment for Memphis Regional Intermodal Facility, Private Client, Rossville, TN.** Technical Reviewer and Author for a complex EA for a 650-acre intermodal facility. Conducted technical review of EA and baseline studies including Stream Assessment Report, Ecology Study Report, Noise Assessment Report, Cultural Resources, and Phase I archaeological Survey, and Viewshed Analysis. The intermodal facility will improve freight transportation capacity in the region and used Tiger Grant funds. FHWA is the lead federal agency with TDOT as lead state agency. Twenty-one out of 29 federal, state, and local agencies requested to participate in the NEPA process. To adequately involve the public, both a
public information meeting and a public hearing were conducted in the local area. Completed the NEPA process in approximately one year, fastest for TDOT.

# Federal Railroad Administration Categorical Exclusion for TIGER Grant for Railroad Bridge Replacement, IN.

Prepared Categorical Exclusion for historic bridge replacement partially funded from a TIGER grant. Categorical Exclusion was prepared for a private railroad for submission to the Federal Railroad Administration. A Memorandum of Agreement was developed between the US Army Corps of Engineers, State Historic Preservation Office, and the railroad to document the replacement of the historic bridge.

### 140-Mile Virginia Rail Expansion (VRE) Project, Virginia.

Managed cultural resources and environmental constraints analysis for proposed 140-mile expansion project. Oversaw archival and field studies to identify historic and ecological resources within areas of potential effect. Identified NEPA categorical exclusions that could apply to sections of the project area to speed the permitting process.

### Third Party Review of Tier I EIS Process for Empire Corridor High Speed Rail Corridor, New York.

For a private railroad company, reviewed Tier I EIS process for the 463-mile Empire Corridor for High Speed Rail from New York City to Niagara Falls. Provided recommendations and position paper on Draft Tier I EIS process and opportunities for the railroad company to participate in the NEPA process both formally and informally. Evaluated potential impacts to railroad operations of an additional track for high speed rail.

# Third Party Review of Tier II EIS for Southeast High-Speed Rail Corridor, Richmond, VA to Raleigh, NC.

For a private railroad company, reviewed Draft Tier II EIS for the Southeast High-Speed Rail Corridor and provided recommendations and comments on Draft Tier II EIS document and potential impacts to railroad operations.

# Environmental Studies and Categorical Exclusion for KY 32, Kentucky Transportation Cabinet, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Project Manager for the environmental studies for KY 32 in Lawrence County, KY. Prepared a Categorical Exclusion and Programmatic Section 4(f) evaluation for minor impacts to two historic sites. Identified potential onsite mitigation opportunities for approximately 3,000 feet of stream channel changes. Historic sites, a cemetery, and residential relocations were concerns.

### Third Party Review of Tier I EIS for Atlanta BeltLine Project, GA.

For a private freight railroad company, reviewed Draft Tier I EIS for the proposed Atlanta Beltline Project for potential impacts to railroad operations. Concerns exist that a new transit line, trails, crossings, and designation of the railway line as a historic district would affect existing and future expansions of freight operations and safety. Prepared comments on the Draft Tier I EIS document. Participated in public involvement process, such as attending public meetings and workgroup meetings.

### EA / FONSI, US 60 Bypass, Daviess County, Kentucky. Item No. 2-287.00.

Managed preparation of an EA and FONSI as well as baseline studies for this 5.2-mile project. A Citizen Advisory Committee met five times to express area citizen and business views. Wetland, stream, and archaeological site impacts were concerns.

### Categorical Exclusion for I-75/I-71 Auxiliary Lanes, Boone County, Kentucky.

For Kentucky Transportation Cabinet, prepared a Categorical Exclusion 3 for adding auxiliary lanes for I-71/I-75 in Boone County. Conducted ecological, air, noise, hazardous materials, and socioeconomic studies. Conducted noise studies and supported preparation of noise analysis. Noise analyses, noise abatement modeling, and noise barrier public meetings were critical to success of project. Noise barriers were determined to be appropriate mitigation for project.

# I-69 Strategic Corridor Planning Study (Eddyville to Henderson), Lyon, Caldwell, Hopkins, Webster, and Henderson Counties, Kentucky.

Managed and helped prepare the environmental component for evaluating the 80-mile corridor for an I-69 segment. Identified potential environmental concerns (relocations, environmental justice, conservation areas, and endangered species). Managed aquatic / terrestrial, socioeconomic, hazardous materials / underground storage tank, and air and traffic noise analysis. Identified the regional needs for improving / supporting economic development.

# Third Party Review of Socioeconomic Study for I-66 Project (London to Somerset), Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Provided a third-party review for the KYTC for the I-66 socioeconomic study. Evaluated economic and community impacts, potential residential and commercial relocations, environmental justice concerns, land use changes, and farmland impacts for a 40-mile highway project. Identified gaps in the socioeconomic analysis and provided recommendations on how to improve the study. Information from the revised study was incorporated into the EIS.

# Technical Reviewer for Bus Maintenance Facility Categorical Exclusion (CE), Transit Authority of River City (TARC), Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Provides quality assurance/quality control for ongoing projects by TARC. For a bus maintenance facility annex on a former Louisville & Nashville Railroad site, analyzed traffic information, bus emission reductions, land use, historic resources, environmental justice concerns, and the potential for hazardous materials/UST contamination. Determined that a CE was appropriate and prepared the documentation which was quickly approved by the FTA.

# Environmental Assessment, KY 55 (Heartland Parkway), Adair and Taylor Counties, Kentucky. Item No. 4-124.00.

Technical reviewer for preparation of EA for this 23-mile project. Managed cultural resource studies (archaeological and historic architectural surveys), Section 106 consultation, and Section 4(f) evaluation. Identified sensitive areas such as Tebbs Bend Civil War Battlefield area, Native American mounds, and potential historic sites.

### East Market Street Streetscape Categorical Exclusion, Louisville, Kentucky.

For Louisville Downtown Development and Louisville Metro, prepared a categorical exclusion for the East Market Streetscape project. Potential impacts to historic structures in several historic districts were potential concerns that were addressed with coordination with the Kentucky Heritage Council.

### Statewide Programmatic Agreement for Historic Timber Railroad Bridges, Georgia.

For a private client, worked with United States Army Corps of Engineers and State Historic Preservation Office to develop a statewide programmatic agreement for the replacement and repair of historic timber railroad bridges throughout Georgia. The programmatic agreement covered more than 300 bridges across the state.

### United States Fish and Wildlife

# Multi-State NiSource Habitat Conservation Plan Environmental Impact Statement, United States Fish and Wildlife Service and United States Forest Service, 14 States.

Supported development of an EIS for a habitat conservation plan and incidental take permit to cover 15,000 miles of pipeline in 14 states for the USFWS, USFS, FERC, USACE, and NPS. The EIS addressed unique subject matter and legal and regulatory concerns due to the large area covered and 43 threatened and endangered species considered. The Project crossed Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Virginia and West Virginia. Supported technical reviews, socioeconomic analysis, cumulative impacts, consultation, and participated in public involvement activities.

### Department of Defense

# Environmental Assessment for an Army Aviation Support Facility, Boone National Guard Center, Frankfort, Kentucky.

For the Kentucky Army National Guard, prepared an environmental assessment for a 30-acre proposed replacement site for the army aviation support facility which included maintenance facilities and a wash station. Evaluated potential noise impacts of helicopters taking off and landing at the facility and the cumulative noise impacts due to adjacent airport. Adjusted EA analysis to constantly changing project location. The site was in a karst area so potential impacts from subsidence and groundwater contamination were considered.

# Environmental Assessment for Multi-Purpose Machine Gun Range, Indiana Army National Guard, Camp Atterbury, Indiana.

At the Camp Atterbury Joint Maneuver Training Center in Indiana (approximately 33,100 acres), Preparing an environmental assessment for a multipurpose machine gun range. Assessed potential environmental impacts, including cumulative impacts, of short-range site plans and long-range plans for developing and managing the installation. Reviewed existing site studies and worked closely with facility staff to analyze plans and potential effects. Worked closely with client and design team to minimize impacts to forested wetlands, streams, and floodplains. Evaluated socioeconomic and land use impacts from creation of new training areas on the facility and nearby communities. Coordinated with federal and state resource agencies.

# **Environmental Assessment and Public Involvement, Muscatatuck Urban Training Center, Indiana.** At the Muscatatuck Urban Training Center, supported the development of an environmental assessment for a new urban warfare and homeland security training center. Responsible for preparing portions of the Affected Environment and Environmental Impact sections for the EA. The Muscatatuck Urban Training Center (MUTC) would provide a new center for required urban assault and homeland security training at the former Muscatatuck State Development Center in Butlerville, Indiana. The MUTC would provide an urban training center to serve the wartime mission and combat readiness goals of military units as well as civilian homeland security and natural disaster response training needs. Natural resources on the proposed site include Pleasant Run, North Vernon Muscatatuck River, the Brush Creek Reservoir, and forested and non-forested lands. Preservation of historic structures was a significant concern. Prepared outreach materials and participated in public meetings.

# Statewide Integrated Wildland Fire Management Plans (IWFMPs), Indiana, Kentucky, North Carolina, and West Virginia.

For the National Guard, managed preparation of statewide IWFMPs for training sites in multiple states. The IWFMPs developed programs to reduce wildfire potential; protect and enhance natural and cultural resources; preserve infrastructure and facilities; and promote safety. The IWFMPs examined the historical role of fire within and in the vicinity of installations; identified current ignition and fuel sources; and addressed fire training requirements and safety considerations including unexploded ordinance (UXO) and live fire areas. The IWFMPs recommended wildland fire prevention and

suppression measures, as well as prescribed burn management and site-specific burn plans. EAs were prepared for each IWFMP.

# Integrated Natural Resources Management Plans (INRMPs) at Wendell H. Ford Regional Training Center (WHFRTC), Disney Training Center (DTC), and Hidden Valley Training Site (HVTS) and an Environmental Assessment (EA) for Training Operations at WHFRTC, Kentucky.

Managed two Environmental Assessments, three INRMPs, three Forest Management Plans (FMPs), and a state-wide Integrated Wildland Fire Management Plan (IWFMP) for three training sites. Worked closely with the KYARNG, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS), and the Kentucky Department of Fish and Wildlife Resources (KDFWR) as well as other federal, state, and local agencies with an interest in the management of natural resources. Also, evaluated approximately 3,000 acres of new maneuver training areas added to the Training Center for potential impacts to the environment of planned training activities.

### NEPA and Planning Support to West Virginia Army National Guard, West Virginia.

Project Manager for environmental assessments for the West Virginia Army National Guard related to training areas, firing ranges, urban training centers, demolition ranges, readiness centers/armories, and army aviation facilities. Managed preparation of environmental assessments, land use plans, integrated natural resource management plans, forest management plans and endangered species management plans.

# Indiana Bat Programmatic Biological Assessment, Camp Atterbury Joint Maneuver Training Center, Indiana Army National Guard, Edinburgh, Indiana.

Oversaw the preparation of a programmatic Biological Assessment (BA) and associated formal consultation process with the US Fish & Wildlife Services regarding effects on Indiana Bats with respect to future routine training and land management activities and upcoming development projects at the approximately 33,132-acre Camp Atterbury Joint Maneuver Training Center. The BA was prepared in close coordination with the USFWS Bloomington Field Office. The programmatic BA will streamline the consultation process and reduce administrative costs for the INARNG and USFWS.

# Programmatic Biological Assessment for the Indiana Bat, Northern Long-eared Bat, and Gray Bat, U.S. Air Force Arnold Air Force Base, Tennessee.

Managed development of a programmatic biological assessment of routine training, land management, and Elk River Dam operations at the 39,000-acre Arnold Air Force Base in Tennessee. Potential adverse effects could result from timber management, prescribed fire, tree clearing during summer roadside maintenance activities, hazardous tree removal, range operations, wildfires, or emergency repairs/inspections at the dam. The proposed action may affect, and is likely to adversely affect Indiana bats, northern long-eared bats, and gray bats that use habitat within/near the Arnold Air Force Base.

**Training Site Master Plan, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.** Managed preparation of a conceptual master plan for the Camp Dawson Cantonment Area and the Volkstone Training Area. The conceptual master plan assisted in setting strategic goals for the mission and vision of the base, and is the starting point for a more detailed Training Facility Master Plan (TFMP) that is underway. The TFMP provides a foundation for the future development of Camp Dawson. Helped identify current conditions, facility and site constraints, and opportunities for enhanced opportunities.

# Design, Mitigation, and Geotechnical Services for Modified Record Firing Range, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.

Managed some of the design components of the modified record firing range. Provided technical review of the EA. Helped evaluate alternatives to minimize impacts to stream and wetlands. Managed development of erosion and sedimentation controls and coordination with state and Federal agencies on

mitigation and permitting issues. Oversaw optimization of target elevations to minimize required earthwork and geotechnical evaluations of the access road and range control facilities locations.

### EA/FONSI for Armed Forces Reserve Center (AFRC), Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Managing the EA for the Buckhannon AFRC. Conducted a site visit and record search to evaluate potential environmental constraints, such as 100-year floodplains along Brushy Fork Creek. Developed a pdEA that evaluates environmental impacts on a 49-acre site and potential mitigation options for the proposed AFRC. The AFRC will replace a 48-year old armory and provide needed training facilities.

# Environmental Assessment and Phase I Environmental Site Assessment for Armed Forces Reserve Center, Elkins, West Virginia.

Managed the preparation of a Phase I Site Assessment and an environmental assessment for an armed forces reserve center on a 112-acre site. The site was a former farm and strip mine site. The Phase I ESA did not identify any evidence of spills or contamination at the site based on a review of historic records, field reconnaissance, and a review of Federal and state databases. Cultural resources, wetlands, and roadway access were concerns.

**Ripley Joint Armed Forces Reserve Center (JAFRC) Planning Charrette, Ripley, West Virginia.** Managed a three-day planning charrette for the proposed Ripley JAFRC. The purpose of the planning charrette was to conduct a fact-finding mission and to have discussions on the project details with key installation stake holders and to review the 1391 construction cost estimate. The planning report outlined the findings of the charrette and outlined next steps for the project.

### Briery Mountain Range Development Plan EA, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.

Managed the EA for three proposed Briery Mountain Training Area ranges which include a Live Fire Breach Facility (LFBF), Hand Grenade Familiarization Range, and an Urban Assault Course (UAC). Coordinated with WVARNG to evaluate potential constraints, such as stream impacts, and to avoid and minimize environmental impacts.

### Water Resources Management Plan, Camp Dawson, West Virginia.

Project Manager. Managed the preparation of a water resources management plan for the West Virginia Army National Guard for Camp Dawson (approximately 3,797 acres). Assessed current availability of data regarding Camp Dawson water resources including the Cheat River, streams and numerous tributaries. Conducted site visits and recommended management goals for surface water, wetlands, floodplains, and groundwater resources.

### Environmental Assessment for Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan (INRMP) Updates, Marseilles Training Area (MTA), Illinois.

Managed EA for 2,850-acre MTA INRMP. Worked closely with Illinois Army National Guard and Illinois Department of Natural Resources, joint owners of the MTA. The EA evaluated potential environmental impacts of the plans for managing land, forest, aquatic and terrestrial habitat, special areas, fish and wildlife, rare species, pest control, and fire. The project allowed the ILARNG to remain in compliance with Army policy and other federal, state, and local laws and regulations, and to provide for no net loss in the capability of lands to support the military mission. Also, evaluated training plan for the construction and operation of ranges and other training facilities. Covered 15 proposed projects including range expansions, new ranges, live-fire breach facility, anti-tank range, grenade launcher range relocation, live fire shoot house, training support facility development projects, and training area maintenance projects.

Integrated Natural Resource Management Plans (INRMPs), Environmental Assessments and an Endangered Species Management Plan (ESMP), Camp Crowder and Camp Clark Training Sites, MOARNG, Newton and Vernon Counties, Missouri.

Assistant Project Manager. Responsible for preparing two INRMPs and EAs for Camp Crowder and Camp Clark, which are comprised of 4,300 acres and 1,287 acres, respectively. Management Plans revised in this INRMP included land use, forest, aquatic and terrestrial species, special natural areas, fish and wildlife, rare species, pests, and fire.

### Joint Land Use Study (JLUS), Camp Atterbury and Muscatatuck Urban Training Center (MUTC) | Bartholomew, Brown, Jennings, and Johnson Counties, Indiana.

Author and Technical Reviewer. Helped prepare the Camp Atterbury and MUTC JLUS, which is a cooperative land use planning effort by communities and military installations to jointly ensure future compatible development. The JLUS involved four south-central Indiana counties; several cities/towns, such as Columbus, Edinburgh, and North Vernon; economic development and regulatory agencies; and the two military installations. After extensive public involvement activities, the JLUS identified compatible land use and growth management guidelines and recommendations, which are now being implemented.

### Recreation

### Environmental Assessment for Sports Park, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

For the City of Elizabethtown, conducted environmental studies and prepared permit applications for a proposed 200-acre sports complex that includes soccer fields, baseball fields, basketball courts, tennis courts, and hiking trails. Worked with the designer to minimize impacts to environmental resources by shifting trails and parking areas. Managed wetlands delineations, archaeological surveys, Phase I environmental site assessment, and a threatened and endangered species habitat survey. Worked with the USFWS on mitigation for potential impacts to the federally endangered Indiana bat.

**Noise Studies for World Shooting and Recreational Complex, Sparta, Illinois** – For the Illinois Department of Natural Resources, managed the preparation of noise studies for the development of a 1,600 acre shooting complex in Sparta, Illinois. Environmental assessment was prepared on an expedited schedule so that the Grand American Trapshooting Championships could be held at the complex opening. Evaluated potential noise impacts on adjacent property owners and recommended use of berms to minimize impacts. The site includes 120 trap shooting fields covering 3.5 miles, 24 skeet fields, 2 courses for sporting clays, and archery fields.

**Town Branch Trail Environmental Education Sign Project** – Using a Kentucky Fish and Wildlife Resources grant, prepared environmental education signs and booklet on fourteen topics associated with Town Branch Creek and its environmental context. The role of water in the environment is a main focus of the project, along with raising awareness about human impacts on ecosystems and ways to reduce those impacts. An exhibit and outreach materials were developed. The environmental sign project exhibit was on display at the state wildlife center for two months. The exhibit has also been displayed at libraries, schools, and the Children's science center. Environmental education signs have been fabricated and placed along the completed sections of the Town Branch Trail.

**Environmental Studies for Isaac Murphy Park Development, Lexington, KY.** Provided technical oversight of the environmental and cultural resource studies for the Isaac Murphy Memorial Art Garden Project in downtown Lexington. Participated in public archaeology events to promote park and understanding of neighbourhood history. Due to minority and low-income neighbourhoods, environmental justice was a concern.

**Southwest Jefferson County Greenways, Louisville Metro Parks Department, Louisville.** Supported Louisville Metro Parks Department develop a master plan to create greenways in southwest Jefferson County which will include shared use trails. The study area covers approximately 97 square miles or a quarter of Jefferson County. Identified ways to include cultural resources into the planning process such as historic properties to be destinations or waypoints for the education and benefit of trail users or archaeological sites to avoid. Provided technical review of draft documents and outreach materials. **Pipelines** 

### 206-Mile Lobos CO2 Pipeline Project, Kinder Morgan, New Mexico and Arizona.

Assistant ecological team lead supporting wetland and waters of the U.S. delineation, threatened and endangered species studies, and vegetation / habitat assessments in support of permitting for a proposed 206-mile CO2 pipeline to be used in enhanced oil recovery process. Technical reviewer of draft Bureau of Land Management (BLM) plan of development and supporting ecological and cultural documents. Agency coordination includes the BLM, USACE, USFWS, Native American Nations, and state and local regulatory agencies from Arizona and New Mexico.

### Cortez Loop Pipeline Extension, Kinder Morgan, New Mexico.

Assistant ecological team lead for 40-mile pipeline extension, four new pump stations and other associated facilities. Ecological, paleontological resources, and cultural resource studies were undertaken for this proposed pipeline extension. Access roads and potential compressor stations and temporary storage areas were evaluated. Agency coordination included the Bureau of Land Management, United States Army Corps of Engineers, United States Fish and Wildlife Service, and state and local regulatory agencies.

# Supplemental Environmental Assessment for Relocation of a Petroleum Products Pipeline, CSX Transportation, Virginia.

Project manager for developing a supplemental environmental assessment for relocation of a 24-inch petroleum product pipeline due to the addition of 11 miles of a third railroad track. Approximately 3.0 miles of horizontal directional drilling occurred to reduce potential construction impacts to utilities, roads, water bodies and wetlands. Permitting, endangered species and floodplain issues were concerns, and required coordination with local, state, and federal regulatory agencies.

# Sparrows Point Liquified Natural Gas (LNG) Terminal and Pipeline Project, Maryland and Pennsylvania.

Technical reviewer of cultural resource sections for FERC EIS for LNG facility and 88-mile pipeline. Acted as the third-party consultant to FERC for the preparation of National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) compliant documents (the Draft Environmental Impact Statement [DEIS] and the Final EIS) for the LNG facility and related pipelines. The terminal is proposed for Sparrows Point, southeast of Baltimore in Baltimore County, MD and will can unload LNG ships, storing up to 480,000 cubic meters of LNG, vaporizing the LNG, and sending out the natural gas.

### Environmental Documentation for Water Pipeline, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Project Manager for environmental studies and documentation for a 10-mile water pipeline for the Transpark Industrial Development. Oversaw cultural resources, wetlands, socioeconomic, hazardous materials, karst, and threatened and endangered species investigations. Cumulative impacts were an issue because of potential impacts of future industrial growth in the area and karst terrain. Permitting and mitigation were concerns due to potential impacts to Mammoth Caves National Park. Public involvement was a key component due to citizen advocacy groups.

### Dams and Levees

### NRCS Upper Walnut Creek FRD No. 6 and FRD No. 21, Butler County, Kansas.

NEPA Manager for two dam rehabilitation projects, prepared environmental assessments. The projects purposes are to rehabilitate FRD 6 and FRD 21 to meet safety and performance standards for high hazard dams and provide flood water protection to downstream areas. The EAs included the NRCS environmental evaluation worksheet and discussions of threatened and endangered species, wetlands, environmental justice, economic and social conditions, and cultural resources.

### NRCS Pine Creek Dam Rehabilitation EA, Oneida, Tennessee.

Technical Reviewer. Supported Pine Creek Dam rehabilitation EA and archaeological and architectural historic surveys. The EA included the NRCS environmental evaluation worksheet and discussions of threatened and endangered species, wetlands, environmental justice, economic and social conditions, and cultural resources. This multi-purpose dam and reservoir project serves as flood control and as the town's primary water supply.

# Environmental Impact Statements (EISs) for Two Flood Damage Reduction Projects (Levisa Fork Watershed Section 202 Program), Floyd and Pike Counties, KY.

For the USACE-Huntington District, Project Manager for the preparation of sections for the structural and nonstructural flood damage reduction measures EISs in Floyd and Pike Counties, KY. Major issues included community impacts, environmental justice, cultural resources and terrestrial and aquatic mitigation. Identified concerns about the potential for residential and business relocation, impacts to property values, loss of community cohesion, the potential for induced flooding, hardships from raising residences, impacts to habitat for the Indiana bat, potential loss of tributary streams, and the potential impact of floodwall construction on the riparian corridor. Extensive agency coordination required.

EIS for Flood Damage Reduction, Pike County, Kentucky, Levisa Fork Watershed Section 202 Program. Supported development of Draft EIS assessing impacts of flood damage reduction alternatives within the Levisa Fork Watershed in Pike County, Kentucky for the USACE, Huntington District. Project alternatives include structural and non-structural components. Reviewed Habitat Assessment Procedure (HEP) analysis for terrestrial impacts and a stream assessment for tributaries. Major issues included community impacts, cultural resources, and terrestrial and aquatic mitigation. Project required extensive coordination with U.S. Fish and Wildlife.

### Muddy Fork Conservancy District Supplemental EIS, Borden, Indiana.

A Supplemental EIS is being prepared for a new dam to provide additional municipal water supplies, control flooding, and create recreational opportunities. Early steps including reviewing technical and environmental studies to determine data gaps and areas for update. A review of the 1992 FEIS determined that a Supplemental EIS is necessary. Water supply studies were evaluated and revised in coordination with the water utility. The purpose and need section was expanded to include recreational opportunities for the reservoir.

### Transmission Lines

### Herleman to Meredosia Transmission Line, Ameren, Illinois.

Provided environmental planning support for the proposed 48-mile 345-kV overhead electric transmission line which crosses several named streams including the Illinois River. The Herleman to Meredosia line is part of Ameren's 330-mile Illinois Rivers Transmission Line initiative stretching from Palmyra, Missouri to the Illinois/Indiana state line. Supporting the development of a Conservation Plan in accordance with the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) requirements for state-listed threatened and endangered species.

### Meredosia to IpavaTransmission Line, Ameren, Illinois.

Provided environmental planning support for the Meredosia to Ipava Transmission Line, Ameren, Illinois. The Meredosia to Ipava line is part of Ameren's 330-mile Illinois Rivers Transmission Line initiative stretching from Palmyra, Missouri to the Illinois/Indiana state line. Supporting the development of a Conservation Plan in accordance with the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) requirements for state-listed T&E species.

### Maywood to Herleman Transmission Line, Ameren, Missouri and Illinois.

Provided environmental planning support for a proposed 345-kV electric transmission line crossing of the Mississippi River on federal property near Quincy, Illinois. The Maywood to Herlemen line is part of Ameren's 330-mile Illinois Rivers Transmission Line initiative stretching from Palmyra, Missouri to the Illinois/Indiana state line. Supporting the development of a Conservation Plan in accordance with the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) requirements for state-listed threatened and endangered species.

### **United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission**

**Nuclear Reactor Operator Examination and Licensing Study, Multiple States.** For the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, conducted a study of the reactor operator examination and licensing function. Reviewed information collected from 300 written questionnaires. Conducted personal interviews with reactor operators, senior reactor operators, training managers, and plant technical managers at multiple nuclear power facilities, and NRC regional offices.

### Bell Bend Nuclear Power Plant Third Party EIS for Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Pennsylvania.

As a Senior Planner, prepared Third Party EIS sections for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission on land use, transmission lines, cultural resources, cooling tower, and cumulative impacts for a new reactor at the Bell Bend Nuclear Power Plant. Conducted site visits and interviews to evaluate existing and changes in land use resulting from the addition of a new reactor and changes to transmission lines. Reviewed the Environmental Report and prepared requests for additional information (RAIs) concerning potential data gaps.

**Victoria Station Nuclear Power Plant Third Party EIS for Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Texas.** Senior planner developing land use, transmission line, cultural resource, and cumulative impact sections of a Third Party EIS for the proposed Victoria Station Nuclear Power Plant Project. Evaluated sections of the ER and prepared RAIs. Evaluated existing and changes in land use resulting from the facility and transmission lines.

### Environmental Report, Confidential Client, Nuclear License Application Project, Michigan.

Technical reviewer of Socioeconomic sections of the ER for a new medical isotope production facility in the central US. This work is in accordance with the provisions of NUREG 1537 and related laws and regulations and entails the documentation of all socioeconomic baseline characteristics of the project site and vicinity.

### Utilities

**Electric Power Industry Waste Reduction Activities** – For USEPA's WasteWise program, analyzed waste reduction activities at utility generating stations, distribution and transmission facilities, and recovery and warehouse operations, including PG&E facilities. Worked with the Edison Electric Institute to select utilities to profile for waste reduction and recycling activities. Conducted site visits to power plants in 6 states. Profiled PG&E's waste reduction activities at generating stations and distribution facilities; Investment Recovery and Warehouse locations, Fleet Maintenance; and General Office facilities. Life cycle cost analysis, solid waste consulting, employee and public education activities, and measurement

criteria were considered. Developed the Waste Reduction Activities of Selected WasteWise Partners: Electric Power Industry report.

**Report to Congress on Fossil Fuel Combustion Waste** – Supported USEPA in developing a Report to Congress on Fossil Fuel Combustion Waste. Worked on the technical studies concerning waste characterization, potential damage cases, risk analysis, and groundwater impacts. Evaluated existing federal and state regulatory requirements and cross media impacts of fossil fuel combustion wastes.

**Guide for Industrial Nonhazardous Waste Management** – For USEPA, helped develop the guide for the management of industrial nonhazardous waste management. The guidance applied to waste managed in surface impoundments, landfills, and land application areas. Worked with the Edison Electric Institute and the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) to consider impacts of the guidance on the electric utility industry.

### United States Housing and Urban Development

United States Housing and Urban Development Task Force Report on Lead-Based Paint (LBP) Hazard Reduction and Financing. Washington, D.C. For the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development and the United States Environmental Protection Agency, provided support to the Task Force concerning the impacts of liability on LBP hazard reduction and victim compensation. Helped to draft a report and recommendations on reducing LBP hazards to children. Evaluated state requirements for LBP hazard reduction, management of lead-based paint contaminated debris, and state liability standards.

**Draft Environmental Assessment for the Museum Plaza High-Rise and Parking Garage, Louisville, Kentucky.** Project manager overseeing environmental studies and preparation of an environmental assessment for the proposed Museum Plaza, a new multi-use development in downtown Louisville. The proposed project would consist of a 1.5-million-square-foot, 62-story building containing residential units, office space, a non-profit contemporary art museum, two hotels, and the University of Louisville Master of Fine Arts program, as well as a portion of the university's graduate business school. Floodplain and cultural resource issues were potential concerns. A Housing and Urban Development (HUD) grant is anticipated to help support this project and the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) documentation is being prepared to comply with HUD's requirements under 24 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 58.

### **Other Private Clients**

# Assessment of Visual, Auditory, and Lighting Effects of RiverPark Place Development on Cultural Resources, Private Client, Louisville, Kentucky.

On an accelerated schedule for a private developer, managed the assessment of potential visual, auditory, and lighting impacts from the waterfront development project on cultural historic resources. The project covered a one-mile Area of Potential Effect (APE) in Kentucky and Indiana. The development will include two 16-story structures surrounded by four 5-story structures for residential/commercial use. Two historic sites and part of a historic district will be adversely visually impacted by the proposed construction. Two historic sites also will be adversely affected by temporary construction noise and noise associated with increased vehicular or watercraft traffic. Worked with Kentucky Heritage Council to prepare an MOA for the project.

### Environmental Overview and Phase I ESA for a Proposed Commercial Development, Frankfort, KY.

For a private developer, managed the preparation of a Phase I ESA, environmental overview, wetlands delineation, and an archaeological overview of a 100-acre site near I-64. The site contained an auto body shop and farmland that were evaluated for potential recognized environmental conditions. Coordinated with the Kentucky Transportation Cabinet concerning developing a new access point on US127. Held discussions with City of Frankfort planners concerning requirements for site development.

### Jefferson Commons, Outer Loop, Louisville, Kentucky.

For a private client, successfully obtained a Section 404 permit on a fast time schedule and managed the wetlands delineation and Phase I archaeological investigation for a development project along the Outer Loop in Louisville, Kentucky. Due to wetland and stream impacts, credits were obtained from a wetlands bank.

**Fisherman's Energy Atlantic City Windfarm, New Jersey.** Technical reviewer for cultural resource concerns related to National Historic Landmark Lucy the Elephant. Helped evaluate potential visual impacts of offshore wind turbines on listed National Register of Historic Resource. Helped coordinate with New Jersey State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) on study needed to determine project would not adversely affect historic resources.

**Electric Power Research Institute Bat Mitigation Alternative Manual, Nationwide.** For the Electric Power Research Institute, developing a manual to evaluate mitigation alternatives, such as habitat enhancements, artificial roosts, conservation areas and banks, in lieu fee programs, and wetland creation for threatened and endangered bat species affected by utility operations, maintenance, and project activities. Evaluated information from government, non-profit, and commercial resources to identify compensatory mitigation alternatives. Analyzed peer-reviewed literature, data from bat working groups, and communications with regulators and other bat experts. The manual will quickly inform utilities about bat mitigation opportunities using graphic summaries, tables, decision trees, and case studies. As part of the project, developed user-friendly bat fact sheets for distribution to utility clients.